

1951

BRONX



1951

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN



START ROLL 1951

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION INDEX
OF MARRIAGE
DOCUMENTS CERTIFICATES

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS QUEVEDO
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COURTS
RAYMOND C. TRATUM
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 10-15-91

Film Type: Eastman Kodak
Type: _____

GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-15-91 OPERATOR R. B. P. P. P.



1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

DENSITY TEST

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX



30X

BIELS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp
ADDRESS: 800 Claremont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 mg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 mg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 mg	DORS NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 mg
MARRIAGE BUREAU 1914-15, 16, 17	.11	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard 19.1-45: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 mg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BJ

Date: 10/27/91

Association for
Information and Image
Management

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

MISC

JAN

JUN

START

MISC

FILE

1951

BRONX

GROOM

Page I

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Rourke	Bernard			4624	May	19	1951
O'Rourke	Patrick			4643	June	5	

Gardner	Stanley			4587	June	2	1951
Kimura	Andrew			4611			
Rice	Francis			4653			
Rizzo	Giuseppe			4746			

Papazian	Harry			4808	June	9	1951
Papazian	Constance			4843			

BRIDE

Page II

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Rosenberg	Phyllis			4634	June	6	1951
Roche	Kathleen			4742			
Rosello	Elia			4752			
Rodriguez	Maria			4782			
Rosenthal	Canne			4809			
Rogall	Barbara			4844			
Rosenblatt	Clara			4865			
Rosenberg	Phyllis			4866			
Rosenthal	Esther			4893			

McKale	Angela			4819	June	9	1951
--------	--------	--	--	------	------	---	------

MISC

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

PAGE I
1951-5-15

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pacton	Jack D.			4484	Nov	5	1951
Pagan	Luis			4500	-	5	
Papazian	George			4510	-	5	
Palmd	Salvador			4733	-	14	

MISC

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

A

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE



1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

FREE
1951

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
1951

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aa							
Abrams	Leonard	105	Jan	5	1951		
Abramowitz	Irving	3140		11			
Abrams	Harold	801		23			
Abate	James J.	1263	Feb	10	-		
Aboulafia	Louis	1428		17			
Abis	Eugene	1943	Mar	12	-		
Abrams	Norman S.	1956		13	-		
Abravaya	Solomon	2654	Apr	2	-		
Abrakam	Morris	2788		5	-		
Abis	Isidore	2867		7	-		
Abrams	Norman S.	3144		16	-		
Abrams	Samuel	3239		20	-		
Aboulafia	Louis	4380	May	28	-		
Abrakam	Ernest C.	4708	June	7	-		
Abramson	Donald	4878		7	-		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Aa							
Abuhoff	Sylvia	519	Jan	17	1951		
Abuel	Annette	777		24			
Abak	Elizabeth	1306	Feb	13			
Abrams	Gertrude	1601		28			
Abramowitz	Roselyn	2716	Apr	3			
Abbruzzese	Loretta M.	2818		6			
Abrahamowicz	Sonia	3234		19			
Abade	Rachel	4313	May	26			
Abrams	Olga	4696	June	6			
Abramowitz	Abel E.	4792		8			
Abrams	Abel	4818		9			
Abernathy	Helene M.	4856		9			

Continued next page

Continued next page

JAN

JUN

FREE
1951

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 23

A

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ackerman	Herbert B.	46		Jan 3	1951		
Achiron	Marion	346		- 13 -			
Ackerman	Joseph	752		- 23 -			
Ackerman	Paul	1448		Feb 19			
Acedo	Benigno	1473		- 20 -			
Ackerman	Michael	1578		- 26 -			
Acarva	Jose M.	1634		Mar 2			
Achatz	Joseph E.	2105		- 17 -			
Ackert	Richard L.	2570		- 31 -			
Acedo	Manuel	3192		Apr 18			
Ackerman	William A.	3407		- 25 -			
Acedo de Jesus	Rufino	3563		- 30 -			
Ackerman	Bernard	3701		May 5			
Ackerman	Albert R.	3782		- 8 -			
Aroda	Nicolas	4455		- 31 -			
Acrivas	Harry A.	4845		June 9			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Acedo	Rafaela	113		Jan 5	1951		
Acaron	Lis A.	320		- 12 -			
Accardino	Antoine & Co.	705		- 20 -			
Ackner	Judith L.	852		- 27 -			
Acarva	Calina	1459		Feb 19			
Acina	Helen	1961		Apr 13			
Acarado	Lillian M.L.	2699		Apr 2			
Ackner	Dina R.	4367		May 16			

Continued next page

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

22

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-53-43

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ac

Adams
Adler
Adler
Adelman
Adelstein

Wade R.
May
W. Fred
Locke H.
Sheldon M.

434 Jan 13 1951
2063 May 17
2442 28 -
3216 Apr 19
3463 28

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ac

Adelman
Adler
Adler
Adams
Adler
Adler
Adamo
Adelman
Adarjan
Adams
Adelman

Esther S.
Sydelle
Barothy
Nelen
Elinor P.
Evelyn
Leahara J.
Robertack
Marianne E.
Elvina
Hilda

26 Jan 2 1951
242 9
685 20
751 23
1581 Oct. 26 -
1620 Mar 1 -
1652 3 -
2110 17 -
3072 Apr 13
4043 May 18
4686 June 6 -

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ad

Ae

Af

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ad

Ae

Af

JAN
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN
JUL
AUG
SEP
OCT
NOV
DEC

1951

BRONX

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1881-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agosta	Andrew			113	Jan	5	1951
Agate	Joseph			146	-	6	-
Ageloff	Lawrence			397	-	13	-
Agard	William			3243	Apr	20	-
Ahr	Julius			377	May	7	-
Ahlens	James			3818	-	7	-

Ahara	Robert D.	724	Jun 22	1951
Ahearn	William J.	3402	Apr 25	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agline	Rose			421	Jan	13	1951
Agid	Sally			1048	Feb	2	-
Agliore	Viola A.			2871	Apr	7	-
Agnew	Anna			3821	May	9	-

Ahearn	Emeline D.	1139	Feb 5	1951
Ahlstrom	Arthur	4446	May 31	-
Ahrens	Joan C.	4715	June 6	-

1951

BRONX

3
7
6
2
4
1
8
5
J
U
N
E

A

JAN

JUN

22	22	25
22	22	25
20	22	25

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

13501-0-9-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ak

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ak

A

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

12801-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Alperoni	Jerome	5			Jan	2	1951
Alverio	Francisco	59			-	3	-
Alberdi	Joseph A.	119			-	5	-
Alonso	Carlos	176			-	6	-
Alberdi	Harold	188			-	6	-
Albert	Robert	284			-	10	-
Alvaro	Michael	290			-	10	-
Alberman	Irvin	428			-	13	-
Altman	Meyer	539			-	18	-
Alba	Harold E.	683			-	20	-
Albin	Arthur	695			-	20	-
Aladarado	Gmbro	741			-	22	-
Almeida	Derrando	937			-	29	-
Alberdi	Albert	991			-	30	-
Alexandrino	Miguel	1268			Oct	10	-
Alexander	Adron	1448			-	21	-
Alviri	Armand P.	1532			-	23	-
Almaleh	Isaac	1851			Mar	10	-
Alvo	Jack M.	1849			-	10	-
Albaugh	Charles E.	2007			-	15	-
Alperi	Ferry C.	2065			-	16	-
Alquadiach	Elis A.	2101			-	17	-
Alquer	Robert J.	2326			-	24	-
Alchuck	Jack	2473			-	28	-
Allen	Marcellus A.	3025			Apr	11	-
Alves	John	3070			-	13	-
Almeda	Jose E.	3200			-	18	-
Albers	Thomas	3242			-	20	-
Alfieri	Edolph	3348			-	30	-
Alessio	John	3603			May	18	-
Alvarez	Fred.	3638			-	3	-
Almenda	Victor	3728			-	5	-
Alexander	George	3752			-	5	-
Allen	Donald	3837			-	10	-
Albanese	Joseph	4125			-	19	-
Alexander	Joseph M.	4215			-	23	-
Albert	Sheldon	4402			-	28	-
Altman	Stanley	4533			June	2	-
Alperin	Meer	4688			-	6	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Albert	Vilma	34			Jan	2	1951
Albert	Sherry E.	234			-	9	-
Allen	Volare	334			-	13	-
Alerio	Louis E.	520			-	17	-
Alas	Marion	584			-	19	-
Alan	Janice H.	752			-	23	-
Allen	Bernice L.	1016			Feb	1	-
Almonter-Espinal	Dolores	1105			-	3	-
Albury	Geraldine V.	1212			-	9	-
Alexander	Glady	1603			-	28	-
Alvarez	Helisa A.	1638			Mar	2	-
Alice	Minerva	1719			-	5	-
Alva	Edith M.	1774			-	7	-
Allan	Alice	1797			-	8	-
Alexander	Doris C.	1916			-	12	-
Alexander	Rose	2032			-	16	-
Alperslein	Helene A.	2073			-	17	-
Alvord	Joyce	2182			-	19	-
Alico	Jayne	2197			-	20	-
Alice	Leah A.	2233			-	21	-
Allen	Joan M.	2538			-	30	-
Alben	Marlene	2740			Apr	3	-
Albrook	Nancy E.	2748			-	4	-
Altman	Rose	2930			-	9	-
Alston	Violet	2974			-	9	-
Allyn	Estelle	2993			-	10	-
Alfonzo	Carmen	3049			-	13	-
Alexander	Phyllis L.	3176			-	17	-
Allen	Ulad.	3284			-	21	-
Alexandari	Edith	3515			-	28	-
Alexander	Mildred	3814			Jan	9	-
Alvarez	Rosa C.	4005			-	17	-
Alse	Leah	4196			-	22	-
Allen	Rose	4240			-	24	-
Albaum	Barbara H.	4402			-	28	-
Allen	Barth M.	4617			June	4	-
Algarin	Blanche	4630			-	4	-
Alldworth	Mary A.	4777			-	8	-
Aluche	Ruth	4796			-	8	-
Almodovar	Elie	4805			-	9	-
Alexander	Conna J.	4820			-	9	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

12851-2-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amendola	Vic. L.			150	Jan	6	1951
Amato	Vincent			170	-	6	-
Amelio	Gregory S.			466	-	15	-
Ambrasi	Marcello D.			635	-	20	-
Amato	Paul E.			857	-	27	-
Ambrascini	William D.			858	-	27	-
Amador	Howard S.			1085	Feb	3	-
Amorino	Frank			1432	-	17	-
Ambrunq	Henry J.			2150	Mar	19	-
Amper	Paul D.			2900	Apr	7	-
Ambrascini	Joseph			3082	-	14	-
Amora	Raymond			3107	-	14	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ames	Jane V.			331	Jan	17	1951
Amelia	Mildred V.			1721	Mar	5	-
Amicarella	Jacqueline J.			2422	-	26	-
Ambrascino	Jul M.			2594	-	31	-
Amato	Josephine R.			2660	-	31	-
Amor	Goldie			2726	Apr	3	-
Ambrascini	Camille A.			3333	-	21	-
Amena	Armandine S.			3870	May	12	-
Amador	Eleanor			4557	June	2	-
Amsterdam	Anna			4686	-	4	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1881-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Am

Andreola	John	22	Jan 2/1951
Antonelli	Rocco	166	- 6 -
Arcalone	Victor P.	173	- 6 -
Anderson	Harvard E.	318	- 12 -
Anttila	Ervin	351	- 13 -
Anttonen	Robert W.	437	- 13 -
Araschian	Ralph	546	- 18 -
Antezzo	Leonardo A.	1158	Feb 6
Anderson	Edward	1451	- 14 -
Andrews	Earl W.	1664	Mar 3
Anastasio	Gus	1840	- 10 -
Antonucci	Giuseppe	1897	- 10 -
Andricasky	Paul	1910	- 10 -
Anthony	Ralph H.	2318	- 24 -
Andreucci, Jr.	Ernest A.	2512	- 29 -
Annichiarico	Anthony J.	2552	- 30 -
Andronico	Thomas H.	2609	- 31 -
Antonio	David J.	3037	Apr 12
Anderson	Dred C.	3156	- 16 -
Anderson	Carl E.	3565	- 30 -
Anello	Salvatore S.	3925	May 12
Antonian	Jack	4024	- 17 -
Appulo	Frank J.	4094	- 19 -
Anderson	Charles H.	4154	- 21 -
Anderson	Elias A.	4223	- 23 -
Anton	Shirley	4728	June 6
Anderson	Bernard P.	4791	- 28 -
Anastasio	John	4825	- 4 -

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Am

An nunziata	Mary	370	Jan 13/1951
Andreasei	Matilda D.	1026	Feb 1
Anderson	Lillian M.	1304	- 13 -
Andersen	Mary	2150	Mar 19
Andriola	Anne P.	2505	- 29 -
Andino	Eloisa	2535	- 30 -
Antez	Lucille	2585	- 31 -
Anderson	Bernadette	3030	Apr 12
Anderson	Joyce E.	3050	- 13 -
Anderson	Kevin T.	3570	- 30 -
Ancona	Angela E.	3687	May 5
Andrade	Julia C.	4027	- 18 -
Andujar	Eulalia	4064	- 19 -
Antonino	Carmela M.	4070	- 19 -
Anthony	Rolando	4231	- 24 -

2.0

[illegible]

A

JAN

JUN

20 22 23 24

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Appelbaum	Jerry			175	Jan	6	1951
Appel	Valentine			2093	Mar	17	
Appelbaum	Manny			2213	-	21	-
Appelle	Angel			2284	-	23	-
Appels	Haris			3702	May	5	
Apponte	Nipolita			4736	June	7	
Aquano	Haris J.			3754	May	5	
Arbam	Seymour			110	Jan	5	1951
Arnhold	William W.			334	-	13	-
Aron	Melvin			376	-	13	-
Arank	David W.			398	-	13	-
Arbalino	Frank L.			846	-	26	-
Aronowicz	Abraham D.			1056	Feb	3	
Arcidiacono	Rosario			1088	-	3	-
Arestic	Samuel			1282	-	13	-
Ardiak	Sal			2266	Mar	22	
Arcocha	Jorge			2349	-	24	-
Archivald	Anthony			2522	-	29	-
Arnauz	Richard T.			2962	Apr	9	
Aronowicz	William			3047	-	12	-
Aronstam	Herbert			2436	-	26	-
Arce	Paul			4242	May	24	
Armiti	Joseph			4506	June	2	
Aronson	Stanley D.			4829	-	9	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Appleman	Phyllis			1337	Dec	15	1951
Appel	Deborah B.			2423	Mar	16	
Appelbaum	Barbara			3318	Apr	21	
Arvonis	Gloria J.			54	Jan	3	1951
Ardelean	Catherine			296	-	10	-
Armshead	Dannie E.			612	-	20	-
Arias	Ydilia			1488	Feb	20	
Argentino	Mary C.			1970	Mar	14	
Arons	Betty			2432	-	26	-
Arnold	Eva M.			2526	-	29	-
Arroya	Elicia R.			2551	-	30	-
Ascho	Regina			2554	-	31	-
Armedole	Rose M.			3700	May	5	
Arnoff	Sandra			4225	-	23	-
Arroyo	Ella			4259	-	25	-
Arlova	Carmela			4734	June	7	

GROOM

BRIDE

22
22
22
22
20

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Askerita uphelden bat	Harry J. Kurt Arnold						952 Jan 29 1951 2885 Apr 7 - 4149 May 21 -

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aracho	Reinvenida R				1747	Mar 6	1951
As Kew	Reacy M.			446	Jan 15	1951	
Asencio	Excecla			2818	Apr 6	-	
Asprea	Caroline J.			3319	21	-	
Aspiak	Caroline M.			3624	26	-	
As	Blanche			4601	June 4	-	
Asia	Lucie M.			4672	5	-	

Continued next page

Continued next page

1951

B R O N X

THIRTY
FF
FF

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

13051-0-9-4-0

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

As

A

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

As

1951

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1906-2-3-4-8

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atkinello	Matthew P.			3360	Apr	23	1951
A. Glas	Melvin W.			3472		28	
A. Tanasio	Salvatore J.			3998	May	16	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
At Lee	Anance			1059	Dec	3	1951
A. Wood	Lucille M.			2299	Mar	24	-
A. Hill	Aileen J.			2560		31	-
A. Hull	Emily J.			3305	Apr	21	-

A

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

12081-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Augustine	Andrew D.			289	Jan	10	1951
Augustus	Albert E.			492	-	16	-
Aunt	Harry			552	-	18	-
Augenstein	Yadga			1130	Feb	6	-
Augisemma	Peter H.			1845	Mar	10	-
Austlander	Harry D.			3260	Apr	21	-
Aute	Ramond J.			4293	May	26	-
Avaras	Paragaty			4473	June	1st	-
Auringer	Fred			4513	-	2	-

Axino Thomas 1290 Feb 13 1951

Awall, Jr. Joe 3149 Apr 16 1951

Axelrod Abraham 1593 Feb 27 1951
 Axelrod Bernard 2614 Mar 31 -
 Axelrod Sidney 4766 June 8 -

Ayala Robert J. 1388 Feb 17 1951
 Ayala Enrique 2270 Mar 22 -

Azari Hugo A. 3067 Apr 13 1951

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Austin	Amalia			488	Jan	16	1951
Austera	Marquet M.			689	-	20	-

Aviles Antonia 1879 Mar 10 1951
 Avila Gudi & Co 3399 Apr 25 -
 Aviles Lucy 4410 May 29 -
 Aviles Gloria 4779 June 8 -

Aw

Axelrod Beverly R. 38 Jan 3 1951
 Axelrod Ruth 592 - 19 -

Ay

Azari Norma H. 4845 June 9 1951

1951

BRONX

GROOM

22
22
22
22
20

BRIDE

JUN

NOV

20 22 23

1951

B R O N X

FFFFF
FF
FF

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Acuerdo	Cecilia	5683			June	28	1951
Acker	Stanley R.	6021			July	11	-
Acuerdo	Arthuri	6122			-	18	-
Ackelacker	George J.	6384			-	20	-
Ackerman	Bernard	6511			Aug	4	-
Acuerdo	Juci M.	7864			Sept	13	-
Ackerman	Martin G.	7940			-	15	-
Ackerman	Arnold	8044			-	18	-
Ackerman	Jerome	8113			-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Acuerdo	Angela	5563			June	23	1951
Ackerman	Philma	5592			-	25	-
Acampora	Susan G.	7482			Sept	1	-
Acklam	Kath	7689			-	8	-
Acosta	Aminda	7889			-	14	-
Acampora	Glana G.	8276			-	25	-
Acuerdo	Una M.	8324			-	26	-
Acacelli	Mary	8947			Oct	18	-
Acker	Virginia E.	9048			-	20	-
Ackman	Ruby	9080			-	22	-
Acosta	Ida	9761			Nov	14	-

Continued next page

T
S
R
O
P
T
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C

1
9
5
1

B
R
O
N
X

A

JUN

NOV

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Adolph	Gustavo A.			5116	June	14	1951
Adams & Co	Anthony			5418	July	6	-
Adams	Arthur			5441		7	-
Adams	Alfred H.			6433	Aug	2	-
Adams	Harry			7002		15	-
Adelman	Samuel			7293		28	-
Adell	Richard H.			7531	Sept	5	-
Adum	Lawrence E.			7647		8	-
Adams	Herbert			8240		25	-
Adelman	Leon			8537	Oct	4	-
Adler	Bernard			8716		10	-
Adams	Ray A.			9172		25	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Adessa	Madelina	5391	June 21	1951			
Adams	Helen R.	6447	Aug 1				
Adler	Sylvia	7033	Aug 21				
Adesso	Florida A.	7708	Sept 8				
Adler	Regina	7471	15				
Adgli	Ernesta P.	8462	Oct 1				
Adair	Cennie H.	8518	3				
Adamovich	Anna	8600	6				
Adamske	Palma J.	9058	20				
Adams	Marjorie J.	9227	27				
Adams	Sallye L.	9542	Nov. 7				

T
S
R
O
P
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D

1
9
5
1

B
R
O
N
X

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ad</i>							
<i>Ae</i>							
<i>Af</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ad</i>							
<i>Ae</i>							
<i>Af</i>	<i>ferrito</i>						<i>Emilia</i>
							<i>6261 July 23 1951</i>

T
B
R
O
N
X
M
I
N
I
S
T
R
Y

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agness	Louis J.			5290	June	18	1951
Agovino	Raffaello			7708	Sept	8	
Agnew	Thomas			8274		25	
Aynado	Harry			4735	Nov	14	

Ah

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agresar	Carmen M.			6531	Aug	4	1951
Agnetti	Doris R.			6912		18	
Aguirre	Gloria			7413		25	
Agnew	Adice M.			8690	Oct	8	
Agness	Celia			9347	Nov	1	

Ah

CHICKEN

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

12851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aisen	Philip			6873	Aug	17	1951
Costa	Nicholas D.			7230	Aug	25	
Diello	Raymond A.			7991	Sept	15	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aikene	Gene M.			7179	Aug	25	1951
Aiena	Maria C.			8461	Oct	1	

Aj

Aj

Ak

Ak

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

JUN

NOV

FREE
FEE
FEE

A

GROOM

BRIDE

18861-2-2-3

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ak

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ak

1951

A

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

15031-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Alaman	Joseph			4918	June	9	1951
Alberici	Ralph			5342		19	
Alberici	Agelio			5407		21	
Alberici	John			5438		22	
Alago	James			5473		23	
Alvarez	Alvaro			5773		30	
Alvaro	Michael			5819	July	2	
Alvaro	Samuel			6015		11	
Alvino	Anthony			6039		12	
Alviri	Joseph			6455	Aug	3	
Alviri, Jr.	Vincent			6488		4	
Alvino	James			6644		10	
Alvino	Ross			6678		11	
Alvino	William			6911		18	
Alvino	John			6925		18	
Alvino	Max			6979		18	
Alvaro	Ferdinand			7074		22	
Alfonso, Jr.	Engine			7077		22	
Alora	Joseph			7137		24	
Alvickoe	George			7467	Sept	1	
Alvicker	Leola			7480		15	
Alvick	Salvatore			8222		22	
Allen	Gerard			8414		29	
Alvaro	Michael			8442	Oct	2	
Alvini	Louis			8617		6	
Alman	Charles			8675		8	
Alv	Robert			8448		20	
Alonso	Manuel			4075		22	
Alvarez	Miguel			4086		22	
Alfaro	Alber			4244		29	
Alvarez	Alvaro			9497	Nov	5	
Alberdi	Charles			9680		10	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Alvira	Mary			5085	June	13	1951
Alvira	Marion			5257		19	
Alvarez	Ernest			5602		25	
Alfred	Rosemary			5603		25	
Alvini	Edith			5630		26	
Alvianian	Barbara			5644		27	
Allen	Shirley			5686		28	
Alford	Paradise			5704		28	
Alfonso	Alvina			5712		29	
Alfonso	Dora			5707	July	6	
Allen	Marie			6442	Aug	2	
Alvarez	Alvina			6460		3	
Alvares	Antoinette			6830		16	
Alman	Clara			6974		15	
Alvira	Barbara			7002		15	
Alvira	Josephine			7319		29	
Alfaro	Dorothy			7526	Sept	5	
Alvarez Maldonado	Candida			7624		7	
Alvico	Francesca			7687		8	
Alvickstein	Joan			7863		13	
Alvini	Rose			8100		20	
Alvan	Catherine			8172		22	
Alvina	Rosa			8285		23	
Allen	Elizabeth			8413		24	
Alvira	Grace			8468	Oct	1	
Alvini	Julia			8610		6	
Alvick	Clara			8732		11	
Alvini	Ann			9087		20	
Alvini	Frank			9147		24	
Alvira Rodriguez	Russell			9174		26	
Alvino	Joan			9309		30	
Alvini	Frances			9568	Nov	8	
Alper	Shirley			9648		10	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

19851.2.9.4.1

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am sder	Harry			5463	June	22	1961
Ambrace	Marvin			6041	July	12	
Apard	Joseph H.			6714	Aug	11	-
Ameseros	Henry			6841			-16-
Am mura ta	Racquel			6868		17	
Amrell	Harold P.			7082		22	
Amelia	Louis			7112		23	
Am eue ta	William L.			8431	Aug	24	
Ambron	William P.			8735	Oct	11	

BRIDE

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amato	Sarah			5463	June	22 1958	
Amico	Josephine			5471	July	6 -	
Ambraselli	Mary E.			6656	Aug.	11 -	
Amato	Frances			6781		14 -	
Amato	Theresa D.			7688	Sept	8 -	
Amato	Josephine P.			9192	Oct	26 -	
Amico	Signarda			4227		31 -	
Amen	Christina J.			9407	Nov.	3 -	
Amatore	Lucille			9546		8 -	
Amato	Pearl			9687		10 -	

	M
	C
	J
	N
	M

A

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
123
123

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
123
123

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Angle	Frederick G.	5708			June	28	1951
Annunziata	Eniella M.	5967			July	9	
Anderson	Andrew	6330				27	
Angelillo	Arthur R.	6369					
Anderson	Michael G.	6402				31	
Andres & Co.	Stanley	6423			Aug	1	
Annunziata	Edmundo	6573				7	
Andre & Co.	Angel G.	6544				15	
Angelillo	Robert D.	6971				15	
Andria	Joseph J.	7001				15	
Anderson	Joseph	7044				23	
Antipal	Edward	7243				27	
Anderson	Ernest	7274				28	
Anderson, Jr.	Edward G.	7363				30	
Anderson	Harry	7876			Sept.	14	
Antonio & Co.	Georgio	7892				14	
Anderson	John D.	8631			Oct	6	
Angelini	Donato G.	8905				17	
Angelastro	Alexander	9270				27	
Anderson	John	9312				30	
Antonia	John	9338				31	
Anderson	Anthony J.	9389			Nov	2	
Anderson	John W.	9459				3	
Anderson	William J.	9749				14	
Anderson	Ernest J.	9798				16	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Anderson	Conce & Co.	4937			June	9	1951
Anderson	Jeane & Co.	4959				11	
Andrews	Ruth V.	5118				14	
Anderson	Conchita J.	5156				15	
Angelino	Mellicent A.	5187				16	
Angelillo	Paul R.	5223				16	
Angelillo	Mercutio	5234				16	
Anderson	Pammy	5468				23	
Anderson	Francis M.	5531				23	
Anderson	Joan C.	5677				27	
Anderson	Indira	5846			July	3	
Anderson	Angela M.	6107				14	
Anderson	Carmela M.	6483			Aug	4	
Anderson	John	6714				11	
Anderson	Juliana R.	6855				17	
Anderson	Joyce S.	7497			Sept	1	
Anderson	Mellicent	7740				10	
Anderson	Laura	7755				10	
Anderson	Alga S.	8241				29	
Anderson	Virginia S.	8806			Oct	13	
Anderson	Carlita	9154				24	
Anderson	Bernice	9185				26	
Anderson	Ruth G.	9244				29	
Anderson	Marna	9325				30	

A

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
123
123

FREE
123
123

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1961-6-5-8

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

An

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

An

TO
S
T

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aperte	Richard			6796	Aug	15	1951
Appelbaum	Harvey			7476	Sept	1	
Appel	Virginia			8857	Oct	15	
Appel	Stanley			9305		30	

Aquino-Rosado Angel 7780 Sept 10 1951

Arms Strong	Theodore R.	5567	June 23	1951
Aranson	Harold H.	5572	23	
Arkin	Irvin G.	5605	25	
Aronica, Jr.	Charles E.	5686	28	
Armellino	Joseph J.	5770	30	
Arms Strong, Jr.	Lindeberg E.	5994	July 10	
Arayo	Harold	6284	25	
Arce	Diego	6314	26	
Arayo	James	6344	30	
Arquizoni	Angelo A.	6637	Aug 10	
Arone	Edward	7059	22	
Arms Strong	Robert	7126	24	
Arodia	Frank M.	7479	Sept 1	
Aruba	Peter	8027	18	
Arvelo	Saturnino M.	8080	20	
Aronoff	Harold	8104	20	
Aruda	Mmanuel G.	8243	26	
Arise	Arthur	8421	29	
Aristo	James J.	8639	Oct 6	
Arneon	Stanley	9038	20	
Arayo	Leibert	9210	27	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Appel	Shirley			4924	June	9	1951
Applebome	Ethel			5168		16	
Appunzo	Rosalie	P.		6881	Aug	15	
Appelbaum	Shirley	E.		7274	Sept	1	
Appel	Mary	E.		7655		8	
Appelbaum	L. Lucy			7929		15	
Appels dein	Beatrice	S.		8572	Oct	6	

Aq

Arvelo	Ester	5777	June 30	1951
Ardelean	Catherine	5819	July 2	
Arayo	Rosa	5876	3	
Armocida	Maria R.	6226	21	
Ar tale	Evelyn V.	6352	28	
Arinas Human	Lucy A.	6469	Aug 3	
Arayo	Elizabeth E.	6601	5	
Aronowicz	Kellie C.	6667	11	
Aranson	Frances H.	6787	14	
Armstrong	Mary E.	6815	15	
Armino	Rosa Marie U.	7171	23	
Arneon	Becky	7182	25	
Armshaw	Bridget	7289	28	
Argies	Bessie C.	7589	Sept 6	
Arice	Concepcion M.	7594	6	
Arnet K.	Lucille G.	7749	10	
Armandola	Elma	7931	15	
Arad di	Lorraine T.	7972	15	
Aradinski	Barbara M.	8032	18	
Aradinsko	Concepcion T.	8347	24	
Ardelean	Catherine	8442	Oct 2	
Arkowicz	Lucille	8589	6	
Arsonian	Jana	8731	10	
Armas	M. A. Kilda T.	8772	13	
Archie	Estaine K.	8926	18	
Arera	Rosalie U.	9027	20	
Arshansky	Estelle	9710	Nov 13	

GROOM

BRIDE

22
22
22
20

13861-4-3-4-1

NAME OF GROOM

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE:

Year	Day	Year
------	-----	------

Ar

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vol.	Page
------	------

NUMBER

NUMBER

DAT

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

A22

A8 mus

Busch

Ussuri
A. I.

42her
64446

Asbury

uskins

скачок.

ccccw

Сухна М.

Lelia K.

Fullan
Ch. 6

Charley
Lomide

To Conn

Sandra L.

lylene

Rock 7.

4938 June 9/1951

5741 / 30.

7043 Aug 21
7819 Sep 11

7909 - 15

8625 Cc 8 6.

8983 = 19 -

4085 - 22-
4222

7333 3/5

Continued next page



JUN

NOV

GROOM

1981-2-3-4.2

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

A8

20 2.2 2.5

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE _____

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE	
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

NUMBER

NUMBER

DAT

MONTH DAY Year

A8

1951

BRONX

A

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Al. Cox	McCrin M.			9339	Oct	31	1951

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
At. Keness	Joan M.			5478	June	23	1951
Atkinson	Margaret G.			6138	July	17	-
Atkins	Lucille S.			5177	Sept	22	-

A

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

12951-2-4-9

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auerbach	Jersey			5406	June	21	1951
Auerbach	Marc			5536		23	
Auerbach	Raphael			5543		23	
Auerbach	David			6188	July	20	-
Auerbach	William H.			6457	July	3	
Auerbach	John			6550		6	
Auerbach	Andrew			8282	Sept	25	
Auerbach	Johnny D.			5487	Oct	2	
Auerbach	Jack			8948		18	
Auerbach	Clifford B.			9511	Nov	5	

Avila	Edwin			4450	June	11	1951
Avila	Rafael			5555	July	3	
Avila	Frederic			6141		17	
Avila	James P.			6943	July	18	
Avila	Raymond R.			4552	Nov	8	

Aw

Ax

Ayala	Mary			5403	June	21	1951
Ayala	Agustin			8925	Oct	18	-
Azario	Emilio D.			6213	July	21	1951

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auffant	Mary A.			4981	June	11	1951
Auerbach	Ann			5152		16	
Auerbach	Katherine			5237		16	
Auerbach	Ellen M.			5691		27	
Auerbach	Etta			7403	Sept	1	
Auerbach	Zina			9544	Nov	8	

Avila	Amparo M.			5855	July	3	1951
Avila	Lida S.			6062		13	
Avila	Lillie B.			6924	Aug	18	
Avila	Rafaela			7596	Sept	6	
Avila	Pelicia A.			7862		13	
Avila	Olga			7864		13	
Avila	Matilda R.			8658	Oct	8	
Avila	Madeline A.			8661		8	
Avila	Lida M.			9150		24	

Axlrod	Ruth			5625	June	26	1951
Axlrod	Pauline			6389	Aug	18	

Ayala	Angelica			5577	Oct	5	1951
Ayala	Carmen			8925		18	

Azario	Marie R.			6698	Aug	11	1951
Azario	Sarah			6918		18	

FREE
20

1951

BRONX

FREE
20

GROOM

BRIDE

A

NOV

DEC

20
22
25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Aa</i>							
<i>Abramson</i>	<i>Arthur R.</i>			<i>10085</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Abuhoff</i>	<i>Jerome R.</i>			<i>10185</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Abrahamson</i>	<i>Philip</i>			<i>10330</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Abraham</i>	<i>George</i>			<i>10827</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>-</i>

[illegible]

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
E E E E
E E E E
E E E E

T
S
P
C
P
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
A
E
D
C

Continued next page

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20
 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30
 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50
 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60
 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70
 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80
 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90
 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

F

T
S
F
G
F
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D

NOV

DEC

20 22 22 22

1951

B R O N X



NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	Day	Year
<i>Ad</i>							
<i>Ae</i>							
<i>Af</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ad</i>							
<i>Aeolian</i> <i>Cery</i>	<i>Paula</i> <i>Catherine E.</i>			<i>10575</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1951</i>
				<i>10720</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>As</i>							

T	S	R	Q	P	N	M	L	K	J	I	H	G	F	E
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1951

**B
R
O
N
X**

15	12	13	14
16	11	10	9
8	7	6	5
4	3	2	1

[P P P P P E E 24
 E E E 22 25
 22
 20

A

NOV

DEC

20 22 23

1951

BRONX

1234567890

GROOM

BRIDE

1234567890

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ai</i>							
<i>Aj</i>							
<i>Ak ulrad</i>	<i>Jacif</i>			<i>10671</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1951</i>

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Aiken</i>	<i>Dayc</i>			<i>10630</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Aj</i>							
<i>Akel</i>	<i>Nobuy</i>			<i>10367</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1951</i>

Continued next page

T
S
R
C
O
N
M
L
K
J
I

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

1234567890

1234567890

GROOM

BRIDE

E

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							

T
S
P
G
F
N
M
L

1951

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

12001-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aldamuy	Humbert			10348	Dec	8	1951
Alfonso, Jr.	Robert			10459	-	13	-
	Eduardo			10655	-	19	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alcer	Harriet E.			9913	Nov	19	1951
Alcelo	Quanita M.			10002	-	23	-
Albin	Almira B.			10017	-	23	-
Alker	Pearl			10055	-	24	-
Allen	Mary M.			10129	-	28	-
Alvarez	And. H.			10135	-	28	-
Altman	Ida			10151	-	24	-
Alicea	Lucila			10446	Dec	12	-
Alicea	Edelmira			10695	-	20	-
Alschuler	Sail			10752	-	22	-
Algarva	Lillian			10773	-	22	-
Alvarado	Greg M.			10845	-	28	-
Alv	Crus. A.			10883	-	29	-

A

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951-23-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ama Kean

Albert

10393 Dec 8 1951

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Amanda
Amara

Phyllis
Abela

9847 Nov 17 1951
10487 Dec 14 -

T
S
R
C
N
M

1951

BRONX

A

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1981-8-4-8	NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am								
Andriani		Michael P.			10222	Dec	1	1951
Andriotis		Marcos M.			10398	-	8	-
Angelone		Anthony G.			10417	-	10	-
Antala		Patrick			10474	-	13	-
Anderson		Robert A.			10551	-	15	-
Anscher		Julius			10798	-	24	-
Anderson		Andrew R.			10890	-	26	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
		</					

1951

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

13481-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

An

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

An

NOV 51

A

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1981-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ap

Aq

Ar ciere
wreman
wreps
wrejs

Libera
Nathan H.
Roberto
Marie R.

9851 Nov 17 1951
9882 - 17
9946 - 20 -
10334 Dec 1 -

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

April

Marion R.

9895 Nov 23 1951

Aq

Aronofsky
Arachio
Archer Querver
Aronson

Phyllis D.
Largina
Lara
Lena

9874 Nov 17 1951
9946 20 -
10288 Dec 4 -
10982 29 -

1951

1951

BRONX

1951

1951

A

NOV

DEC

1951

1951

GROOM

BRIDE

1001-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ar

As furias
Askenas
Ascal

Guillermo L.
Groom S.
Michael

10045 Nov 24 1951
10286 Dec 5
10873 - 22

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ar

As

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

A

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1900-2-2-4-6

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

As

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

As

A

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1951-2-2-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

At

A

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

At

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Au kin</i>	<i>Vincent J.</i>			<i>10101</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1951</i>

Av

Av

Ar

Ay rone

I. Harvey

10328 Dec 8 1951

Az rilian

Harry

10022 Nov. 24 1951

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Aurbacher</i>	<i>Ruth</i>			<i>10245</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Augustine</i>	<i>Mildred D.</i>			<i>10525</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>-</i>

Av

Av

Ar

Ay ala

Sylvia

10998 Dec 31 1951

Az

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

B

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE



1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

1901-2-3-4-5

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba llen	Albert S.			39	Jan	3	1951
Ba gga & X	Robert D.			481		3	
Barbale	Jacob S.			151		6	
Barbera	Barotino S.			214		8	
Balboni	Edward			265		10	
Barre & X	George E.			285		10	
Baird	William J.			362		13	
Baldino	Frank			366		13	
Babich	Stanley H.			529		17	
Bandler	Eugene E.			791		24	
Bates	Richard W.			808		25	
Baron	Samuel			959		29	
Baker	Charles A.			1016	Feb	1	
Barcelo	Jose M.			1036		2	
Ba & X	Rogers A.			1114		3	
Ba & X	Abraham			1151		6	
Barne & X	Maurice B.			1318		14	
Ba & X, Jr.	Leopoldo			1347		15	
Bakla	Samuel C.			1427		17	
Bayer	Jack			1475		20	
Bacaman	Joseph P.			1507		21	
Bacharach	Clifford S.			1618	Mar	1	
Baden	Gerald			1621		1	
Bermann	Israel B.			1657		3	
Baker	Eugene			1758		7	
Baum	Charles L.			1765		7	
Ba & X	Isidore			1809		9	
Ba & X	Jack J.			1867		10	
Baileh	Harry			1886		10	
Bader	Robert			2069		17	
Bailey	George H.			2115		17	
Barbadian	Gerard			2124		17	
Barnes	Ernest J.			2147		17	
Balzano	Joseph C.			2150		17	
Baekie	Gerald			2245		22	
Baumgarten	Elise			2320		24	
Barbagallo	Joseph			2398		24	
Baieda	Louis J.			2427		26	
Barbaur	Donald C.			2439		26	
Bailey	Clara S.			2541		30	
Ba & X	Edward			2554		30	
Bahrenburg	Ellen			2560		31	
Bardin	Harold			2712	Apr	3	
Barry	John J.			2724		3	
Barrek	Robert C.			3074		14	
Bardini	Mario			3124		14	
Bandes	Delwyn			3135		14	
Baum	Shelton W.			3210		19	
Bauer	Henry W.			3264		21	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baier	Gertrude C.			75	Jan	4	1951
Basso	Frances			74		4	
Balanica	Theresa M.			164		6	
Ba & X	Catherine			251		9	
Bard	Camilla R.			279		10	
Barbieri	Abbie			289		10	
Bergfrede	Mary			341		13	
Ba & X	Jacinta			430		13	
Bacomb	Marion C.			566		18	
Basini	Joan C.			585		19	
Barre & X	Theresa C.			599		19	
Barbaya	Lillian R.			603		20	
Barthfeld	Gloria			608		20	
Bateman	Catherine P.			666		20	
Bambrick	Mary C.			687		20	
Bartra	Margaret P.			694		20	
Baron	Priscilla			805		25	
Baumritter	Rose			850		27	
Ballman	Kelen M.			912		27	
Banche	Cynthia			936		29	
Banke	Pauline J.			969		30	
Baue	Anna M.			970		30	
Bates	Minnet M.			1008	Feb	1	
Ba & X	Edna C.			1061		3	
Ba & X	Gunn			1136		5	
Bauman	Cynthia			1182		8	
Bauer	Elise			1193		8	
Barra	Theresa P.			1228		10	
Baker	Ann			1254		10	
Barclice	Domenica A.			1350		15	
Ba & X	Raydie K.			1404		17	
Bava	Rae			1421		17	
Bachheimer	Brunhilda			1552		24	
Barriek	Kelen L.			1646	Mar	2	
Barissano	Josephine B.			1770		7	
Baui	John S.			1939		12	
Baile	Clara S.			1955		14	
Baroncelli	Bertha M.			2117		17	
Bavell	Lois J.			2144		17	
Berry	Gertrude M.			2172		19	
Baker	Joan			2301		24	
Baumgarten	Elizabeth M.			2333		24	
Badian	Cynthia			2454		27	
Baer	Alice			2514		31	
Barnett	Joan M.			2648		31	
Bardillo	Virginia			2752	Apr	4	
Ba & X	Rachel			2773		5	
Baron	Lenore			2809		6	
Bard	Marion C.			2920		9	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1881-2-4-6

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barbanell	Henry	3282			Apr	21	1951
Bagan	James E.	3341				21	
Bakron	Lilbert	3362				23	
Baum	Rubin	3397				25	
Barbara	Louis J.	3424				26	
Baun	Myrick H.	3486				28	
Belle	George W.	3652			May	3	
Balletero	Joe	3637				5	
Bardani	Frank H.	3705				5	
Baldovin	Paul D.	3762				7	
Baltimis	Joseph V.	3703				9	
Banks	Henry D.	3866				12	
Bagarozzi	Carl M.	3891				12	
Bakker	Joseph	4007				17	
Baden	Edward	4037				18	
Bawley	Robert E.	4065				19	
Batz	Walter F.	4091				19	
Bausa	George F.	4108				19	
Batkowski	Walter J.	4145				19	
Barene	Arion	4208				23	
Bedurski	Charles J.	4319				26	
Basciars	Fred J.	4339				26	
Baer	Walter E.	4420				29	
Borach	Sheldon	4610			June	4	
Backer	Irwin	4864				4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baury	Beatrice	3001			Apr	10	1951
Bassago	Rose M.	3071				13	
Battaglia	Theresa M.	3155				16	
Barasch	Elayne G.	3260				21	
Bassik	Sophie	3257				21	
Baker	Joan	3335				21	
Barkin	Edith	3337				21	
Barrat	Ray A.	3363				23	
Batink	Mary	3364				23	
Barrick	Ruth	3428				26	
Barkofsky	Beatrice L.	3455				27	
Basement	Elizabeth	3612			May	2	
Battaglia	Mary H.	3749				5	
Bartolomeo	Mary F.	3762				7	
Bando	Salvatore M.	3893				12	
Banyai	Patricia M.	3895				12	
Barbato	Sola G.	3902				12	
Bauschlicher	Muriel K.	3959				15	
Baughman	Louise G.	3972				15	
Bachmann	Mary E.	4063				19	
Bary	Wileen	4076				19	
Bartolucci	Antoinette R.	4098				19	
Barnett	Mildred C.	4192				22	
Baer	Ruth	4202				22	
Bass	Lena	4267				25	
Barta	Fortunata M.	4301				26	
Bassan	Sandra	4385				28	
Baron	Ruth	4400				28	
Bartman	Clare	4432				31	
Battista	Joe M.	4474			June	1	
Basile	Beatrice F.	4497				2	
Bayer	Clara H.	4506				2	
Bailey	Maria H.	4677				5	
Bailey	Margaret	4679				5	
Battaglia	John D.	4854				9	
Battaglia	Kathleen	4880				9	

FREE
1951
123

GROOM

12851-23-45

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ba

B

JAN

JUN

FREE
1951
123

BRIDE

FREE
1951
123

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ba

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951
123

GROOM

1901-2-3-4-5

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Bernstein	Walder L.		123		51951			
Berman	Irone		152		6			
Berlin	Schald P.		187		6			
Bereguar	Joe		206		6			
Berlin	Bracomoli		280		10			
Beck	Morris		301		11			
Bergman	Coron		243		13			
Becker	Bruce J.		452		15			
Beck	Jack		456		15			
Bellain	Salvatore M.		462		15			
Bell	Robert W.		476		15			
Berman	Morris M.		512		17			
Berns & Co	Engine R.		527		17			
Beja	Samuel		578		19			
Bernstein	Leo		653		20			
Beltran	Carmelo G.		778		24			
Bernstein	Albert H.		807		25			
Berman	Joseph		826		26			
Berkfeld	William R.		841		27			
Bernstein	Philip		1038		28			
Bernstein	Maurice M.		1054		3			
Berman	Herbert		1079		3			
Spinkacker	Donald		1096		3			
Beilacqua	Paquale		1115		3			
Beitz	Raymond P.		1218		9			
Berg	Herbert P.		1265		10			
Belancourt, Jr.	Juan		1300		13			
Berger	Morris		1312		13			
Bernubi	Harry		1425		17			
Becker	Richard		1479		20			
Belancourt M. Jias	Joe		1487		21			
Belkin	Max		1793		Mar 6			
Berlin	Robert		1746		6			
Beckman	Frank S.		1751		6			
Berger	Markin G.		1776		7			
Berlin	Louis		1901		10			
Bernubin	Samuel		1957		13			
Bernstein	Stanford		2033		16			
Bednary	John E.		2095		17			
Berg	Frederick		2047		17			
Beck & F	Glenn		2316		24			
Bejar	Leo		2353		24			
Benzenberg	Helmut E.		2438		26			
Beck	William R.		2478		28			
Bernard	William		2486		28			
Beer	Jacob		2517		29			
Bernson	Bertum H.		2581		31			
Berman	Eugene L.		2606		31			
Bernstein	Morris		2746		Apr 4			

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Bernstein	Freida			27	Jan	21	1951
Bernas	Jan M.			154		6	
Bellacicco	Isabelle L.			266		10	
Beaker	Jan G.			269		10	
Beller	Lori			326		12	
Bello	Theresa			404		13	
Bell	Margaret			440		13	
Berlin	Cal			482		15	
Beck	Lucinda A.			483		16	
Becker	Margaret P.			601		20	
Bellis	Elena			602		20	
Bridgman	Ruddie			772		24	
Berkowitz	Doris			780		24	
Bernawich	Yvonne P.			792		24	
Berkowitz	Shirley			823		26	
Bernstein	Miriam C.			887		27	
Bernstein	Frances B.			998		31	
Bevancaut	Gladys			1036	Feb	2	
Bernstein	Julia			1192	Feb	8	
Bealick	Martha G.			1220		9	
Bernard	Jacqueline			1407		17	
Buro	Isabelle C.			1410		17	
Bernstein	Andrey			1536		24	
Beckenstein	Helmi			1545		24	
Best	Helmi L.			1609		28	
Bello	Amelia J.			1635	Mar	2	
Bedell	Rose			1697		3	
Berg	Rita			1820		10	
Becker	Sarah			1828		10	
Benson	Doris			1846		10	
Becker	Edy the P.			1869		10	
Berardi	Luisa M.			2040		16	
Beer	Phyllis			2090		17	
Berg	Ruby S.			2154		19	
Berkowitz	Marie			2202		20	
Bernstein	Ann T.			2236		21	
Buhrman	Romance G.			2382		24	
Berger	Andrey S.			2392		24	
Buhrman	Marylyn J.			2442		26	
Beckerman	Ruth			2593		31	
Bevalatke	Gloria P.			2598		31	
Berevinto	Conita T.			266		31	
Benaderet	Victoria			2778	Apr	5	
Berry	Sara			2779		5	
Bernstein	Carole			2801		6	
Bebar	Gloria			2824		6	
Bernina	Jan G.			2888		7	
Beer	Gene			2880		10	
Berger	Francis			2940		10	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

RECEIVED
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1881-1945

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be. Cucci	James			2795	Apr	6	1951
Bergonzi	Albert G.			2828	-	-	-
Bekinsell	Robert			2835	-	-	-
Berke	Marvin			2843	-	-	-
Bavers	Narced			2855	-	-	-
Bermudez	Vincent			2873	-	-	-
Bergman	Narced			2942	-	-	-
Berger	Richard			3059	-	-	-
Berdanourt	Charles			3077	-	-	-
Bednarski	Richard			3091	-	-	-
Berlin	Edith			3123	-	-	-
Birger	Milton M.			3169	-	-	-
Bennet & K.	Michael			3231	-	-	-
Bernstein	Marken			3298	-	-	-
Bellazzi	Louis			3319	-	-	-
Belson	Saul			3376	-	-	-
Berger	Ramon			3496	-	-	-
Belch	Henry W.			3641	-	-	-
Berlin	Wallace			3647	-	-	-
Bernfeld	Arnold			3727	-	-	-
Beckman	Brent			3819	-	-	-
Bendi parlo	Enrique			3927	-	-	-
Bender	Marvin			3965	-	-	-
Berninger	John G.			4053	-	-	-
Bernessor	Joseph F.			4080	-	-	-
Bergoulli	William			4163	-	-	-
Bellini	Leonard			4291	-	-	-
Berti	Stanley			4300	-	-	-
Berman	Jerome			4313	-	-	-
Berdanourt	Clara			4338	-	-	-
Bentanc	Peter			4364	-	-	-
Begleiter	Manner			4407	-	-	-
Berginfield	Arthur			4463	-	-	-
Bera	Martha			4770	-	-	-
Berger	Ymanuel			4821	-	-	-
Berkowitz	Jack			4824	-	-	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be. deguer	Clara			3021	Apr	11	1951
Bernstein	Esther L.			3052	-	-	-
Belardo	Delicia			3104	-	-	-
Bersain	Maria			3187	-	-	-
Bernardino	Mary			3219	-	-	-
Bernstein	Sylvia			3254	-	-	-
Berkman	Marlyn			3298	-	-	-
Bernstein	Rose			3289	-	-	-
Bernson	Becky			3351	-	-	-
Beldran	Aracelia			3357	-	-	-
Berman	Becky			3438	-	-	-
Berman	Paula			3559	-	-	-
Bettelle	Isolore			3596	-	-	-
Bergman	Sadie			3598	-	-	-
Beran	Patricia			3626	-	-	-
Beer	Rose			3650	-	-	-
Bernstein	Helen			3708	-	-	-
Beyer	Dora			3734	-	-	-
Bellino	Angelina			3994	-	-	-
Berger	Eileen			4037	-	-	-
Berube	Earl			4060	-	-	-
Bellini	Geraldine			4069	-	-	-
Benton	Constance			4101	-	-	-
Belandi	Richard			4102	-	-	-
Benedetto	Yvonne			4108	-	-	-
Becker	Sylvia			4203	-	-	-
Becker	Theresa			4296	-	-	-
Bencofner	Kathleen			4390	-	-	-
Berkowitz	Sylvia			4431	-	-	-
Ben	Paula			4471	-	-	-
Behren	Lucy			4524	-	-	-
Bellone	Janet			4533	-	-	-
Bentley	Catherine			4653	-	-	-
Berkowitz	Shila			4662	-	-	-
Bengheat	Rebecca			4695	-	-	-
Bender	Harriet			4767	-	-	-
Bes	Juanita			4813	-	-	-
Bernstein	Paul			4840	-	-	-
Berg	Laurie			4889	-	-	-

Continued next page

FREE
1881-1945

1951

BRONX

FREE
1881-1945

FREE
1951

GROOM

12851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

Be

BRIDE

FREE
1951

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

Be

1951

1951

BRONX

JAN

JUN

FREE
1951

FREE
1951

GROOM

12801-22-53

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Biskin	Lou			234	Jan	17	1928
Biancanilla	Joseph			719	-	22	
Bingman	Warren C.			764	-	23	
Birkawitz	Michael			1511	Apr	23	-
Birkfeld	Escar			1768	Mar	7	-
Birkfare	Joseph			1798	-	9	-
Birich, J. V.	John			1844	-	10	-
Bimbleck	Harry W.			1958	-	13	-
Birnbaum	Benjamin			2154	-	19	-
Biscari	Joseph			2212	-	21	-
Bien	Harvey			2798	Apr	6	-
Bianchini	Joseph J.			3488	-	28	-
Biggers	John			3673	May	4	-
Bilbao	Antonio J. Q.			3718	-	5	-
Bivona	Salvatore Q.			3748	-	5	-
Binder	Walter			4217	-	23	-
Bislov	Joseph			4236	-	24	-
Biskik	Edward L.			4434	-	31	-
Bielmeier	Louis			4656	June	5	-
Bialer	Saul B.			4659	-	5	-

Bj

BRIDE

 FREE
 12801-22-53
 FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bisoff	Beatrice			777	Jan	4	1951
Biskowitz	Sally S.			1257	Feb	10	-
Bickershoff	Valencia E.			1740	Mar	6	-
Bialawaldy	Mary G.			1912	-	10	-
Birnbaum	Glenn L.			2058	-	17	-
Bisguz	Rachel			2161	-	19	-
Birnbaum	Jean P.			2624	-	31	-
Binyard	Fannie M.			2796	Apr	6	-
Binder	Isabella			2798	-	6	-
Bianco-Russo	Mary E.			2860	-	7	-
Bishop	Victoria N.			4038	May	18	-
Bisbal	Alba M.			4177	-	21	-
Bilysk	Rosalie			4505	June	2	-
Biederman	Victoria			4733	-	7	-

Bj

1951

BRONX

B

JAN

JUN

 FREE
 12801-22-53
 FREE

 FREE
 12801-22-53
 FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blank	Marcia R.			42	Jan	3	1951
Black	Thomas F.			247		9	
Black	Melvin			414		13	
Blank	Alex			657		20	
Blancke	Harold R.			783		24	
Black	Harry			813		25	
Black	Theodore			1050	Feb	3	
Blake	Martin			1392		17	
Blum	Sheldon L.			1407		17	
Blum	Milton R.			1442		17	
Blumenthal	Raymond			1529		23	
Bloom	Blaine V.			1628	Mar	1	
Black	Searle			1824		10	
Blaustein	Marcia L.			2102		17	
Bloom	Ray A.			2217		21	
Blechner	Alfred R.			2404		24	
Bloomenfeld	Joseph			3166	Apr	17	
Bland	Marion L.			3217		19	
Bloom	Abraham			4778	May	21	
Blumberg	Theodore M.			4642	June	5	
Becker	Philip			4723		6	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blank	Carline			537	Jan	17	1951
Blessing Von	Mary P.			578		19	
Blanche	Ruth M.			783		24	
Blau	Celste			931		29	
Blake	Andrew E.			980		30	
Bloom	Lillian			1292	Feb	13	
Blanche V.	Rita E.			1340		14	
Blaustein	Elaine R.			1369		16	
Blau	Gilda			1440		20	
Blutman	Nelaine			1683	Mar	3	
Blumenfeld	Kathryn M.			1765		7	
Bloom	Patricia			1822		10	
Blinder	Ruth			1971		14	
Bleier	Phyllis			1497		15	
Blustein	Cladya R.			2103		17	
Blair	Uild C.			2342		24	
Blackmore	Marilyn C.			2662		31	
Blitzer	Mildred R.			2679	Apr	2	
Black	Leona			3593	May	1	
Blumberg	Royce			3618		2	
Block	Lee R.			3727		5	
Block	Glenn D.			3742		5	
Bloquez	Jacqueline M.			3935		15	
Bloom	Sonia			3961		15	
Blumenkrantz	Miriam			3970		16	
Bier	Florence			4128		19	
Blader	Rene			4139		19	
Blancato	Etta H.			4223		23	
Blender	Shirley			4624	June	4	
Bloom	Elaine G.			4642		5	
Black	Wage			4878		9	
Blustein							

B

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

13801-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bober	Mat H.	40			Jan	3	1951
Boone	Eric C.	92				4	
Boffoli	Her	95				4	
Borickin	Living J.	239				9	
Bonello	Anthony	316				12	
Baliten	Laban	332				12	
Bo & Bone, Jr.	William E.	493				16	
Baucher, Jr.	Stephen R.	615				20	
Bauer	George	766				23	
Bahner	Fredrick J.	821				25	
Bonucci	Joseph	884				27	
Bary	Robert R.	1042			Feb	2	
Bakenti	Anthony W.	1197				8	
Bond	George W.	1212				9	
Bone	George W.	1321				14	
Bonilla	Makias L.	1363				15	
Borsella	Donald	1421				17	
Backino	Joseph	1551				24	
Bauman	Leonard	1590				27	
Borck	Hiram M.	1606				28	
Bone	John	1610				28	
Bogaczuk	Joseph	1614			Mar	1	
Bakden	Richard	2050				17	
Boniface	John G.	2304				24	
Bossier	Henry	2504				29	
Bogdan	John	2543				30	
Bell	John	2595				31	
Bayle	John	2632				31	
Bonelli	Joseph G.	2645				31	
Bo & Buer	Marie	2673			Apr	2	
Bonacera	Angelo	2690				2	
Bo & Vini	Alfredo	2702				2	
Bogner	Murray	2770				5	
Bogursky	Isidor	2878				7	
Baylan	Charles	2897				7	
Bowler	Nathaniel	3136				16	
Bayer	Bobie	3197				17	
Baccia	Ferdinand	3308				21	
Bordonaro	Joseph	3367				24	
Booker	William G.	3391				25	
Bou	William J. P.	3477				28	
Bordon	Alente J.	3741			May	5	
Bond	George	3913				12	
Bowen	Stanley	3955				15	
Barnsien	David	3963				15	
Bougadde	Arthur	4004				17	
Batten	Ralph M.	4109				19	
Boey	Charles	4209				23	
Berlingo	Francis	4218				23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo wers	M. Ann E.	318			Jan	12	1951
Bowers	Be & V.	323				12	
Bouton	Joseph	459				15	
Boyd	Gloria H.	467				15	
Bablikos	Marion	504				16	
Babraw	Bella	576				19	
Boyd	Baris L.	600				19	
Baemis	Perica M.	740				22	
Bahlen	Margaret E.	743				23	
Barro	Josephine C.	1042			Feb.	2	
Bogans	Julia M.	1156				6	
Bo & V. Jr	Ervinde C.	1242				10	
Boria	Marica E.	1287				13	
Boudreau	Marlene M.	1344				15	
Babi	Wanda	1433				17	
Bonilla	Ramona	1489				20	
Bargia	Josephine	1547				24	
Bahrer	Edna	1860			Mar	10	
Bast	Kathleen E.	1982				14	
Bogorad	Eleanora E.	2178				19	
Boggia	Ann M.	2405				24	
Bahichard	Mildred	2492				28	
Bauton	Eleanor G.	2500				29	
Barell	Katherine	2825			Apr	6	
Bo & V. Liere	Theresa M.	2553				7	
Barch	Julia	3024				11	
Bopp	Gene	3310				21	
Botta	Marie	3702			May	5	
Bonanno	Conce	3923				12	
Batten	Elvira	4082				19	
Batscheller	Anne M.	4172				21	
Bowen	Marion	4422				29	
Boray	Fussie	4438				31	
Bopp	Elanor M.	4467			June	1	
Barrero	Eric	4510				2	
Bork	Gene & L.	4758				7	
Boruck	Elayne	4867				9	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

13881-2-1-4-8

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo	Joseph P.			4301	May	26	1951
Bachm	Julien V.			4306			
Bonder	Joef			4493	June	1st	
Borra	Louis			4582		2	
Bacca	Francis C.			4602		4	
Bolz	Edwin B.			4864		9	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Bo

B

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1881-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	John H.			16	Jan	2	1951
Brecker	Simon M.			49		3	
Brennan	Purce G.			83		4	
Brennan	Bancroft C.			109		5	
Briekie	Harold			207		6	
Brill	Herbert			234		9	
Brease & V	Robert J.			249		4	
Brown	Robin			283		10	
Breen	Joseph V.			293		11	
Briggs	Thomas G.			304		11	
Brandy	Nathan J.			499		16	
Brookner	Herman			576		19	
Breanan	James			598		19	
Brown	Erving			625		20	
Brattman	Edwin R.			632		20	
Brown	Lawrence G.			647		20	
Briekie	Alvin H.			690		20	
Brooks	Salomon			703		20	
Brown	Scypio			723		22	
Broderick, Jr.	Daniel G.			869		27	
Brady	Patrick J.			929		29	
Brown	Rayd G.			935		29	
Brandler	Erwin G.			1150	Nov	6	
Brown	Jack G.			1178		7	
Brody	Joseph			1264		10	
Briekie	William			1267		10	
Bravo-Crupe	Thomas			1275		10	
Bruckner	Walter M.			1283		13	
Braff	Harold			1284		13	
Brown	James R.			1353		15	
Brent	Edney J.			1445		19	
Bruno	Pedro			1486		19	
Brimbs	Edward P.			1500		21	
Brenner	William			1573		24	
Broadnat	Moses			1654	Mar	3	
Brogen	Edward			1717		5	
Brown	David G.			1752		6	
Brodey	Herbert			1803		9	
Bruno	Patrick N.			1884		10	
Brachin	Nathan			1944		12	
Brown	Harry			1949		13	
Braunsberg	Walter			1966		14	
Brattman	Manuel R.			1998		15	
Brown	Samuel			2000		15	
Buckman	Barney			2134		17	
Brode	Jerome R.			2205		21	
Brender	Hyman			2220		21	
Brenner	Herbert			2273		23	
Bruce	Edwin R.			2301		24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brady	Margaret M.			41	Jan	4	1951
Brown	Ladice			158		6	
Brooks	Joan G.			213		8	
Briattman	Miriam J.			215		8	
Bradley	Lucille W.			223		8	
Brand	Dreda C.			322		12	
Brill	Michael P.			347		13	
Brown	Glady R.			514		17	
Brehm	Eleanor M.			631		20	
Bright	Russella			723		22	
Brady	Helene			770		24	
Brennan	Ann G.			808		25	
Braun	Joan J.			816		25	
Brooks	Joan G.			829		26	
Brown	Philma J.			834		26	
Brown	Laura			948		29	
Brucher	Evelle R.			1074	Feb	3	
Bretana	Lydella			1091		3	
Brancato	Antoinette C.			1169		7	
Bretschneider	Annette			1172		7	
Bryant	Anelign M.			1199		8	
Browna	Pilohena M.			1321		14	
Brewer	Sarah			1351		15	
Brady	Margaret M.			1372		16	
Brown	Harline			1395		17	
Brimmer	Clara			1399		17	
Briekie	Pauline			1543		24	
Brickman	Joan G.			1584		26	
Buni	Louise G.			1596		27	
Broder	Elaine P.			1670	Mar	3	
Brodey	Pat V.			2070		17	
Brandon	Kathleen R.			2081		17	
Bryer	Bernice			2088		17	
Brancato	Josephine			2199		20	
Bruer	Irma			2306		24	
Brady	Kathleen R.			2337		24	
Bradley	Catherine			2355		24	
Brody	Sandra M.			2389		24	
Brown	Phyllis			2463		27	
Brend	Liddy			2495		28	
Braniffark	Francis D.			2556		30	
Brady	Marion R.			2656		31	
Brokers	Maril G.			2855	Apr	7	
Brown	Bernice			2456		4	
Bryant	Barbara G.			3017		11	
Broffman	Phyllis			3042		12	
Brown	Shirley			3051		13	
Brauer	Elizabeth R.			3218		14	
Brown	Cheryl			3298		21	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1981-2-3-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br auerman	Herbert M.	2544			Mar	30	1951
Brown, Jr.	Walter	2622			31	-	-
Brodmerkel	William C.	2642			31	-	-
Brennan	James P.	2685			April	-	-
Brodler	Karney W.	2998			10	-	-
Brennan, Jr.	James C.	3002			10	-	-
Brigati	Lawrence	3023			11	-	-
Brundage	Stanley B.	3336			21	-	-
Brown	William B.	3412			25	-	-
Bryantbach	Joseph	3582			28	-	-
Brandt	Joseph	3620			May	1	-
Broderick	Stephen J.	3745			5	-	-
Brennan	John J.	3810			9	-	-
Brennan	Edward W.	3959			15	-	-
Bregman	David	3987			16	-	-
Bruck	John P.	4062			19	-	-
Bronner	Robert W.	4084			19	-	-
Brodowski	Walter	4096			19	-	-
Bull	James J.	4158			21	-	-
Brooks	Lee C.	4225			23	-	-
Brady	Edward J.	4314			26	-	-
Bromfield	Joseph J.	4321			26	-	-
Brown	Robert L.	4363			26	-	-
Brown	Frank	4435			31	-	-
Bravo	Adrian	4544			June	2	-
Bronitsky	Israel	4556			2	-	-
Brucke	Herman	4558			2	-	-
Brando	Thomas C.	4625			4	-	-
Bratt	Judah	4628			4	-	-
Bray	Robert	4637			4	-	-
Brown	Clarence A.	4674			5	-	-
Brown	Leon E.	4675			5	-	-
Bracey	Leslie	4800			8	-	-
Broad	Jay H.	4851			9	-	-
Brown	John	4873			9	-	-
Breland	Mike	4890			9	-	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br others	Margaret M.	3372			Apr	24	1951
Braun	Catherine A.	3407			25	-	-
Brown	Romelia	3444			27	-	-
Brown	Rose Marie	3528			28	-	-
Brown	Capola A. C.	3555			30	-	-
Braunstein	Jayne	3647			May	3	-
Brotman	Elma	3710			5	-	-
Brough	Lorothy J.	3746			5	-	-
Brennan	Lorothy H.	3886			12	-	-
Bruno	Lorothy	3908			12	-	-
Brown	Shirley G.	3948			14	-	-
Brunofarke	Maria	4051			18	-	-
Braun	Kathleen G.	4117			19	-	-
Brancazio	Bella C.	4210			23	-	-
Bardo	Esther J.	4276			4	-	-
Brennan	Joan A.	4353			26	-	-
Brock	Lorothy V.	4376			26	-	-
Brubaker	Margaret E.	4491			June	1	-
Briscac	Mary P.	4517			2	-	-
Brown	Margaret M.	4546			2	-	-
Brennan	Mary P.	4577			2	-	-
Brody	Leah M.	4588			2	-	-
Braunstein	Gloria	4850			4	-	-

GROOM

BRIDE

TABLE 3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Br

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Br

B

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Buchholz	David			353	Jan	13	1951
Buckler	Charles A.			549	-	18	-
Buckler	Jack			596	-	19	-
Buckman	Leon			747	-	23	-
Burges	Leo			751	-	23	-
Busciglio	Johnny			839	-	26	-
Burns, Jr.	John H.			990		30	
Buro	Edward G.			1071	Feb	3	
Burpee	Niodora			1248		10	
Burckman	Morris			1457	-	19	-
Burger	Sander			1584	-	26	-
Bursh	Paul R.			1695	Mar	3	
Burden	Herbert O.			2371	-	24	-
Burns	Leora E.			2390	-	24	-
Bur & W.	William K.			2494	-	28	-
Bucci	Joseph K.			2650	-	31	-
Buck	Henry J.			2707	Apr	2	
Butler	Harold			2744	-	4	-
Bulins	Leora W.			2823	-	6	-
Burton	Zachary			2830	-	6	-
Buddine	Francis J.			2844	-	7	-
Burley	Daniel E.			2905	-	7	-
Butcher	Edward K.			2915	-	7	-
Burrows	William C.			3046	-	12	-
Burke	Edmund R.			3394	-	25	-
Bundy	Arthur			3399	-	25	-
Burack	Bernard			3405	-	25	-
Burns	John C.			3532	-	28	-
Buck	Charles William			3602	May	1	
Buchman	Hyatt, B.			3618	-	2	-
Butler	Samuel J.			3739	-	5	-
Buchholzer	Norma			3809	-	9	-
Bul & Verick, Jr.	Charles			3880	-	12	-
Bulgarian	Enzo A.			3904	-	12	-
Bronamassa	Ralph A.			3993	-	16	-
Burg	Joseph			4020	-	17	-
Bundrick	Martin J.			4525	June	2	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Byoninfante	Rosemarie P.			161	Jan	6	1951
Burns	La Tricia H.			248		9	
Burger	Shirley H.			346	-	13	-
Burke	Mary J.			382	-	13	-
Buster	Helene			611	-	20	-
Butler	Nazel C.			623	-	20	-
Burke	Mary T.			899	-	27	-
Buchwald	Marilyn			1096	Feb	3	
Buchmann	Corinne			1141	-	5	-
Budney	Edith			1324	-	14	-
Bullack	Mary E.			1365	-	15	-
Buckleitner	Elizabeth H.			1431	-	17	-
By & Kenbaum	Janet D.			1461	-	19	-
Bullwinkel	Linda C.			1541	-	24	-
Bufano	Carmela			1924	Mar	12	
Burke	Eleanor T.			2139	-	17	-
Buckman	Francine K.			2240	-	21	-
Balat	Catherine			2529	-	29	-
Burk	Margaret H.			2619	-	31	-
Burns	Mildred L.			2638	-	31	-
Buonivinta	Rose E.			2861	Apr	7	
Bursey	Dorothy D.			3010	-	11	-
Bush	Alberta M.			3069	-	13	-
Burrowsky	Ruth			3183	-	17	-
Butler	Mary T.			3315	-	21	-
Buchman	Phyllis			3425	-	26	-
Burns	Kathleen T.			3513	-	28	-
Buttardi	Margaret			3516	-	28	-
Bahl	Marian T.			3546	-	28	-
By & Verick	Barbara C.			3548	-	30	-
Butler	Rose M.			3646	May	3	
Burke	Grace			3686	-	5	-
Burshtel	Rose			3820	-	9	-
Burke	Agnes V.			3849	-	11	-
Buuro	Mary			3909	-	12	-
Burgess	Helene			3912	-	12	-
Buphavi to	Linda M.			3925	-	12	-
Bucca	Jane			4120	-	19	-
Buchalter	Paul			4170	-	21	-
Burney	Joanne			4280	-	26	-
Bussat	Hedeleen E.			4300	-	26	-
Burstein	Ester			4330	-	26	-
Burhaman	Mary K.			4372	June	2	
Bullack	Barbara C.			4706	-	6	-

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

13661-2-3-4-0

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Bu

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Bu

B

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

18051-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

Month	Day	Year
-------	-----	------

By

B

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

[illegible]

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Byrne
Byrne
Byrne
Byrne
Byrne
Byrne
Byrne

Margaret
Marylyn
Ellen M
Adeline
Gladys E.
Es & her

598 Jan 19 1951
978 30 -
2334 Mar 24 -
2626 31 -
4173 May 21 -
4764 June 8 -

Bz

1954

B R O N X

GROOM

1951-2-3-15

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Bachman	Leidore	4934			June	9	1951
Barbach	Loring P.	5108				14	
Banagher	Harvey	5144				15	
Barker	James E.	5147				15	
Baldwin	Jack	5209				16	
Baumann	John	5254				16	
Bach	Arthur	5351				4	
Barnes	Charles B.	5353				19	
Barile	Michael	5372				20	
Baranuckas	Acimuras	5428				21	
Banks	Charles E.	5448				22	
Barzalupo	Joseph	5507				23	
Barber	Raymond	5525				23	
Baron	Philip	5541				23	
Barna	Joseph	5675				27	
Bayuk	Paul	5739				30	
Bailey	James R.	5790			July	2	
Bayer	Morris	5804				2	
Bellard	William M.	5836				3	
Bazian	Murray	5848				3	
Befler	Abraham	5865				5	
Baron	Charles	5898				6	
Bacna	Robert	5952				7	
Baistka	Michael	5995				10	
Barringer	Edward	6121				16	
Barkhaia	Anthony	6343				28	
Baumgarten	Bernard	6390				30	
Baukista	Christopher	6478			Aug	3	
Barbaro	Anthony	6534				4	
Baumeyer	Elmer	6664				11	
Basiata	Edward F.	6666				11	
Bagnasco	Frank	6788				14	
Baron	Albert	6882				18	
Bayer	George A.	6916				18	
Bandell	Harry	7013				20	
Baum	Donald	7192				23	
Barre & X	Frank	7255				27	
Barre & X	James	7295				28	
Balzano, Jr.	Silverio	7330				29	
Bardden	Albert	7351				30	
Baum	Samuel	7495			Sept	1	
Bayardorfer	Eugene	7771				10	
Barker	Harry R.	8074				19	
Bazan	Edith	8074				20	
Baldwin	Yno	8108				21	
Bauerwalter	Richard	8143				22	
Bay	Richard	8176				22	
Baldwin, Jr.	Clarence	8263				24	
Barrano	John	8273				25	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Baech	Judith	4417			June	4	1951
Bach	Marna	4461				11	
Barral	Vilar	4497				11	
Batt	Gene	5057				13	
Baum	Rose	5083				14	
Barkowitz	Regina	5145				15	
Barsky	Edith M.	5174				16	
Baron	Lynn	5188				16	
Baker	Edith	5218				16	
Barland	Muriel	5246				16	
Baum	Eva	5267				16	
Barshad	Betty	5269				16	
Baracas	Jelda	5311				18	
Banks	Margaret	5332				19	
Barq	Harriet	5344				19	
Barone	Joia	5460				22	
Baummann	Elizabeth	5542				23	
Barish	Rene	5551				23	
Barry	Natalie	5586				23	
Baumfeld	Bernice	5742				30	
Badillo	Margaret	5899			July	6	
Bacz	Edith	5913				6	
Bader	Marilyn	5926				7	
Barrace	Grace	5965				7	
Barile	Maria	5973				9	
Barile	Ernestine	6091				14	
Bauman	Eleanor	6194				20	
Barach	Lenora	6248				23	
Bardacci	Rose	6307				26	
Balister	Clara	6357				28	
Bayle	Evelyn	6359				28	
Barile	Marianna	6420			Aug	1	
Badillo	Glady	6447				2	
Barbala & Va	Mary	6514				4	
Bacz	Emilia	6542				6	
Barck & X	Bernice	6604				8	
Barone	Maria	6615				9	
Beller	Bernice	6634				9	
Bauman	Phil	6670				11	
Badman	Edith	6761				14	
Baranello	Lucille	6868				17	
Bader	Elayne	6894				18	
Baila	Josephine	6944				18	
Barbala & Va	Maria	6967				18	
Baila	Flora	6976				18	
Baila	Flora	7024				20	
Balbin	Glady	7077				22	
Bay	Marion	7109				23	
Bieber	Harriet	7105				23	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

13851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barkovich	Anthony J.			8275	Sept	25	1951
Balsano	John R.			8314		26	
Babroff	William C.			8316		26	
Baldino	Lynda L.			8405		24	
Baldas	James A.			8424		24	
Barbaryell	James			8506	Oct	2	
Bar & K	Marvin J.			8512		2	
Barre & K	Ernie			8514		3	
Baumgart	Edward C.			8622		6	
Babi & K	Frederick			8654		8	
Badian	Herman			8666		8	
Bacz	Delia			8707		10	
Barthella	Anthony M.			8764		13	
Barone	James R.			8777		13	
Balaban	LeRoy			8876		16	
Bacz	Carlos C. B.			8959		19	
Baker	Walter G.			9054		20	
Bautz, Jr.	Charles J.			9144		24	
Baker	Thomas J.			9238		27	
Bakas	LeRoy			9302		29	
Bakanas	Edward J.			9345		31	
Baron	Bernard			9367	Nov	2	
Bar & K	Louis M.			9385		2	
Ballerini	Albert A.			9441		3	
Bail, Jr.	William J.			9442		3	
Barri & K	James J.			9480		5	
Baffuto	Alfred			9492		5	
Baird	Vernon B.			9588		9	
Barcia, Jr.	Salvatore C.			9641		10	
Barbone	Joseph			9789		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bacz	Lucy M.			7248	Aug	27	1951
Bader	Exther			7446	Sept	1	
Badin	Roberta H.			7636		7	
Bacci Li	Linda J.			7656		8	
Barbier	Mary J.			7657		8	
Barone	Leola L.			7695		8	
Bachman	Bernice			7710		8	
Barre & K	Thelma M.			8023		15	
Barnaba	Maria C.			8027		18	
Bailey	Steven V.			8077		19	
Bargh	Rita			8102		20	
Barbieri	Maria C.			8138		22	
Barre & K	Anna			8216		22	
Barker	Sarah J.			8264		24	
Bascone	Neresa			8265		24	
Barbieri	Edna			8282		25	
Baker	Barbara			8322		25	
Barns tarff	Joan E.			8394		24	
Barash	Edice			8438		24	
Barbach	Sue L.			8459	Oct	1	
Barrow	Lrene L.			8574		5	
Bacciani	Marilyn G.			8634		6	
Bacz	James C.			8707		10	
Barbat	James C.			8728		15	
Bacom	Barbara J.			8738		18	
Baldwin	Margaret			8770		19	
Barry	Shila B.			9028		20	
Barthmore	Eva J.			9051		20	
Balakier	Leonora M.			9070		22	
Badore	Daniel B.			9102		23	
Barry	Mary L.			9188		26	
Barry	Steven S.			9246		27	
Babiewicz	Helena			9287		29	
Bair	Estelle			9367	Nov	2	
Bara & K	Glenn C.			9375		2	
Basel	Margaret M.			9601		9	
Barre & K	Emma			9685		10	

GROOM

BRIDE

1961-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ba

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ba

MISS LORRAINE

B

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

B

JUN

NOV

20 22 25

1951

BRONX

25 22 22 27 24 28

GROOM

1901-2-3-0

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Beeck	Harold	4917			June	9	1951
Behar	Salomon	5033				12	
Berg	Leon	5172				16	
Bernstein	Louis	5177				16	
Berman	Walter	5221				16	
Berkowitz	Harward	5337				19	
Bergak	Albert	5396				20	
Berkacchi	Emil A.	5391				21	
Bentley	Charles	5444				22	
Ben	James E.	5471				23	
Berme	Thomas	5682				27	
Benjamin	Bernard	5654				27	
Billaby	Ronald	5502			July	2	
Bernard	Salomon	6047				12	
Bergon, Jr.	Michael C.	6070				13	
Berg	Leymour	6079				14	
Besch, Jr.	Narry C.	6103				14	
Becker	Richard	6118				16	
Berman	Benjamin	6140				17	
Bernstein	Edgar	6151				17	
Beavers	Albert B.	6158				18	
Bertelli	Earl W.	6200				20	
Bellino	Francisco	6307				26	
Betty	August	6335				27	
Bed, Jr.	Harold	6368				28	
Bed, Jr.	Harold	6482			Aug	4	
Bellucci	Joseph	6551				6	
Bernstein	Isidore	6563				7	
Bernstein	Samuel	6576				7	
Bergstein	Robert	6769				14	
Bertinotti	Carlo	6824				15	
Bernstein	George H.	6901				18	
Birks	William L.	6939				18	
Berg	Bernard	7088				23	
Baber	Loy	7185				25	
Beller	Bernard	7188				25	
Bethel, Jr.	Volger A.	7194				25	
Bernstein	Harold	7308				29	
Bender	Stanley	7313				29	
Bernat	Max	7324				29	
Berg	Harold	7388				30	
Richard	Barnett J.	7419			Sept	1	
Benjamin	William	7524				4	
Berk	James A.	7535				4	
Bert	Arthur G.	7536				4	
Belogonis	Leona	7571				5	
Bellucci	Alfred	7610				7	
Bert	Ronald	7726				10	
Berner	Max	7879				14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Becher	Pauline	4458			June	11	1951
Bensen	Beatrice P.	4992				11	
Berman	Lorena	5086				13	
Bell	Gloria	5123				13	
Berkowitz	Fannie	5166				16	
Berlin	Anna	5235				16	
Benebra	Freida	5272				16	
Bickman	Alice	5280				16	
Bernel	Barbara M.	5371				20	
Berkinfeld	Sylvia	5479				23	
Beady	Marna S.	5516				23	
Bendon	Joan	5565				23	
Bernstein	Leibel	5608				26	
Berliner	Kenneth A.	5639				26	
Ber	Ernest	5663				27	
Behringer	Larry M.	5736				29	
Belmont	Rae	5753				30	
Bennowich	Marcia A.	5782			July	2	
Bernardi	Agnes	5853				3	
Berjano	Ruth	5962				7	
Bergknoff	Pauline	5957				7	
Bergbom	Muriel	5999				10	
Berlin	Erma R.	6011				11	
Becovic	Mary Jane	6019				11	
Bernstein	Ruth	6064				13	
Becker	Sarah	6072				13	
Berelman	Sara	6127				16	
Berkenkamp	Agnes	6254				18	
Bertelli	Elizabeth M.	6308				26	
Betty	Gloria	6444			Aug	2	
Betancourt	Alice	6478				3	
Bardell	Jean C.	6536				4	
Berchard	Sadie	6566				7	
Berkowitz	Barbara A.	6573				7	
Bentley	Mary	6606				8	
Bert	Theresa	6635				9	
Bastley	Josephine	6643				10	
Bertelsen	Joan	6652				11	
Bell	Therese	6682				11	
Berman	Ruth	6755				14	
Berman	Lynell	6758				14	
Bernudez	Stacy	6865				17	
Becker	Elizabeth	6866				17	
Berman	Silma	6961				18	
Belford	Laine	6972				18	
Beadsworth	Sarah	7122				24	
Berg	William	7144				25	
Bernstein	Shirley	7269				27	
Bert	Estelle	7471			Sept	1	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

13861-9-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bernzweig	Arthur			7929	Sept	15	1951
Bernstein	Jack			7980	15		
Berginski	Steve H.			7996	17		
Berger	Joseph			8053	19		
Berkha	Thomas			8292	25		
Berke	Frank			8338	27		
Berlato & Co.	Robert M.			8409	29		
Bennett	Frank R.			8450	Oct 8	1	
Beadel	Henry			8463	1		
Berfil &	Robert G.			8507	2		
Berrian	Edwin			8528	3		
Berkman	William T.			8532	3		
Berich	Joseph			8602	8		
Bender	Marvin			8717	10		
Berkey	Bernard			8748	11		
Berlani	Isidore			8762	13		
Berk &	Carl W.			8774	13		
Beck	Milton			8773	14		
Berglund, Jr.	Harry R.			9003	20		
Bellome	August			4055	20		
Berman	Marvin R.			4085	22		
Belsky	Harold			4101	23		
Bell	William			4183	26		
Berg	Stanley E.			4190	26		
Becker	Abraham			4201	27		
Bernstein	Joseph			4204	27		
Bradice	Caroline M.			4221	27		
Burger	Marvin			4226	27		
Bernstein	Arthur M.			4318	30		
Bernstein	Alvin			4450	Nov 3		
Belmont	Vincent R.			4454	3		
Bendell	Benjamin D.			4457	3		
Bernstein	Richard			4502	5		
Berk	Emil			4578	9		
Berenback	Philip			4734	13		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beinsky	Eva			7513	Sept	4	1951
Belik	Albina	M.		7523	4		
Bernstein	Y. & Va.			7524	4		
Bello	Dorothy M.			7537	4		
Bergman	Phyllis H.			7758	10		
Berkowitz	Madeline			7822	11		
Berlancourt	Carmen			7827	12		
Berger	Helma A.			7838	12		
Bergun	Lillian			8034	18		
Berkman	Mona			8061	19		
Bernas	Gina			8124	21		
Bernstein	Rueda			8190	22		
Berman	Gussie			8241	25		
Benincasa	Valerie A.			8375	24		
Bergman	Rhoda			8420	24		
Berger	Dolores			8443	24		
Besker	Barrie & Co.			8471	Oct 1		
Belsky	Candace B.			8513	2		
Bernstein	Helin			8557	4		
Bernza	Lucia E.			8570	4		
Beany	Margaret M.			8652	6		
Berkowitz	Michael R.			8655	8		
Behar	Pauline			8730	10		
Berman	Doris			8778	14		
Beck	Virginia			9013	20		
Bellingreri	Alce			9054	20		
Becker	Gertrude			9233	27		
Belardo	Ethel			9376	Nov 2		
Berlinato	Madeline J.			9380	2		
Berlow	Lally			9441	3		
Bur	Anna & R.			9444	3		
Becker	Rhoda			9457	3		
Burger	Leanne			9478	5		
Biloff	Mary			9485	5		
Birhardini	Maria			9522	7		
Belo & Co.	Joan			9524	7		
Benson	Carol			9543	9		
Berkowitz	Joan			9609	10		
Bergen	Mary E.			9644	10		
Bicker	Lila			9658	10		
Bernza & X	Marta			9698	13		
Berger	Edelle			9724	13		
Berman	Harriet M.			9752	14		

Continued next page

FREE
1951
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951
FREE

22	23	24	24	24
22	23	24	24	24
22	23	24	24	24
22	23	24	24	24
22	23	24	24	24

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Be

B

JUN 2

NOV

1951

BRONX

[illegible]

22 22 22

GROOM

1901-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bielecki	Frank J.			5030	June	12	1951
Birnbaum	Max			5483		23	
Bitorde	G. & Lilia			5887	July	5	
Bisbal	Raoul			5985		9	
Bissinger	Lawrence J.			6517	Aug	4	
Billeb	Edwin			6539		6	
Bindler	Leon			7563	Sept	5	
Birdie	Edward J.			7981		15	
Bianco	Anthony A.			8637	Oct	6	
Biondi	Robert L.			8723		10	
Bird, Jr.	Edwin J.			9064		20	
Bieber	Gerald			9504	Nov	5	
Billman	George A.			9660		10	
Bugel	Ernest			9731		13	

Bj

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Birman	Evelyn			4909	June	4	1951
Birnbaum	Barbara A.			5238		16	
Birnbaum	Ruth			5498		18	
Bianchino	Frances			5312		15	
Bibel	Estelle			5437		22	
Birnbaum	Laura			5517		23	
Biene Jack	Mellicent A.			5915	July	7	
Birkeland	Marie L.			6259		23	
Birch	Margie M.			6374		28	
Bing & Co	Josephina			6886	Aug	15	
Birkenhead	Jeanne L.			7084		22	
Billing	Cecile			7374		31	
Bitz	Doris M.			7340		31	
Bindler	Ruth			8036	Sept	18	
Billsteri	Rosary M.			8224		24	
Bird	Theresa L.			8317		26	
Bifulco	Marie			8262		28	
Bisardi	Caroline P.			8734	Oct	14	
Bunn	Marion L.			8884		16	
Bisogno	Marie			8997		20	
Birnbaum	Celia			9128		24	
Binder	Ellen M.			9346		31	
Bishop	Leatha			9483	Nov	5	
Bilus	Sonia			9574		9	
Bilfold	Ruth			9901		13	

Bj

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1881-2-4-4

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bloom	Joseph	5071			June	13	1951
Blackberg	Philip	5174				16	
Blanke	Joachim	5534				23	
Blade	Thomas	5645				28	
Blades	Duncan T.	5714				29	
Blacker	Robert L.	6213			July	21	
Bloom	Robert L.	6440			Aug	4	
Blacon	Vincent	6523				4	
Blumstein	Perry	6581				8	
Blumstein	Isidore	6611				9	
Black	Ben	6689				11	
Blatt	Seymour	6846				16	
Blasow	Michael	6940				15	
Blanchard	Harry W.	7344				29	
Blackman	Richard	7521			Sept	4	
Blum	Benjamin	7658				8	
Blanchard	Isaac J.	7950				15	
Bloom	Charles	8058				19	
Blake	Edward B.	8286				25	
Bland	Raymond B.	8572			Oct	5	
Black	Jack	9218				27	
Blum	Charles	9350			Nov	1	
Bluestone	Bernard E.	9405				3	
Bloom	Murvin	9547				8	
Slaney	Hugh H.	9700				13	

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blumenkoff	Bessie	5027			June	12	1951
Blumenthal	Rachel	5049				13	
Black	Cara	5459				22	
Blum	Jadie	5581				25	
Blinken	Judith M.	5606				25	
Blankfein	Elaine E.	5617				26	
Blumberg	Ngomil E.	5689				28	
Blake	Helen M.	5707				28	
Blanca	Lucia	5830			July	3	
Blume	Myrna	5838				3	
Blumstein	Clara	5886				5	
Blyden	Larrie	5941				7	
Blumberg	Edeline F.	5942				7	
Blackshear	Julia	6059				13	
Blumenfeld	Lois	6258				23	
Block	Paul	6564			Aug	7	
Blackman	Narcisse	7753			Sept	10	
Blustein	Muriel	7895				14	
Blumer	Reckie	8057				19	
Bloom	Barbara	8372				29	
Blackwell	Beatrice C.	9172			Oct	25	
Bloom	Edith E.	9206				27	
Blustein	Ami F.	9347				31	
Bloom	Dorothy	9684			Nov	10	
Black	Rita	9770				16	

Z V L R O L

1951

BRONX

FREE
1881-2-4-4

B

JUN

NOV

FREE
1881-2-4-4FREE
1881-2-4-4

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo nd	George	4925			June	9	1951
Bonelli	Anthony A.	4938				9	
Boniske	Morris M.	5038			-	12	-
Bonilla	Pony A.	5253				16	
Bober	Murray H.	5615				26	
Boraga	Cristobal	5688				28	
Bogdan	George F.	5791				29	
Bogdan	Daniel J.	5817			July	2	
Bolden	Vincent E.	5977				9	
Boraman	Max	6072				13	
Boraman	Seymour J.	6202				20	
Bordonaro	John A.	6239				21	
Bookstaver	Edward L.	6262				23	
Bosch	Henry E.	6290				25	
Bayer, Jr	Dudrick	6364				25	
Bonuomo	Leo M.	6399				30	
Bayden	Charles E.	6465			Aug	3	
Bayer	Lawrence A.	6543				6	
Barella	Leonard A.	6603				8	
Borvino	Dino	6607				15	
Boschi	Joseph C.	6855				17	
Bondura	Peter B.	6856				17	
Bab	Murray L.	6922				18	
Boothkoe	Sam	6954				15	
Bowden	James L.	7014				26	
Bascapino	Charles	7063				22	
Barnstein	Seymour	7071				22	
Baccarossa	Michael	7225				23	
Bayer	William E.	7575			Sept	6	
Bargue	Harbert	7612				7	
Bonigut	Martin	7717				8	
Bondaro	Salvatore	8223				22	
Bowen	Richard W.	8227				24	
Barrelli	Michael J.	8249				24	
Borch	Robert L.	8314				26	
Boatechin	Martimer	8592			Oct	6	
Bosco	Paolo	8638				6	
Bajum	Theodore J.	8728				10	
Bakten	David	8881				16	
Bayer	Ulbert	9325				30	
Borch	Clayton J.	9418			Nov	3	
Balla ti	John W.	9677				10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Borlenheimer	Edith	4919			June	4	1951
Bonanaro	Grace V. C.	4983				11	
Boben	Janne	5198				16	
Bofinger	Joan A.	5234				16	
Bonvian	Barbara A.	5347				19	
Bonarrigo	Angelina C.	5401				21	
Bodner	Lillian	5464				22	
Borner	Medy	5503				23	
Boraga	Mary P.	5579				25	
Borica	Eva	5601				25	
Bardley	Eunice E.	5731				29	
Borhes	Madeline J.	5746				30	
Barrelli	Maria L.	5767				30	
Bahler	Eva C.	5871			July	5	
Bowman	Maie M.	6230				21	
Booth	Janet C.	6292				25	
Boston	Margaret	6298				25	
Bonda Echeandia	Carmela	6408				31	
Bonano	Eva B.	6434			Aug	2	
Bayer	Gertrude A.	6470				3	
Bahr	Caroline L.	6517				4	
Barrelli	Rose M.	6534				4	
Ba & Guri	Flurence	6596				8	
Bowe	Bernice B.	6747				13	
Bookstaver	Louise E.	7095				23	
Bokhome	Karoly L.	7266				27	
Barnkamp	Bernadette M.	7322				29	
Bolder	Walter B.	7388				31	
Bella G.	Naidee	7504			Sept	1	
Bayer	Catherine D.	7575				6	
Bajanowski	Monica L.	7651				8	
Balacvitz	Joan E.	7711				8	
Barden	Anna M.	8079				20	
Ba & Knick	Lillian	8327				27	
Baak	Joan B.	8454			Oct	1	
Baue	Janice	8550				5	
Barrell	Frances	8622				6	
Baloghese	Anne	8635				6	
Bove	Clotilde K.	8643				6	
Bau	Josephine	8662				8	
Barnstein	Selen	8886				16	
Bongiorno	Selen K.	8703				16	
Barkan	Helaine D.	9148				24	
Ba & Bone	Christina S.	9269				27	
Banila	Madeline	9328				31	
Barcosque	Maria E.	9385			Nov	2	
Barenstein	Marilee	9448				3	
Bobelsky	Sandra	9464				3	
Bonelli	Theresa M.	9558				8	

Continued next page

FREE
1951

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951

GROOM

BRIDE

18801-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Bo

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Bowen

Mary M

943 Nov 10 1951

B

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1981-3-3-3

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Brodskey	Martin M.	4405			June 9 1951
Broder	Eugene	4408			9 -
Brady	John	4417			9 -
Brender	Milton	5007			12 -
Braunslein	Sherman	5083			13 -
Bryant	Henry W.	5053			13 -
Bronscher	Burton	5081			14 -
Brandslein	Murray C.	5216			16 -
Braus	Howard	5273			16 -
Brown	Gerald	5302			18 -
Brooke	Elmer H.	5324			19 -
Brown	Robert	5441			22 -
Bryant	John E.	5447			23 -
Broth	Raphael	5583			23 -
Brothman	Samuel	5645			27 -
Brown	Leslie	5680			28 -
Brunner	Abraham J.	5684			28 -
Brindell	Jack	5687			28 -
Brown	John	5692			28 -
Brescia	John C.	5720			29 -
Brackman	Henry	5749			30 -
Braid	Rudolph J.	5886			July 5
Brigge	Thomash	5906			6 -
Brown	John W.	5932			7 -
Brown	Young	6046			12 -
Bronson	Myer	6110			14 -
Brody	Irvin L.	6120			16 -
Bruhn, Jr	Thomas J.	6132			16 -
Brown	Cornelius	6217			21 -
Brancaccio	Vincent	6348			28 -
Brunstocki	Matthew S.	6406			31 -
Breglia	Edolph	6468			Aug 2 -
Bruner	Joseph	6505			7 -
Brewer	Thomas L.	6605			8 -
Bryant	James	6676			9 -
Brandwein	Joseph	6720			11 -
Bruna	John	6787			14 -
Bruce & Co.	Stephen	6874			17 -
Brower	Jack	6937			18 -
Brownslein	Edward	6938			18 -
Brower	James	7018			20 -
Bragg	Jeff	7134			24 -
Brill	Edward S.	7147			25 -
Brose	William H.	7174			25 -
Brown	James	7270			27 -
Brumberg	David	7352			31 -
Brown, Jr.	James B.	7403			Sept 1 -
Breich, Jr.	Arthur H.	7510			4 -
Brennan	John P.	7693			5 -

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Brooke	Essie M.	4490			June 11 1951
Brown	Natalie	5055			13 -
Brodskey	Indie H.	5060			13 -
Brosnan	Margaret C.	5069			13 -
Bucher	Edna H.	5105			14 -
Brown	Elizabeth	5220			16 -
Brown	Effie	5313			18 -
Brandon	Edna M.	5374			20 -
Bratt	Edna	5390			21 -
Broton	Catherine J.	5403			21 -
Brown	Rose	5441			22 -
Breen	Gene T.	5447			22 -
Bruce	Martha E.	5517			23 -
Braun	Agnes C.	5629			26 -
Browne	Margaret M.	5667			27 -
Bradley	Lois R.	5803			July 2 -
Bruin	Michael E.	5825			3 -
Brown	Barbara	5960			9 -
Brown	Leah	6012			11 -
Brown	Barbara B. G.	6073			13 -
Bruno	Lillian J.	6245			21 -
Brooke	Melie	6297			23 -
Brenner	Thea B.	6370			25 -
Broslowsky	Miriam	6387			30 -
Brown	Edna M.	6428			Aug 1 -
Brandenberger	Libertad	6466			3 -
Braschar	Elizabeth	6609			5 -
Braystein	Sarah	6688			11 -
Bubaker	Alma J.	6735			13 -
Buna	William J.	6751			13 -
(Brucato	Frank	6788			14 -
Brereton	Edna M.	6905			18 -
Brogdon	Andrey	7333			29 -
Brenbe	Rebecca U.	7668			Sept 8 -
Bracker	Myrtle L.	7834			12 -
Brown	Edna	7842			12 -
Brody	Rose	7878			14 -
Brogdon	Sarah L.	7891			14 -
Brannick	Ellen	8000			17 -
Brunder	Samuel M.	8033			18 -
Braschaw	Freida E.	8144			22 -
Brache	Carmen	8206			22 -
Brady	Cecilia H.	8274			25 -
Brandick, Jr.	Armonica E.	8278			25 -
Brown	Grace	8308			26 -
Brown	Luise	8334			27 -
Brown	Barack E.	8427			24 -
Brown	Madeline	8445			Oct 2 -
Brown	Mary M.	8449			6 -

Continued next page

FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

15001-3-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	Reginald H.	7766			Sept	10	1911
Bradley	Walter	7773				10	
Brown, Jr.	Kenneth J.	7881				14	
Brodeur	Herbert	7895				14	
Brandt	Henry R.	7937				15	
Brown	Ralph	8017				17	
Bis sons	Raymond	8059				19	
Brooks	Decher	8041				20	
Bramwell	Leslie C.	8049				20	
Brown	Carl	8101				20	
Brand	Harman C.	8106				21	
Brown	Ernest	8152				22	
Bruno	Joseph	8216				22	
Briscat	Dennis C.	8262				24	
Bracks	Laurel H. J.	8346				28	
Brennan	Paul M.	8474			Oct	1	
Brig noni	Joseph	8521				3	
Brid	Joseph	8561				4	
Brooks, Jr.	Edwin	8574				5	
Bradley	Edward J.	8601				6	
Bradley	John R.	8694				10	
Bracehill	William H.	8724				10	
Breda	Joseph	8753				11	
Brooks	Edward B.	8808				13	
Bray	John T.	8922				17	
Brown	William E.	8948				18	
Browne, Jr.	Benjamin J.	8943				18	
Brown	Edmond	9011				20	
Bradley	William J.	9053				20	
Brelant	Leslie M.	9067				20	
Brown	William R.	9242				27	
Brinn	Ed	9247				27	
Brown	Ernest	9257				27	
Brusic	Joseph	9372			Nov	2	
Brody	Ernest	9444				3	
Braun	Ernest C.	9486				5	
Bryan	James	9490				5	
Brace	James C.	9563				8	
Brown	Raymond	9585				9	
Brodsky	Paul M.	9650				10	
Bruno	Joseph	9685				10	
Brackow	Jack	9689				10	
Brand	Raymond L.	9704				13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	Helene	8716			Oct	10	1911
Brown	Kathy	8826				13	
Brodeur	Mary Jane	9009				20	
Brieger	Edna	9098				22	
Braun	Florence	9134				24	
Briller	Regina	9254				27	
Brown	Carol L.	9302				29	
Brown	Celestine	9341				31	
Brady	Edwin C.	9475			Nov	3	
Breakstone	Leah	9484				5	
Brig noni	Edna M.	9538				7	
Brudnick	Jan M.	9594				9	
Brier	Tris	9650				10	
Bramson	Rita	9699				13	
Breslin	Adrienne E.	9758				14	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Br

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Br

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1951-2-4-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Buchner	Albert J.			5102	June	14	1951
Buckley	Ruben B.			5255		16	
Buckmaier	William			5271		16	
Buckley	Harold J.			5478		23	
Burke	John			5490		23	
Bucciero	Domino M.			5818	July	2	
Burke	Louis E.			5872		5	
Burton	Lewis P.			6057		13	
Bucarina	Anthony L.			6084		14	
Buffardi	Nicholas			6096		14	
Burns	Ruben			6184		14	
Buonacore	Harry J.			6214		21	
Buckler	Warren H.			6238		21	
Burke	James C.			6293		25	
Burns	Charles W.			6396		30	
Burgos	Pedro			6444	Aug	2	
Burke	Louis E.			6473		3	
Burke	Martin M.			6553		6	
Buczek	Joseph			6649		10	
Burke	Martin A.			7211		25	
Buckley	Alvin H.			7375		31	
Buonono	Louis P.			7460	Sept	1	
Buckler	Roger W.			7578		6	
Buckley	Stephen J.			7609		7	
Buckman	Irwin			7684		8	
Buckler	Jerome			7792		11	
Buck	Mark			7850		12	
Burgess	James			7894		14	
Buckley	Joseph			7911		15	
Buckley	Anthony J.			8542	Oct	4	
Buck	Jerome P.			9100		23	
Burke	John P.			9154		24	
Buonamico	Nicholas			9351	Nov	1	
Bucico	Asquith J.			9359		1	
Buonadonna	Anthony			9697		13	
Burns	William J.			9727		13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Buchaneky	Eleanor			5145	June	10	1951
Burns	Harriet K.			5648		27	
Burbank	Theresa C.			5969	July	9	
Bulger	Maria E.			5976		9	
Bushman	Edna			6017		11	
Burstein	Marilyn			6021		11	
Bucciantini	Angelina M.			6033		12	
Buckwarth	Marilyn A.			6196		20	
Burgos	Edna			6197		20	
Burns	Delores C.			6799	Aug	15	
Burke	Marian M.			6886		15	
Buonconsiglio	Ida			6926		18	
Burstein	Frances M.			7269		30	
Burke	Patricia E.			7691	Sept	8	
Burrows	Angela E.			7859		13	
Buchhalter	M. Adred			8004		17	
Burgos	Sergina			8084		20	
Buck	Elice M.			8086		20	
Buckermann	Margaret L.			8176		22	
Burke	Melone			8620	Oct	6	
Buonapina	Angelina L.			8810		13	
Burakiewicz	Rose			8930		18	
Burr	Catherine J.			9064		20	
Burns	Patricia A.			9178		20	
Burger	Viola E.			9497	Nov	3	
Burg	Beatrice			9551		8	
Buckler	Louise J.			9613		10	
Buonacore	Theresa			9778		15	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Bu

B

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Bu

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1951-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Peter J.			6424	Aug	1	1951
Byrne	Charles J.			7743	Sept	11	
Byrne	Thomas M.			8635	Oct	3	
Byrne	Frederick C.			8831		13	
Byrne	George			4796	Nov	16	

Bz

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Anna			7158	Aug	25	1951
Byrne	Virginia G.			7779	Sept	10	

Bz

B

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

12851-B-3-0

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Babad	Philip			9835	Nov.	17	1951
Baldinger	Bernard L.			9876		17	
Barber	Thomas			4902		19	
Baricchi	Sam			4908		19	
Barash	Julius			4925		20	
Barr	Paul J.			10029		24	
Bauer	Harry			10130		28	
Bauer	Joseph J.			10147		29	
Barkley	Leidore M.			10202	Dec	1	
Basler	Robert W.			10253		3	
Baida	Arturo			10322		7	
Barron	Daniel J.			10381		8	
Barr	Constance			10426		11	
Bachman	Morton			10465		13	
Bartee, Jr.	Walter J.			10489		14	
Bartlett	Thomas			10520		15	
Bader	Martin			10529		15	
Baxter	Cecil D.			10582		15	
Babker	Edney			10630		18	
Baderman	Carl			10673		20	
Barkan	Alfred L.			10707		21	
Buckman &	Gerald			10719		21	
Barnes J.	Commodore V.			10819		24	
Barr	Aaron			10925		28	
Barre & X	Walter E.			10965		29	
Barrawe	Ludwig			11012		31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Babad	Dorothy R.			9835	Nov.	17	1951
Banne & V	Phyllis J.			9837		7	
Barea	Josephine			4891		17	
Balsam	William			4911		19	
Barre & X	Valencia U.			4916		19	
Baker	Julien			4919		19	
Barker	Dora			4961		21	
Barth	Rosalind D.			10010		23	
Badillo	Esther			10109		27	
Bae	Mary			10132		28	
Bartolomeo	Centaine H. D.			10134		28	
Baum	Freida			10281	Dec	5	
Baiocco	Irene			10371		8	
Bertolucci	Dora & Key M.			10386		8	
Bardach	Norma			10640		19	
Bachraty	Joan M.			10795		24	
Bagnoli	Kate C.			10812		24	
Barkin	Marilyn S.			10827		24	
Bash	Sylvia C.			11003		29	
Bamberg	Brozie			11009		31	

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

13801-23-44

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ba

B

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ba

1951

BRONX

NOV
DEC
JAN
FEB
MAR
APR
MAY
JUN
JUL
AUG
SEP
OCT
NOV
DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1981-2-2-8

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bernstein	Theodore	9816	Nov	17	1951		
Bernstein	Edward M.	9831	-	17	-		
Berg	Theodore A.	9854	-	17	-		
Bergman	Leon G.	9858	-	17	-		
Berkel	Samuel	9863	-	17	-		
Berkowitz	Harvey	9875	-	17	-		
Berkman	Muriel A.	9880	-	17	-		
Begay	Miriam	10011	-	23	-		
Berkstein	Melvin	10119	-	27	-		
Bello	Lucas	10158	-	30	-		
Bethune	Simon R.	10273	Dec	4	-		
Berenga	Paucal	10277	-	4	-		
Berger	Ulfred H.	10316	-	7	-		
Berkthal	Percy	10347	-	8	-		
Berkowitz	Leo	10353	-	8	-		
Bellavida	Vincent C.	10366	-	8	-		
Becker	Ervin A.	10374	-	8	-		
Bernstein	Daniel	10379	-	8	-		
Bergman	Ernest A.	10384	-	8	-		
Berkstein	Maurice J.	10473	-	13	-		
Berger	Marion	10504	-	14	-		
Beaver	Stanley R.	10530	-	15	-		
Bernstein	Eli	10607	-	17	-		
Bernstein	Melvin E.	10635	-	18	-		
Begel	Norman	10659	-	19	-		
Bella	Vincent J.	10723	-	21	-		
Berkman	Frank	10764	-	22	-		
Berlin	Arul	10771	-	22	-		
Berger	Ervin W.	10740	-	22	-		
Berlin	Martin	10794	-	24	-		
Berkowitz	Milton	10878	-	26	-		
Benedict	Thomas C.	10888	-	27	-		
Berkman	Howard R.	10934	-	28	-		
Berger	Morris	10941	-	28	-		
Bernstein	Bernard	10991	-	29	-		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bellini	Marietta L.	9853	Nov	17	1951		
Berkowitz	Edith H.	9861	-	17	-		
Berkman	Lucile	9904	-	19	-		
Becker	Percy	9952	-	20	-		
Bernson	Jeanne	10064	-	24	-		
Berkson	Eleonora S.	10099	-	26	-		
Bernstein	Aileen	10122	-	28	-		
Berkowitz	Jeanette	10213	Dec	1	-		
Bernsky	David	10260	-	4	-		
Bernstein	Miriam R.	10326	-	8	-		
Berger	Joan	10433	-	11	-		
Bellaco	Milda C.	10454	-	12	-		
Berkman	Greta	10524	-	15	-		
Bernstein	Mathie	10530	-	15	-		
Beck	Patricia J.	10556	-	15	-		
Berman	Sally	10607	-	17	-		
Berman	Sylvia	10641	-	19	-		
Bernstein	Mary Elie J.	10769	-	21	-		
Berechid	Lucy	10771	-	22	-		
Bendekovitz	Susan R.	10823	-	24	-		
Berner	Marilyn	10841	-	24	-		
Bendavid	Rebecca	10848	-	26	-		
Bergman	Clara	10878	-	26	-		
Berman	Bernice H.	10850	-	29	-		
Berger	Ray	10953	-	29	-		
Beck	Estelle R.	11030	-	31	-		

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Be

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Be

NY
H
O
L
I
E
S

B

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bizzaro	Mario R.	10103			Nov.	27	1951
Bibb	Rudolph P.	10246			Dec	5	-
Bishku	Martin	10400			-	10	-
Bisler	Irving	10544			-	15	-
Bieleky	Gerald	10628			-	18	-
Bisognolo	Max H. 4	10744			-	22	-
Bilus	Morris	10834			-	24	-
Bigelman	Samuel M.	10887			-	26	-
Bikie 44	Vincent A.	10981			-	29	-
Bien	Irving	11015			-	31	-

Bj

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bieber	Iva	10148			Nov.	29	1951
Bido	Dominica G.	10244			Dec	3	-
Bischof	Lor. G. H. M.	10309			-	6	-
Byrnbach	Sylvia R.	10809			-	24	-
Byssner	Rita	10831			-	24	-
Bick	Lorraine	10883			-	26	-

Bj

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-23-45

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Blitz	Benjamin			9829	Nov.	17	1951
Blodquist	John F.			9866	-	17	-
Blond	Marmian			9940	-	20	-
Blumfarb	Arthur S.			10058	-	24	-
Black	Martin M.			10120	-	27	-
Blackman	Eugene			10391	Dec	8	-
Blank	William C.			10467	-	13	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Blachman	Muriel			9852	Nov	17	1951
Blake	Sylvia			9933	-	20	-
Blong	Gabrielle E.			9953	-	20	-
Blumberg	Leah M.			9999	-	23	-
Blatt	Blanche S.			10146	-	29	-
Black	Leroy C.			10511	Dec	14	-
Blackley	Linda			10743	-	22	-
Blouin	Lucille B.			10993	-	31	-
Blicher	Rita			11085	-	31	-

B

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

12891-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Bonitz	Harald J.	10107			Nov	27	1901
Baidich	Edgar	10149			-	24	-
Bo & Va	Carl	10205			Dec	1	-
Cardonaro	Joseph J.	10332				8	-
Galasny	Jack	10435				11	-
Boz za	James L.	10690			-	20	-
Bodilla	Francisco	10694			-	20	-
Boyd	Herbert R.	10872			-	26	-
Baligan	David H.	10877			-	27	-
Barthowitz	Herman	10907			-	27	-
Bogacki	Waclaw	10908			-	27	-
Bodner	Melvin A.	11036			-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Bollinger	Selma L.	10085			Nov.	26	1901
Boritz	Charlotte	10339			Dec	8	-
Barell	Anna	10538			-	15	-
Bartick	Lillie J.	10539			-	15	-
Bargen	Marie L.	10543			-	15	-
Bogd	Barbara	10563			-	15	-
Bolm	Olga	10574			-	15	-
Bollacoin	Edna	10704			-	21	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

13851-2-3-4-8

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME _____

VOL	PAGE
-----	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Bo

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE	
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

NUMBER

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

 B_0

B

NOV

DEC

20
22
24

1951

B R O N X

FFFFF
FFFF
FF

GROOM

13851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br. yan X	Wells, W.			4802	Nov	16	1951
Brodsky	Martin			4813		17	
Brady	Patrick J.			4976		19	
Brightstone	Ma Khan			4974		21	
Bratis	Edmund E.			10041		24	
Bradshaw	James R.			10410	Dec	10	
Brace	Erving			10450		12	
Brooks	Ernest R.			10469		13	
Brauf	Harvey			10482		14	
Brecht	Jacob S.			10581		15	
Bretto Hein	Simon W.			10594		17	
Bryant	Benjamin J.			10606		17	
Bracy	Leba			10619		17	
Brod	Marie S.			10657		19	
Brenner	Morton M.			10724		21	
Brockner	Benjamin A.			10736		22	
Brown	William A.			10856		26	
Brace	William H.			10923		28	
Brandler	Paul C.			10964		29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br. Liinger	Sarah J.			4934	Nov	20	1951
Brand	Julianne J. D.			9991		23	
Broglin-Loamie	Martha M.			9998		23	
Brandenburg	Mary			10212	Dec	1	
Briger	Kath			10339		8	
Brignoni	Irene			10452		12	
Brown	Lucille			10469		13	
Brod	Prada			10657		19	
Brady	Lena			10808		24	
Breade & K	Joan M.			10826		24	
Bruce & K	Hilda			10835		24	
Bri & Kon	Mari E.			10889		27	
Brown	Shirley			10922		28	
Broder	Thelma			11015		31	
Brown	Lyn			11029		31	

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

13851-93-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Br

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Br

B

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu Clack	Caspar A.			9924	Nov	19	1951
Buhlinger	John			9927		20	
Burger	Milton L.			10121		28	
Burger	Samuel			10260	Dec	4	
Burger	Terry			10335		8	
Quitenkantz	Richard J.			10342		8	
Bullion	Richard J.			10497		14	
Bullion	Robert J.			10605		17	
Burd	Daniel			10667		19	
Buchalter	Frank			10698		20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burton	Sybil E.			10093	Nov	24	1951
Butler	Jennifer			10286	Dec	5	
Buday	Kelen M.			10236		8	
Burrell	K & Helen C.			10440		10	
Buffamante	Josephine			10579		15	
Bahslyn	Ethel E.			10843		24	
Burrows	Kelen			10913		27	
Bunyan	Natalie G.			10930		28	
Burwick	Arline M.			11037		31	

21	23	25	22	20
19	17	15	14	16
18	13	11	12	10
7	9	5	6	8
3	1	2	4	15

GROOM

13851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME.

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Bu

B

NOV

DEC

20
22
23

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Bu

1951

B R O N X

15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30

B

NOV

DEC

120
122
124

1951

BRONX

1966
1967
1968

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Thomas J.			9979	Nov.	21	1951

Bz

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By and Byrnes	Helen M. Marlene L.			9878 10021	Nov	17	1951
					-	24	-

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUN

START

C

FILE

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1981-8-2-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carp	Milton	7		7	Jan	2	1951
Calandra	Dominic G.	55		3			
Cademari	Kenneth	78		4			
Carbonari	William	129		5			
Caplan	Eugene M.	244		9			
Casale	John	251		4			
Casement	William S.	337		13			
Campese	Albert	367		13			
Callahan	James J.	370		13			
Cahill	John P.	406		13			
Cataldo	Dominick L.	416		13			
Capuccio	Thomas C.	460		16			
Carlini	Anthony	580		19			
Casali	Nicholas E.	649		20			
Capasso	Frank	705		20			
Casale	Dominick J.	733		22			
Carler	Steve R.	819		25			
Carmichael	George A.	838		26			
Campo	Arthur P.	907		27			
Canar	Norman	910		27			
Canzona	Lawrence	947		29			
Casullano	Robert G.	967		30			
Cason	Raouel L.	1032	Feb	2			
Caraballo	Charles	1152		6			
Cabezas	Waldemar	1157		6			
Carler	Leon	1166		7			
Cantrill	James A.	1169		7			
Cantrill	Robert	1255		10			
Carler	Noah	1273		10			
Capuzzi	George J.	1329		14			
Cauci, Jr.	Albert L.	1349		15			
Callaghan	John A.	1398		17			
Cammarata	Joseph	1437		17			
Cordero	Rafael A.	1483		20			
Cordero	Leis	1488		20			
Calkin	Ray D.	1496		21			
Camasto	Frank M.	1534		23			
Cali	Peter M.	1608		28			
Carranante	Carlo L.	1652	Mar	3			
Campagna	Frank L.	1744		6			
Casavio	Dominick J.	1750		6			
Cavayro	Marvis	1820		10			
Capalupo	John F.	1841		10			
Carler	Lee E.	1982		14			
Calbi	Michael L.	1983		14			
Campanelli	Frank L.	2082		17			
Carbunier	Lerald F.	2182		19			
Carrington	Robert P.	2196		20			
Caselli	Padra D.	2200		21			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Canalicci	Laura	47		47	Jan	3	1951
Casoy	Carol M.	57		3			
Castano	M. Louis J.	98		4			
Carson	Glenn E.	117		5			
Capozzoli	John E.	119		5			
Cade	Helicia V.	162		6			
Cardore	Priscilla	214		8			
Campanaro	Sylvia J.	356		13			
Casullano	Christine	422		13			
Caggiano	Dora M.	460		15			
Cabanillas	Evangelina	502		16			
Castano	Conchita A.	507		16			
Capuzzi	Rose Marie	538		18			
Carmona	Julia	551		18			
Carlantone	Maria C.	557		18			
Carler	Frank M.	589		19			
Carney	Lucy M.	684		20			
Camacho	Edith E.	750		23			
Casella	Anna M.	789		24			
Casella	Theresa P.	861		27			
Casoy	Patricia J.	873		27			
Calligari	Ida	933		29			
Cappello	Edna	1017	Feb	1			
Carlo	Rosathy M.	1046		2			
Caselli	Barbara	1049		2			
Castro	Yolanda E.	1121		5			
Cabrera-Rinera	Richard	1198		8			
Cahill	Jeannette	1341		14			
Caputo	Rita M.	1500		21			
Camacho	Clara C.	1562		24			
Cardona	Neil	1564		24			
Carlo	Edna	1583		26			
Casella	Hilda	1706	Mar	5			
Campbell	Carmela	1761		7			
Carlier	Loretta M.	1807		9			
Cassa	Doris M.	1818		9			
Castano	Josephine	1877		10			
Cappelli	Lucille	1884		10			
Cabrera	Mary J.	1920		12			
Cappabianca	Virginia	1980		14			
Casalspi	Josephine M.	2004		15			
Casady	Grace	2111		17			
Casasani	Barthelme D.	2131		17			
Canchester	Mafalda	2137		17			
Cascone	Sarah F.	2152		17			
Casoy	Margaret E.	2224		21			
Casalis	Mary	2246		22			
Caro	Clara M.	2262		22			
	Elizabeth	2323		23			

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1981-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Conance	Salvatore	2289			Mar	23	1951
Corra turo	Luunta	2315				24	
Casella	Leone	2332				24	
Carroll	William R.	2342				24	
Carilli, Jr	Paul G.	2362				24	
Castro	Alberto A.	2411				24	
Cavalluzzi	Ignazio	2453				27	
Cashel	Robert P.	2453				27	
Carlos	Edward D.	2524				29	
Carlson	John G.	2591				31	
Casario	Dominic E.	2615				31	
Carr	Mark H.	2678			Apr	2	
Cabrera	Benjamin	2703				2	
Cadoff	Robert J.	2716				3	
Camb	Albert P.	2730				3	
Caban	Enrique	2773				5	
Castaldo	Anthony J.	2815				6	
Castaldi	Louis E.	2831				6	
Campbell	Thomas J.	2864				7	
Casidy	John P.	2865				7	
Caruso	Salvatore	2890				7	
Callahan	Thomas	2935				9	
Carex	Arthur M.	2967				9	
Caratoz zolo	Joseph	3009				11	
Casatare	Anthony J.	3139				16	
Carroll	Patrick J.	3215				19	
Casella	John J.	3233				19	
Carroll	John	3274				21	
Cahill	Thomas J.	3275				21	
Capra	Edward E.	3233				21	
Cauci	Salvador M.	3281				24	
Caracenta, Jr	Joseph	3429				26	
Capere	William M.	3446				27	
Carapola	Arthur M.	3506				28	
Cornes	Lebron	3576				30	
Calmeri	Alfred	3711			May	5	
Carbony	Michael	3714				5	
Carankell	John V.	3751				5	
Capozzoli	Thomas	3815				9	
Carter	Benneth	3821				9	
Carr	George H.	3839				10	
Casella	Vincenzo L.	3845				11	
Carey	William J.	3849				11	
Castagnaro	Mario	3896				12	
Carvagat	James R.	3942				14	
Cancro	Francis M.	3971				15	
Capozzi	Frank	4010				17	
Castagna	Alvaro	4051				18	
Carly	Herbert	4066				18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Carolan	Mary C.	2345			Mar	24	1951
Carley	Barthelme P.	2363				24	
Cagging	Norosa J.	2365				24	
Calvatini	Hilda B.	2396				24	
Canby	Rosa L.	2413				26	
Carminucci	Donnie M.	2453				27	
Carlora	Anna Maria C.	2553				30	
Calcameci	Adeline C.	2568				31	
Caquiano	Marie E.	2661				31	
Castelnisch	Marie J.	2689			Apr	2	
Carmody	Mara M.	2758				4	
Carter	Barthelme L.	2876				7	
Capabianco	Antoinette P.	2921				7	
Chetaro	Lucy	2952				9	
Casale	Angela M.	2958				9	
Caravello	Margaret J.	2964				9	
Cassuta	Escher	2997				10	
Cavallo	Christine	3018				11	
Catalane	Marianne P.	3029				11	
Casidy	Winnette B.	3048				12	
Carminati	Lena	3092				14	
Carey	Salley J.	3097				14	
Calldora	Angela C.	3248				20	
Cardillo	Dorance A.	3292				21	
Cassack	Clive	3370				24	
Castillo	Maria E.	3448				27	
Callahan	Joan E.	3471				28	
Calcagni	Leopoldine M.	3566				30	
Carisica	Lena M.	3591			May	1	
Cady	Felicia	3606				2	
Carter	Avery C.	3670				4	
Capodiferno	Franky E.	3745				5	
Cabrea	Herita C.	3757				5	
Carly	Emmie	3783				8	
Carvaglio	Emme Marie	3806				9	
Cassidy	Jeanne E.	3812				9	
Carrian	Francine	3834				10	
Carroll	Rita C.	3917				12	
Campagnone	Josephine	3934				12	
Cilances	Dorothy H.	3977				15	
Casella	Maria G.	4004				17	
Castro-Alvarez	Rosa	4005				17	
Carey	Margaret	4021				17	
Carly	Frank	4041				19	
Capannelle	Leonia P.	4097				19	
Calferate	Cecilia P.	4115				19	
Calhai	Edith R.	4137				21	
Cagn	Janey	4157				21	
Camereto	Rita M.	4190				22	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

12951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cachurina Jr.	Joseph			4072	May	19	1917
Capalbo	Lawrence J.			4075		19	-
Carlson	Leonard J.			4079		19	-
Cassone	Paul J.			4088		19	-
Casarella	Robert G.			4119		19	-
Cass	John T.			4147		19	-
Campbell	Lawrence V.			4239		24	-
Cardona	Jesus			4248		24	-
Cardacci	Samuel G.			4250		24	-
Caterson, Jr.	Herbert L.			4253		25	-
Cardita	Joseph			4287		26	-
Caselli	Frank			4308		26	-
Caldwell	Frank			4359		26	-
Cappellotto	Victor L.			4416		29	-
Cardinale	Vincenzo J.			4654	June	5	-
Caracane	Robert L.			4712		6	-
Canaba	Robert L.			4727		6	-
Canania	Frank J.			4830		4	-
Campbell	John			4879		4	-
Carnival	Edward J.			4880		4	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cawley	Frances C.			4232	May	24	1917
Cabreha	Lillian			4249		24	-
Campolongo	Joseph			4253		25	-
Camps	Sebastiana M.			4305		26	-
Caldwell	Anna G.			4359		26	-
Cerrella	Paul R.			4393		28	-
Castro	Maria J.			4425		29	-
Castellano	Salvatore G.			4436		31	-
Casella	Catharine			4448	June	1st	-
Casper	Edwina M.			4547		2	-
Calanni	Conce V. M.			4545		2	-
Carozza	Theodora D.			4623		4	-
Carile	Catherine M.			4634		4	-
Cara & Anna	Margaret M.			4670		5	-
Cardona	Joseph			4697		6	-
Campbell	Gloria C.			4704		6	-
Cardi	Virginia C.			4737		7	-
Canner	Kilee C.			4762		8	-
Cardona	Joseph			4771		8	-
Campbell	Stella M.			4774		8	-
Canlar	Shirley L.			4869		9	-

1951

BRONX

JAN

JUN

GROOM

13951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Cecilia	Thomas G.			47	Jan	8	1951
Cerillo	Charles W.			1045	Feb	2	-
Ceravolo	Peter			1287	-	13	-
Cebula	Edward J.			1870	Mar	10	-
Cebal	Louis			1435	-	22	-
Cervone	Dominick M.			2250	-	23	-
Cirillo	Nicholas J.			2288	-	23	-
Cicella	Paul A.			2982	Apr	10	-
Cedron	John			3324	-	21	-
Centrone	Michael L.			3592	May	1	-
Cereso	Anthony			4023	-	17	-
Cercasimo	Louis J.			4804	June	9	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Coccare	Patricia M.			462	Jan	13	1951
Cecere	Maria M.			671	-	20	-
Cerauolo	Frances M.			766	-	20	-
Cedra-Dominguez	Lolita			449	-	29	-
Cellar	Beverly			1320	Feb	14	-
Ceneno	Delicia			1456	-	19	-
Cernuta	Josephine			1795	Mar	8	-
Ceballero	Mollie			2163	-	19	-
Cerchio	Rita M.			2699	Apr	2	-
Cendali	Bartholomew M.			2863	-	7	-
Censusi	Julia M.			3482	-	28	-
Centrone	Catharina G.			3767	May	7	-
Cedors	Bliss			4321	-	26	-
Cerone	Filomena			4331	-	26	-
Cesaro	Mary			4803	June	8	-
Cerisano	Linda C.			4804	-	9	-
Cella	Rachael P.			4817	-	9	-

FREE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE

GROOM

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chernoff	Leidore			13	Jan	2	1951
Chernoff	Seymour			65		3	
Christ	Edward H.			68		3	
Chamorro	Gregorio			688		20	
Chernin	M. & Son L.			667		20	
Chikaw	Gabriel			712		22	
Chisari	Frank A.			879		27	
Cherwin	Mayny			1104	Dec	3	
Chenault &	Johnny			1167		7	
Chordlis	Conrad M.			1647	Mar	3	
Chasman	Elias			1734		6	
Chewning	Harry M.			1905		10	
Chernoff	Alach			2028		16	
Chirki	Marvin			2103		17	
Chae	John			2428		26	
Chernick	Jack D. H.			2435		26	
Chaffu	Andrew G.			2470		27	
Charlupeki	Michael			2751	Apr	4	
Chlactawa	John			2949		9	
Chauvin	John H.			3080		14	
Chacchick & Co	Robert J.			3388		25	
Chakfield	Gregory C.			3948	May	14	
Chimelio	Simon			3964		15	
Chruksano	Joseph C.			3994		16	
Chabinsky	Mathan			4017		17	
Chae	William H.			4112		19	
Chamberlain	Robert D.			4247		24	
Chapman	Philip			4476	June	1st	
Cherchio	Joseph J.			4701		6	
Chapman	Ervin H.			4875		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cholost	Mary			73	Jan	3	1951
Chubb	Beale E.			84		4	
Charles	Miriam			96		4	
Christie	Evelyn			183		6	
Chaser	Shermond			385		13	
Charles	Harriet			436		13	
Chiappone	Josephine			513		17	
Cherry	Rose			766		23	
Charkoff	Celia			1068	Dec	3	
Charles	Ruth M.			1294		13	
Chicken	Irene H.			1712	Mar	5	
Chisler	Mildred			1957		7	
Chiamy	Lena B.			2071		17	
Christofaro	Carmela M.			2512		29	
Chomda	Margaret L.			2623		31	
Chesluk	Edith S.			2764	Apr	4	
Charytan	Anne			2857		7	
Charles & Co	Lorraine C.			2899		7	
Chiddo	Josephine M.			3068		13	
Cherchio	Lucille C.			3151		16	
Cherki	Jean			3328		21	
Chicholm	Lucille			3348		23	
Chisolm	Louise M.			3420		25	
Chadwick	Gertrude B.			3592	May	1	
Chmilnicki	Thymet			3595		1	
Christensen	Helene O.			3632		3	
Chamberlain	Bartholomew D.			3901		12	
Charbonnier	Lucy			4239		24	
Chang	William Y. C.			4470	June	1st	
Chelmonite	Irene			4756		7	
Charlamb	Roberta C.			4787		8	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-9-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ch

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ch

C

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

TM-5-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cianciosi	Giovanny			130	Jan	5	1951
Ciarella	Joseph P.			308	-	11	-
Cichy	Michael			500	-	16	-
Cipolla	Joseph R.			663	-	20	-
Cini	Joseph			697	-	20	-
Ciavelli	Laurence A.			789	-	24	-
Cintron	Samuel			1373	Dec	16	-
Cinarosa	Carl A.			1553	-	24	-
Ciaron	Gerald			1735	Mar	6	-
Cikro	John H.			2104	-	17	-
Cillo	Gabriel			2168	-	19	-
Cihero	Carlos A.			2228	-	21	-
Cignarella	Joseph M.			2445	-	26	-
Cipollina	Dominic J.			3241	Apr	21	-
Cicero	Salvatore			3358	-	23	-
Cibelli	Louis G.			3372	-	24	-
Cinquemani	Charles P.			3657	May	3	-
Cioffi	Joseph C.			3910	-	12	-
Ciolla	John L.			3975	-	15	-
Cipullo	Ray Thur. G.			3983	-	16	-
Cuzio	Richard H.			4245	-	24	-
Cirelli	Carlo S.			4341	-	26	-
Cicchen	Donato M.			4616	June	4	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cikro	Giovanna A.			22	Jan	2	1951
Cicalini	Elizabeth			562	-	18	-
Cinfa	Lia			634	-	20	-
Ciampa	Lucy L.			771	-	24	-
Cimring	Edith			1236	Dec	10	-
Cintron	Egila			1668	Mar	3	-
Cicerone	Jan D.			2037	-	16	-
Cillo	Rose Marie			2188	-	20	-
Ciano	Flavia			2231	-	21	-
Ciravola	Virginia			2289	-	23	-
Cintron	Virginia			2732	Apr	3	-
Cianciosi	Yolanda			3145	-	16	-
Ciampli	Marna			3161	-	17	-
Cintron	Julia			3342	-	28	-

FREE
EBC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

19851-2-2-8

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Cliffard	James D.	180			Jan	6	1951
Clapper	George	761				23	-
Claps	John L.	1277			Apr	10	-
Clark	Kenneth	1455				19	-
Clark	James D.	1563				24	-
Clark	George	1627			Mar	1	-
Claudio	Haracio	1638				2	-
Clarke	Ernest	1753				6	-
Clark	Robert E.	1911				10	-
Claiborne	Harrie	2072				17	-
Clawie	Daniel M.	2108				17	-
Cleudin	William C.	2441				26	-
Clark	Vincent	2548				30	-
Clark	Peter	2684			Apr	2	-
Clark	Leonard	3287				21	-
Clark	Leonard	3371				28	-
Clasen	Harold	3905			May	12	-
Clary	Thomas	3945				14	-
Claps	Unkhou	4592			June	2	-

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Clemere	Joan D.	2477			Jan	10	1951
Cleveland	Bellie	1064			Feb	3	-
Clark	Sarah	1310				13	-
Claman	Edna	1533				23	-
Clarke	Mary D.	1599				27	-
Clacer	Martha E.	1617			Mar	1	-
Clerk	Clemence	1642				2	-
Clarke	Maud	1696				3	-
Clark	Kuea M.	1750				12	-
Clark	Joan	1948				13	-
Clemente	Kase M.	2053				17	-
Clarke	Linda M.	2882			Apr	7	-
Clohesay	Helen D.	3205				18	-
Clark	Eleanor	3445				27	-
Clanton	Gertrude	3613			May	2	-
Clark	Jacqueline	3864				11	-
Clasen	Edelyn	3988				16	-
Clair	Theresa	4216				23	-

15	12	13	10
14	11	16	9
3	4	1	8
2	5	6	7

22	22	25
22	22	20
20	22	25

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

*Cl**Cl*

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VGL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

 C_n Cn

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1905-2-3-4-5

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co hen	Harry			61	Jan	3	1951
Cooper	Lucy			71		3	
Condura	Vincent E.			94		4	
Cooper	Kalch			194		6	
Connolly	William			213		8	
Cohen	Stanley C.			263		10	
Cachrane	Robert D.			286		10	
Coniglio	Michael P.			287		10	
Cohen	Markim L.			302		11	
Coleman	Lance M.			309		11	
Cicello	Donald H.			465		15	
Coady	Joseph			528		17	
Cohen	Victor H.			555		18	
Conacchio	Carmine			581		19	
Carey	William C.			591		19	
Cohen	Walter			621		20	
Capulun	Gregorio P.			629		20	
Cabwell	John W.			633		0	
Caricino	Isaac M.			631		20	
Carl	Milvin			651		20	
Conroy	Joel			702		20	
Cackham	Lucy J.			729		22	
Conard	Nathaniel L.			730		22	
Copeland	Eddie			832		26	
Connell	John J.			835		20	
Cohen	Jacob W.			882		27	
Colomba	James J.			944		29	
Cardova Vazquez	Jose			944		29	
Colinara	Cecilia			1035	Feb	2	
Connors	Stanley			1046		2	
Cohen	Leon W.			1051		3	
Cohen	Bernard			1063		3	
Carluccio	Emanuel M.			1121		5	
Cohen	Erwin			1132		5	
Cohen	Samuel			1155		6	
Congro	Frank			1162		6	
Cooper	Alan P.			1173		7	
Cohen	David L.			1196		8	
Cohen	Frank H.			1381		16	
Cook	Leo J.			1401		17	
Conroy	William H.			1403		17	
Conte	Pietro			1441		17	
Cohen	Hyman			1453		14	
Cot	Francis			1468		19	
Cardero	Rafael H.			1483		20	
Cardero	Lucy			1488		20	
Cicello	Thomas			1564		24	
Comman	Richard			1576		26	
Compara	Con Hong			1721	Mar	5	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co ne & ta	Mary G.			44	Jan	3	1951
Colley	Joan B.			68		3	
Cocka	Allice M.			94		4	
Cacozza	Rose A.			124		5	
Connizzo	Yolanda A.			133		6	
Colonbona	Grace T.			166		6	
Cody	June E.			182		6	
Connelly	Marion M.			209		6	
Ca & ver	Mary C.			210		6	
Coniglio	Bessie			237		8	
Coleman	Joan T.			263		10	
Carley	Maureen B.			379		13	
Cashin	Carl S.			449		15	
Cohen	Lila			450		15	
Cooperman	Ludrey J.			486		16	
Cotnerford	Gunn B.			535		17	
Celical	Glenn D.			540		18	
Carbetti	Wilma			573		19	
Comastro	Rose G.			622		20	
Cox	Martha O.			759		23	
Co & le	Mildred H.			985		30	
Colon	Olga			1005		31	
Cohen	Edith R.			1007	Feb	1	
Connor	Madelene M.			1053		3	
Cohen	Sue			1070		3	
Cohen	Rose E.			1098		3	
Cooper	Frances			1127		5	
Cicello	Rose C.			1179		7	
Cohen	Mickey			1208		9	
Correnti	Philomena P.			1314		14	
Concepcion	Alida			1394		15	
Copeland	Barthelma			1397		16	
Cohen	Frances			1384		16	
Cohen	Lucie			1438		17	
Colon	Marta D.			1452		19	
Colon	Alicia C.			1510		23	
Callet & ta	Theresa C.			1537		24	
Cohen	Edy & the B.			1561		24	
Conde	Vicki			1629	Mar	2	
Confiore	Rosemarie			1690		3	
Cooperblum	Shirley			1751		6	
Collado	Carmen			1782		8	
Collazo	Sixta			1798		9	
Cohen	Muriel G.			1864		10	
Connolly	Margaret P.			1868		10	
Coel	Kathie J.			1946		13	
Coniglio	Lena			1954		13	
Calefield	Constance E.			1967		14	
Colon	Una			464			

Continued next page

FREE
1951

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951

GROOM

1581-3-3-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Leiah			1785	Mar	5	1951
Carvais	Joseph J.			1807		9	
Colon	Edna			1902		10	
Castanza	Conchita			1920		12	
Castler	Michael			1950		13	
Castello	Walter			1951		13	
Colon	Pedro E.			1964		14	
Costa	Philip			1977		14	
Coney	Winston S.			1978		14	
Carlton	Richard W.			1992		14	
Cooper	Harry			2078		17	
Collfield	Stephen J.			2122		17	
Colavito	Salvatore J.			2135		17	
Cohen	Saul			2141		17	
Cohen	Ernest S.			2152		17	
Coates	Eugene			2185		20	
Coniglio	Anthony			2200		20	
Cohen	Baris R.			2240		21	
Costa	Francisco P.			2269		22	
Commerford	James			2281		23	
Costello, Jr.	Paul R.			2307		24	
Coppens	Michael P.			2317		24	
Cackren	William E.			2322		24	
Coco	Salvatore R.			2333		24	
Colodney	Henry			2334		24	
Colesanti	Liberatore G.			2406		24	
Cardovano	Nicholas S.			2417		24	
Collins	Willie			2429		26	
Conray	William A.			2440		26	
Cohen	Allan			2464		27	
Corbett	James			2493		28	
Cordey	William E.			2531		29	
Coleman	Bernard			2564		31	
Conway	Edward M.			2652		31	
Conroy	John J.			2693	Apr	2	
Coughlin	Patrick J.			2791		5	
Conner	Agustine J.			2803		6	
Carye	Thomas			2816		6	
Cohen	Bernard			2822		6	
Connelly	Edward W.			2923		7	
Cody	William H.			2974		7	
Cogan	Stanley R.			2991		10	
Conde	Lincoln			3085		14	
Cohen	Myron			3137		16	
Caulder	LeRoy G.			3178		17	
Colon	Armando			3214		17	
Conde	Fred			3219		19	
Conway	Herbert			3237		20	
Corbett	Robert			3334		21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Coynehan	Theresa M.			1988	Mar	14	1951
Colon	Maria J.			2020		15	
Cohen	Anita E.			2143		17	
Cogan	Carretta H.			2243		22	
Cardone	Josephine M.			2269		22	
Castler	Virginia H.			2281		23	
Concialdi	Francesca			2329		24	
Carica	Flavia R.			2332		24	
Cohen	Harriet			2339		24	
Carban	Elena			2351		24	
Cooperman	Regina			2368		24	
Cohen	Sylvia N.			2414		26	
Coakley	Ann Marie K.			2439		27	
Callier	Kelen W.			2491		28	
Costello	Kathleen P.			2524		29	
Correa	Daisy			2601		31	
Colaci	Louisa P.			2719	Apr	3	
Corbett	Geraldine E.			2729		3	
Cackren	Bartholomew A.			2738		3	
Connor	Larry P.			2800		6	
Cohen	Evelyn			2838		7	
Cocentino	Margaret M.			2856		7	
Cacurullo	Susan K.			2912		7	
Coore	Lorraine S.			2933		9	
Cohen	Lillian			2947		10	
Cooper	Louise L.			3025		11	
Cohen	Flarence			3062		13	
Conil	Viola			3235		20	
Cohn	Lillian			3242		20	
Conli	Tanad.			3258		21	
Cohen	Ruth L.			3292		21	
Conicello	Micheline			3300		21	
Conking	Ruth L.			3303		21	
Consalda	Phyllis M.			3383		24	
Cartagzo	Madeline C.			3419		25	
Cardero	Esther M.			3441		26	
Cohen	Bertha			3495		28	
Conca	Mary C.			3519		28	
Cohen	Janine			3527		28	
Colon Vega	Maria E.			3563		30	
Cohen	Francine H.			3594	May	1	
Cohen	Joseph			3601		1	
Coleman	John G.			3652		3	
Coscin	Edna			3661		3	
Costello	Louise H.			3662		3	
Cota	Mary R.			3677		4	
Cardero	Carman			3777		8	
Contino	Mary D.			3837		10	
Couti	Luella			3840		10	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

13851-2-3-4-5

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Conlon	Harry J.			3399	Apr	24	1951
Cooley	James R.			3382		24	
Cohen	Leonard J.			3614	May	2	
Carley	Nicholas			3677		3	
Callan	Jacob			3630		3	
Coleman	Fred. L.			3675		4	
Colon	Ramon R.			3755		5	
Cook	James J.			3801		8	
Concepcion	Thomas			3856		11	
Courney	Robert C.			3892		12	
Coti	Salvatore G.			3893		12	
Corsi	Victor G.			3939		14	
Cartes	Rafael			3943		14	
Comerford	Vincent B.			3944		15	
Collins	Rever			3967		15	
Carelli	John			4048		18	
Castentini	Joseph			4063		19	
Colucci	Arthur			4093		19	
Conaty	William			4113		19	
Composto	Peris			4165		21	
Cohn	Jerome J.			4170		21	
Coccia	Anthony J.			4186		22	
Cifer	Joseph			4228		23	
Carley	Rector			4259		25	
Calder	Dominick			4287		26	
Cosmady	Mark			4332		26	
Costanzo	Raquel			4345		26	
Corrao	Raul			4408		29	
Colucci	Victor L.			4442		31	
Corsino	Wilfredo			4489	June		
Cascia	Anthony P.			4507		2	
Cooper	Stanley G.			4512		2	
Cartes	Dominick			4606		4	
Carvelli, Jr.	George			4641		4	
Capranisco	Edward C.			4634		4	
Cohen	Theodore H.			4667		5	
Cohen	Leonard			4708		6	
Coake	George			4769		8	
Cohen	Salomon			4846		9	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Coppola	Jane A.			3855	May	11	1951
Colonnelli	Eugene M.			3904		12	
Copans	Barthel H.			3913		12	
Cornacchia	Sophia J.			3975		15	
Callentine	Joan P.			3978		15	
Carcara	Rose A.			4001		17	
Colombo	Isunta S.			4034		18	
Conway	Margaret M.			4088		19	
Collins	John G.			4176		21	
Cole	Petrus G.			4229		23	
Conway	Catherine M.			4254		25	
Casins	Joan M.			4260		25	
Colson	Coraine A.			4288		26	
Colombo	Pauline L.			4426		29	
Colson	Maryann B.			4502	June	2	
Cactas	Grace			4520		2	
Capelins	Rita G.			4525		2	
Casta	Rita R.			4616		4	
Caaper	Lynn			4644		5	
Cornello	George H. M.			4680		5	
Cohen	Andrew M.			4707		6	
Colla go	Pranta			4764		7	
Coler	Emelia			4760		7	
Comer	Margaret E.			4807		9	
Cohen	Harriet E.			4811		9	
Cohen	Sandra J.			4861		9	
Cohen	Eleanor H.			4887		9	
Cohn	Sarah			4891		9	

13851-2-3-4-5

1951

BRONX

13851-2-3-4-5

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Orsida	Francis J.	18	Jan	2	1951		
Crane	Leslie	511	-	17	-		
Cruzado	Pedro	533	-	17	-		
Cruz Nigron	Eduardo	688	-	20	-		
Cruz	Fernando R.	748	-	23	-		
Crabford	Ulric	743	-	29	-		
Crespo	William	1028	Feb	2	-		
Cruz-Rodriguez	Juan	1206	-	9	-		
Crespo	Dona B.	1275	-	10	-		
Crespo	Justino	1396	-	19	-		
Crane	Earl A.	1526	-	23	-		
Cruz	Jose	1629	Mar	2	-		
Crake	Henry K.	1641	-	3	-		
Cruz-Rodriguez	Manuel	1747	-	6	-		
Crab	Vincent L.	2437	-	26	-		
Crane	Edward C.	2643	-	31	-		
Crab	William J.	3019	Apr	11	-		
Crabby	Ulric B.	3235	-	20	-		
Cruz	William	3373	-	24	-		
Cruz	nan R.	264	-	30	-		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Cruz	David	56	Jan	3	1951		
Crespo	Rae A.	784	-	24	-		
Cravet	Lili R.	926	-	27	-		
Cruz-Somez	Maria	1258	Feb	10	-		
Crabford	Janet A.	1375	-	16	-		
Cromer	Idealia	1725	Mar	5	-		
Crabtree	Glice M.	1905	-	10	-		
Cristallo	Julia G.	2107	-	17	-		
Cronin	Ann M.	2687	Apr	2	-		
Cruz	Eugenia	3100	-	14	-		
Cruz	Carmen M.	3192	-	18	-		
Cristiano	Lucy M.	3459	-	27	-		
Cristofoli	Lythe H.	3475	-	28	-		
Crimmins	Margaret J.	3530	-	28	-		
Crespo	Mary M.	3932	May	12	-		
Cumley	Ann E.	4227	-	23	-		
Cronin	Catherine R.	4238	-	24	-		
Cushna	Ann	4387	-	28	-		
Cruz	Ang. M.	4475	June	1st	-		
Crowell	Phyllis R.	4846	-	9	-		

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

13601-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cucci	Nicholas			24	Jan	2	1951
Curtis	Ever			244		8	
Cucick	George			354	-	13	
Cucio	Ernest C.			698		20	
Cumminge	James			843		26	
Cukierman	Henry			898		27	
Cukler	Marshall M.			1397	Dec	17	
Cunniff	Thomas			1494		21	
Cullen	Hugh			1833	Mar	10	
Cuomo	Joseph			1961		13	
Cuomo	Joseph W.			2065		17	
Curry, Jr.	Thomas A.			2132		17	
Cutihello	John A.			2508		29	
Cuonzo	George			2763	Apr	4	
Cuckler	Nicholas A.			2852		7	
Curtin	Benjamin			2882		7	
Curtin, 3rd	James			3265		21	
Culkin	Nicholas			3744	May	5	
Cusvo	Maximo			3813		9	
Cullon, Jr.	Francis			3854		11	
Cuccia	Alber			3928		12	
Cube	Samuel			4128		19	
Cunningham	John			4310		26	
Cuomo	Anthony C.			4351		26	

Cy

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cunningham	Anna			33	Jan	2	1951
Cuculos	Sadie			137		6	
Curran	Catherine			328		12	
Curler	Catherine			362		13	
Cunliffe	Mary			563		18	
Cumminge	Amel			1149	Dec	6	
Cuomo	Kita			1569		24	
Cuccaro	Maria			1944	Mar	6	
Cullen	Kita			2045		16	
Curtin	Mary			2338		24	
Curry	Lady			2816	Apr	6	
Cutler	Kidd			2945		9	
Cupples	Eva			3404		25	
Cutaba	Frances			3460		27	
Cucio	Jennie			3505		28	
Cygnole	Fay			3760	May	7	
Curo	Josephine			3796		8	
Custance	Frances			3986		16	
Cusasi	Marie			4339		26	
Currans	Finnella			4429		29	
Curci	Carmela			4746	June	7	
Cukler	Celeste			4822		4	

Cyuk

Sophie

2087 Apr 14 1951

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

12851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Cz

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year
Czarniecki Theresa V. 470 Jan 15 1951
Czajkiwska Natalia 1135 Feb 26

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1901-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca	John			4912	June	9	1951
Cardona	Allice			4973		11	
Cawley	James J.			5000		12	
Cayonig & Co	James			5080		14	
Cadigan, Jr	Thomas J.			5164		15	
Campbell	James H.			5180		16	
Caballero	David			5206		16	
Canellas	John C.			5254		16	
Caruso	John A.			5401		21	
Carlson	Gregory C.			5412		21	
Caro	Sebast			5480		23	
Carter	Mercel H.			5649		26	
Carter	Montague			5636		26	
Camrato, Jr	Nicholas			5772		30	
Caporaso	Rocco R.			5794	July	2	
Cadigan	Michael			5832		3	
Caslo	Gyvalde			5868		5	
Casalino	Pasquale J.			5937		7	
Casano	James L.			6051		12	
Casaron	Mario			6062		13	
Cerrall	Michael			6104		14	
Carbone	Victor			6182		19	
Carrasquillo	Orlando			6242		21	
Carbonara	Anthony C.			6252		23	
Campagna	Joseph			6294		23	
Carlidy	John E.			6301		26	
Carpenkier	Emilia M.			6311		26	
Casquas	Ralph H.			6315		26	
Cavananukie	Joe			6373		28	
Cademy	Martin			6388		30	
Carlin	Wallace G.			6524	Aug	4	
Cafaro	Joseph			6564		7	
Caype & Co	Anthony			6582		8	
Cen	James J.			6623		9	
Companelle	Anthony J.			6652		11	
Cannucci	Robert			6707		11	
Caruso	Alfred J.			6761		14	
Castiglia	Frederic			6832		16	
Caruso	Joseph			6965		18	
Casamento	Joseph C.			6976		15	
Cadenas	Julius C.			7065		22	
Casche & Co	Pasquale J.			7180		23	
Casato	Vincenzo			7217		25	
Casino	Raymond H.			7227		25	
Carter, Jr	Alfred M.			7261		27	
Cauido	Paul			7263		27	
Cadone	Joseph W.			7284		28	
Cambone	Anthony			7311		29	
Camerzell	Robert H.			7339		29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca hir	Mary T.			5084	June	14	1951
Castro	Juliana			5445		22	
Casquias	Estelle			5456		22	
Carbolla	Constance M.			5473		23	
Caro	Haydie			5480		23	
Carraro	Mary			5484		23	
Carey	Allice M.			5610		26	
Caro & Kiri	Lillian			5673		27	
Campbell	Mina M.			5690		28	
Calbrera	Rosa M.			5716		29	
Caines	Lucy M.			5834	July	3	
Carreras	Ruth J.			5914		6	
Carpio	Olga			5983		9	
Cardenas	Shadys E.			6018		11	
Castellano	Marion J.			6051		12	
Callahan	Jan M.			6076		13	
Campa	Anna T.			6106		14	
Casaldo	Janne			6109		14	
Caro	Carmen			6119		16	
Callahan	Francis T.			6255		23	
Cappelli	Jan C.			6264		23	
Callahan	Helen			6328		27	
Capobianco	Giovanna M.			6335		27	
Carri	Mary H.			6366		28	
Caselli	Charles G.			6448	Aug	2	
Casale Rosano	Joseph			6472		3	
Casato & Co	Mary J.			6518		4	
Carrall	Jan			6543		6	
Casavan	Mary J.			6624		9	
Carmody	Carlene J.			6631		10	
Calloun	Marie D.			6702		11	
Carlsen	Geraldine M.			6749		13	
Carotenuto	Emilia			6816		15	
Celagione	Carolyn			6835		16	
Callahan	Charles M.			6884		18	
Carly	Elizabeth M.			6964		18	
Cappello	John M.			7034		21	
Caggiaro	Lucille			7093		23	
Castrocaso	Mary Ann L.			7172		25	
Carrie	James J.			7176		25	
Calanni	Ruth J.			7252		27	
Carler	Grace			7261		27	
Caluello	Narciso			7263		27	
Casali	Mary J.			7334		29	
Campion	Robert J.			7419	Sept	1	
Carlidy	Mary T.			7457		1	
Carey	Lucy L.			7466		1	
Carinci	Mary L.			7477		1	
Casaron	Elizabeth			7500		1	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

18801-9-54-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Cappelle & V.	Frank G.	7370			Aug	30	1951
Campbell	John P.	7391		31			
Carrozza	Anthony J.	7412			Sept	1	
Caldararo	Joseph G.	7502		1			
Carinci	Armand	7703		8			
Campbell	Bernard	7733		10			
Carrozzi	Vincenzo A.	7784		11			
Campbell	Ray J.	7788		11			
Caslio	Joseph G.	7968		15			
Castro	Alberto H.	8055		19			
Caldwell	William S.	8069		19			
Camunari	Ex valdo M.	8087		20			
Cany, Jr.	Thomas J.	8088		20			
Carinci	Nicholas G.	8133		22			
Canzoneri	Joseph	8134		22			
Carle	Samuel	8146		22			
Cattellano	Carlo	8160		22			
Casillas	Ernesto	8231		24			
Casironovo, Jr.	Benedict	8332		27			
Caffaro	Michael G.	8333		27			
Chaban, Jr.	Juan M.	8347		28			
Catenacci	Anthony R.	8370		29			
Carcuerra	Adolph G.	8385		29			
Cardona, Jr.	Wentle	8406		29			
Cacciatore	Joseph	8423		29			
Casano	Frank G.	8447		29			
Carr	Leonard G.	8476		Oct 1			
Caserta	Francesco	8503		2			
Catharin	William J.	8570		4			
Cabrera-Colon	Benigno	8750		11			
Capone	Albert G.	8785		13			
Capanza	Nicholas G.	8787		13			
Cappuccio	Michael R.	8845		13			
Castro	Victor R.	8893		16			
Carnel	James G.	8954		18			
Casara	Charles M.	8971		19			
Cascarella	William G.	9015		20			
Cafaro	Pasquale	9022		20			
Cannella	Vincent G.	9125		24			
Candido	Benjamin	9168		25			
Casere	Munzio	9272		29			
Campbell	Frank G.	9330		31			
Casaldo	Ralph J.	9336		31			
Cavallaro	Michael	9343		31			
Campbell, Jr.	Chester R.	9374		Nov 2			
Cambian	Herbert G.	9481		5			
Casara	Frank G.	9566		8			
Calamare	Peter	9645		10			
Caldarone	Blane	9701		14			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Cassar	Ethel O.	7536			Sept	4	1911
Caruso	Carmela	7567		5			
Castellano	Josephine C.	7581		6			
Castora	Pasquale	7678		8			
Casino	Mathew G.	7654		8			
Carvain	Sally G.	7685		12			
Carbello	Erna	7866		13			
Carly	Caroly	7881		14			
Casoli	Margaret M.	7883		14			
Caprio	Grace	7961		15			
Campbell	Grace C.	7985		17			
Cauillo	Maria M.	8097		20			
Catalano	Julia G.	8108		21			
Carbon	Fabrizio M.	8117		21			
Cavalieri	Josephine	8137		22			
Casera	Mary	8160		22			
Carchie & Co	Lorraine G.	8174		22			
Casce & Co	Anna G.	8175		22			
Casullo	Rose G.	8273		25			
Calamari	Carmela G.	8313		26			
Capa	Josephine	8347		28			
Candela	Alfreda S.	8351		28			
Caton	Maria G.	8389		29			
Casce	Veronica G.	8390		29			
Capodilupo	Adile G.	8401		29			
Calanni	Margaret M.	8419		29			
Calamusa	Maria G.	8436		29			
Cardello	Carmen G.	8459		Oct 1			
Carly	Carol G.	8510		2			
Cooney	Caroly G.	8511		2			
Caselli	Norma M.	8532		3			
Capriles	Carmen R.	8551		4			
Cantelli	Elvira M.	8554		4			
Carabini	Margaret M.	8564		4			
Caccione	Francesca M.	8569		4			
Castellane & Co	Julia M.	8621		6			
Casirano	Elda G.	8637		6			
Carver	Salares R.	8657		8			
Carraura	Anne M.	8665		8			
Carpi	Jennie	8691		9			
Carlin	Lorraine M.	8692		9			
Cappuccio	Lydia M.	8702		10			
Carbone	Anna M.	8714		10			
Carlson	Andrew	8794		13			
Carroll	Mary G.	8877		16			
Chakra-Salar	Janice	8895		16			
Cannon	Maria G.	8913		17			
Casener	Esther	8924		17			
Cahill	Elda M.	906		18			

Continued next page

FREE
120
125

1951

BRONX

FREE
120
125

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caulfield	Eugene E.			9780	Nov.	15/1951	

C

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caglianone	Maria T.			9026	Oct	20/1951	
Calabrese	Susan			9029	-	20 -	
Caputo	Virginia M. C.			9060	-	20 -	
Carey	Irma A.			9072	-	22 -	
Cassaro	Catherine M.			9091	-	22 -	
Carozzelli	Constance			9096	-	22 -	
Carson	M. Eric L.			9156	-	24 -	
Cardona	Elise R.			9181	-	26 -	
Calligione	Carmen M.			9387	Nov	2 -	
Callwood	Bartholomew			9492	-	5 -	
Cabrera	Virginia D.			9527	-	7 -	
Capuano	Johnnie			9583	-	9 -	
Campbell	Josephine P.			9618	-	10 -	
	Zelda			9799	-	16 -	

2
Y
U
S
N
O
N
L
I
H
E

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Celli	John			6304	July 26 1951
Cecere	Joseph			6512	July 4
Carbone	Rosario			6817	15
Chelicki	Roman			6974	15
Circone	Rosario			6995	15
Cilano	Charles			7221	25
Celli	Frank			7223	27
Cesario	Anthony			7473	Sept 1
Cerrone	Albert			8007	14
	Thomas			8161	23

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Cermak	Mildred			4403	June 9 1951
Cernak	Sue			5708	30
Ceely	Viola			5820	July 2
Ceriani	Edeline			6135	17
Cilano	Lila			6334	Aug 7
Cernato	Josephine			7776	Sept 10
Cefalo	Lucy			7789	15
Cerrone	Liliana			8071	19
Cerniello	Edith			8476	Oct 19
Celia	Barbara			9461	Nov 3
Cerrato	Domenica			9767	15

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E

1951

BRONX

C

JUN

NOV

FREE

FREE

GROOM

1881-2-1-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chris W. Linder	Theodore	5783			Nov	16	1951
Chalman, Jr.	Walter W.	5284				16	
Childs	Alan E.	5345				19	
Challin	Eugene	5537				23	
Chipman	Donald	6113			July	16	
Chiles	Vincent	6235				21	
Chioda	James J.	6500			Aug	4	
Chitt	Harold	6648				10	
Christian	John P.	6680				11	
Chappe & Co	Robert M.	6907				18	
Cheltenham	Clifford	7080				22	
Christ	Charles W.	7175				25	
Charles	Sidney E.	7812			Sept	11	
Chernoff	Mark H.	8001				17	
Churatzki	Frank	8034				15	
Chapman	William L.	8068				19	
Chodkowski	Richard S.	8166				22	
Chamoff	Mat	8186				23	
Chavich	William L.	8368				29	
Chrubino	Lin & Hong	8484			Oct	2	
Christy	Edison	8600				6	
Christensen	Richard J.	8612				6	
Chappone	Harry	8771				13	
Chavich	Domestic M.	8918				17	
Chambers	Thomas P.	9246				27	
Chavich	Francis P.	9440			Nov	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chipman	Harriet	5010			June	12	1951
Chalden	Joan C.	5137				19	
Charlsoff	Madlyn	5152				15	
Cherint	Miriam	5207				16	
Charnay	Sarah	5287				18	
Chiodi	Ray	5323				19	
Chin	Moo Jung	5386				20	
Charles	Edwina M.	5409				21	
Chaick	Sarah	5513				23	
Charnay	Evelyn K.	5519				23	
Cherico	Constance M.	5738				20	
Chianice	Jacqueline E.	6211			July	31	
Charles	Adrienne M.	6412				31	
Chasen	Rebecca	6474			Aug	3	
Chapin	Kene M.	6440				4	
Chelouche	Rena	6540				6	
Charron	Hancy	6760				14	
Churatzki	Felmon	6809				15	
Char no	Gene H.	6991				15	
Chesner	Ruth	7111				23	
Chicco	Angel R.	7189				25	
Charloff	Carrie	7551			Sept	3	
Chrysanthou	Eleni	7643				8	
Chwick	Rodlyn	7772				10	
Chmuel	Lore & Co	7867				13	
Chiodi	Domenica M.	8403				29	
Chodorow	Saulamir J.	8446			Oct	1	
Chianella	Glenn J.	8484				2	
Chalman	Ella	8746				11	
Chaputian	Jan M.	8941				18	
Chamberg	Madeline M.	9166				25	
Cherico	Antone & Co	9232				27	
Charles	Eileen H.	9479			Nov	5	
Charow	Olga	9534				7	
Charnico	Rose Marie	9726				13	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

13651-2-3-4-5

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

 Ch

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.		PAGE	
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

NUMBER

DATE _____

Monday, 2007-01-22 11:00

 Ch

Z
U
Z
R
C
R
I

1951

B R O N X

THREE ERS
E 24
E 27
E 20
E 22
E 25

20 21 22 23 24

JUN

NOV

C

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ciaramello	Renne & Co.			5201	June	16	1951
Cina & Co.	William			5388		20	
Cipriani	Paul L.			5724		29	
Cipriani	Silvia			5856	July	5	
Cusio	Richard M.			6277		24	
Cipaldi	Louis M.			6395		30	
Cicche & Co.	Albert R.			6931	Aug	18	
Cigna & Co.	Caesar			7775	Sept	10	
Cismielowski	Henry			7821		11	
Cuffini	Domestick			7974		15	
Cialdullo	Joseph			8265		24	
Ciorla	Domina P.			8747	Oct	13	
Ciulli	Michael			8861		15	
Cinton	Benito			9076		22	
Ciullo	Anthony L.			9230		27	
Cicenti	Andrew			9440	Nov	3	
Cienki	Mathan			9544		8	
Cianciulli	Michael			9545		9	
Cipriani	Robert V.			9616		10	
Cavarelli	Thomas M.			9703		13	
Cihanski	Walter			9739		14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cirlin	Natalie			5361	June	20	1951
Cicche & Co.	Doris A.			5368		23	
Cinton	Simas M.			5394		23	
Civil	Concetta M.			6213	July	21	
Ciancone	Anna			6919	Aug	18	
Cioffi	Constance B.			6945		18	
Cadro	David L. C.			7084		20	
Ciracco	Dolores			7153		25	
Ciriello	Louise C.			7174		25	
Ciper	Phyllis			7416	Sept	1	
Ciancio & Co.	Marion R.			7693		8	
Ciardi	Marion A.			7781		10	
Cioffi	Madeline C.			8249		24	
Cia & Co.	Constance C.			8320		26	
Cipolli	Ida M.			8486	Oct	2	
Cinnante	Marie			8775		13	
Cimino	Jane E.			8796		13	
Cioffi	Edith			9639	Nov	10	
Cioffi	Anna R.			9646		10	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ci</i>							
<i>Clausner</i>	<i>Henry L.</i>			<i>5155</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Clemente</i>	<i>Peter L.</i>			<i>5217</i>		<i>16</i>	
<i>Cleveland</i>	<i>Charles H.</i>			<i>5447</i>		<i>23</i>	
<i>Clayton</i>	<i>Paul W.</i>			<i>5614</i>		<i>26</i>	
<i>Clemente</i>	<i>Galano P.</i>			<i>7224</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>25</i>	
<i>Clancy</i>	<i>Gerald L.</i>			<i>7715</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>8</i>	
<i>Clerkin</i>	<i>Eugene</i>			<i>8304</i>		<i>26</i>	
<i>Clark</i>	<i>David G.</i>			<i>8345</i>		<i>28</i>	
<i>Clemente, Jr.</i>	<i>Anthony J.</i>			<i>8832</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>13</i>	
<i>Clark</i>	<i>Hugh O.</i>			<i>9612</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>10</i>	
<i>Clurfield</i>	<i>Jerome</i>			<i>9763</i>		<i>15</i>	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL. PAGE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY YEAR
Clark	Nelle M.	5163		June	15 1911
Claudio	Carmen M.	5434			22
Clark	Emily	5489		July	10
Clark	Bartholomew	6150			17
Clarke	Martha J.	6260			28
Clark	Elgie M.	6424		Aug	1
Clarry	Patricia M.	6680			11
Clarke	Grace F.	7135			24
Cleveland	Ramona	7754		Sept	10
Clemente	Clark	7847			12
Clemente	Mary	7935			15
Claudio	Luz M.	8051			19
Clarfield	Cele	8323			26
Clinton	Elizabeth D.	8605		Oct	6
Clark	Anna M.	8893			10
Clarke	Walter E.	9324			31
Clarey	Maurice E.	9362		Nov	1
Clancy	Elizabeth J.	9692			10
Claudio	Anna L.	9702			13

28
22
20

1951

BRONX

2000
2000
2000
2000

15	12	23	22
14	13	24	21
11	10	25	20
9	8	26	19

FFFFF 25
F 32
F 25
20

13051-2-2-4-4

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE
-----	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Cl

NAME OF BRIDE

GIVEN NAME

VOL.		PAGE	
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Cl

1951

BRONX

THE FEEL
FEEL
FEEL
FEEL

JUN

NOV

20 22 25

C

Cmarada

Charles

8252 Sept 24 1951

 C_n C_n

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Co hen	Gerald	4445	June 9 1951
Cohen	Samuel J.	4452	11
Cohen	Barbara	4475	11
Cohen	Irvin	5012	- 12 -
Conacchia	Donald D.	5018	- 12 -
Cohen	James H.	5026	- 12 -
Cohen	Charles	5042	- 13 -
Colon	Joe A.	5091	- 14 -
Conk	Linette	5096	- 14 -
Coniglio	Richard L.	5230	- 16 -
Callins	Joseph D.	5307	- 18 -
Conforti	Salvatore D.	5316	- 18 -
Conibe	Carl A.	5403	- 21 -
Cohen	Henry	5479	- 23 -
Coniglio	Louise	5484	- 23 -
Cohen	Samuel G.	5509	- 23 -
Cohen	Bernard	5569	- 25 -
Castello	Walter J.	5574	- 25 -
Casta	Cristoforo	5579	- 25 -
Calacanti	Richard R.	5641	- 25 -
Cohen	Max L.	5713	- 29 -
Cozza	Rebecca P.	5723	- 29 -
Carillo	Frank C.	5743	- 30 -
Cohen	Henry	5784	July 2
Castler	John J.	5799	2
Cohen	Harry	5875	5
Coake	Lawrence	5894	6
Carcione	Constance	5966	9
Casta	Chris	5974	9
Conforti	Pasquale	6024	11
Cohen	Richard	6028	11
Calacanti	Richard R.	6146	17
Castigan	William J.	6260	23
Castano	Anthony	6328	27
Connelly	Paul R.	6382	30
Conforti	Pasquale R.	6484	Aug 4
Conforte	William J.	6518	4
Cohen	Joseph	6566	7
Cohen	Richard J.	6571	7
Cavali	Walter C.	6586	-
Colento	Richard	6621	- 9 -
Casper, Jr.	William	6630	- 9 -
Cattini	Anthony J.	6633	- 9 -
Cohen	George	6700	- 11 -
Cochrane	Frederick	6771	- 14 -
Cohen	Jerome	6773	- 14 -
Coy	Charles J.	6784	- 14 -
Cohen	Saul	6795	- 15 -
Cozzolino	Ralph	6809	- 15 -

NAME OF BRIDE

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Connelly	Josephine M.	4451	June 11 1951
Cohen	James R.	4456	11
Conforti	Carmela R.	4463	11
Conk	Louise	4486	11
Cooney	Mara J.	5014	12
Coopersmith	Constance	5048	13
Carnell	Sophie	5054	13
Cardaro	Josephine C.	5085	14
Cohen	Elmira	5113	14
Cohen	Sylvia	5177	16
Carigan	Mary E.	5222	16
Court	Margaret M.	5258	16
Cohen	Martha	5268	16
Cohen	Irma	5301	18
Castano	Luciana C.	5383	20
Cohen	Estelle	5385	20
Cardova	Edmondina	5399	21
Cohen	Anna M.	5420	21
Cowen	Margaret H.	5431	22
Calline	Madeline	5452	22
Cooperman	Iris D.	5469	23
Cohen	Victoria	5597	25
Conard	Richard	5641	27
Condenk	Rebecca	5657	27
Condon	Joan P.	5664	27
Conk	Lucille C.	5761	30
Cooper	Mildred	5878	July 5
Cohen	Helene J.	5946	7
Copeland	Julia G.	5947	7
Corbett	Marcel	5961	9
Como	Catherine	6039	12
Conforti	Josephine G.	6060	13
Conliffe	Elcie E.	6153	18
Colae	Madeline	6161	18
Connelly	Raymond	6218	21
Callahan	Elcie E.	6238	21
Castano	Rebecca J.	6309	26
Castano	Paul M.	6337	27
Colon	Irma	6386	28
Conkey	Eda	6397	30
Coughlin	Bridget P.	6474	Aug 4
Castano	William J.	6521	4
Cohen	Clare E.	6524	4
Carson	Angela R.	6627	9
Carra	Anna M.	6654	11
Carra	Margaret	6713	11
Casano	Edna	6784	14
Connelly	Rebecca J.	6838	16
Cohen	William	6842	16

Continued next page

FREE
1951

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951

GROOM

1981-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Isaac			6848	Aug	16	1951
Commons, Jr.	Edward A.			6842		18	
Cook	Wardell			6923		18	
Conde	Gabriel P.			6926		18	
Connor	John M.			6953		18	
Caracaran	Thomas V.			6956		18	
Connor	Urbert			7010		20	
Coopersstein	Irving			7044		21	
Colon	Raul			7090		23	
Carvino	Victor			7153		25	
Conklin	Collie D.			7206		25	
Cole & Co.	Theodore G.			7305		28	
Coda	Vincent J.			7385		31	
Cohen	Sydney J.			7441	Sept	1	
Caccia	Domenick A.			7553		5	
Cardero	Angel			7596		6	
Cohen	Joseph			7598		6	
Cohen	Ellen			7621		7	
Calasanti	Angelo L.			7651		8	
Cohen	Adriald			7655		8	
Cohen	Irving			7666		8	
Constantine	Gerard			7672		8	
Conciatori	Francesco			7687		8	
Cosigan	James			7698		8	
Collins	Gene			7713		8	
Carrell	Kenneth A.			7732		10	
Calasanti	Nicholas			7740		11	
Cohen	Walter			7801		11	
Colangelo	Vincent A.			7834		12	
Carlez	Manuel			7944		17	
Conte	Anthony			8003		17	
Cockren	Arthur J.			8041		18	
Concilio	John C.			8054		19	
Cozzolino	Louis J.			8071		19	
Cohen	Joseph			8081		20	
Connors	William J.			8224		22	
Courtney	Kenneth G.			8334		27	
Cohen	Paul			8650	Oct	6	
Consalvo	Joseph A.			8667		8	
Convey	Francis E.			8689		9	
Cop	Joseph M.			8693		10	
Colon	Veseyno C.			8750		11	
Cooperman	Isidore			8754		11	
Cook	John A.			8913		17	
Cop	William T.			8926		18	
Cohen	Leon			9092		22	
Conde	Silverio			9110		23	
Comer	William J.			9121		23	
Cayle	James M.			9161		25	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co hen	Barbara B.			6879	Aug	15	1951
Colangelo	Pasqualina			6913		18	
Costa	Marna			6928		18	
Colomba & Co.	Daisy M.			6942		18	
Colon Gonia	Mary K.			6994		18	
Cartellini	Lena M.			6943		18	
Colvin	Lillian E.			6960		18	
Conaway	Robert E.			6973		18	
Comber	Catherine A.			7064		22	
Corno	Clara C.			7159		25	
Colon	Haris			7231		25	
Cohen	Sherry B.			7235		29	
Cohen	Ku Ah C.			7246		29	
Colame Ta	Jan			7262		29	
Coleman	Margaret J.			7267		29	
Cohen	Harold H.			7338		29	
Cohen	Charles E.			7351		30	
Castello	Eden B.			7364		30	
Calasanti	Josephine M.			7392		31	
Cohen	Miriam			7424	Sept	1	
Cole & K	Colores J.			7574		6	
Conway	Kathleen M.			7647		8	
Cohen	Celia			7680		8	
Cohen	Bernice H.			7746		10	
Collins	Lucy			7766		10	
Cooper	Glenn G.			7784		11	
Calline	Marion K.			7896		14	
Carcoran	Margaret J.			7915		15	
Calanecchio	Rose Marie B.			7925		15	
Carbott & K	Patricia K.			7933		15	
Conte	Adeline A.			7934		15	
Condron	Theresa A.			8088		20	
Calenna	Thelma K.			8104		20	
Colwell	Geraldine E.			8142		22	
Colwell	Lorena C.			8143		22	
Colonna	Angela P.			8178		22	
Cohen	Bonnie			8192		22	
Collins	Ellen E.			8197		22	
Corrado	Anna M.			8199		22	
Copola	Louise A.			8217		22	
Crallo	Lucille A.			8226		24	
Coloe	Catherine T.			8275		25	
Cox Tallos	Raffaella B.			8277		25	
Cox	Anna E.			8368		29	
Cohen	Barbara			8402		29	
Carroll	Josephine L.			8448		29	
Cohn	David			8504	Oct	2	
Connors	Eden M.			8614		6	
Condesa	Janet M.			8626		6	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Cox	James J.	4198			Oct	27	1951
Cohen	Raymond	4200				27	
Cohen	Eugene	4211				27	
Cohen	Waris	4216				27	
Cohen	Isaac	4285				29	
Cornally	Patrick	4322				30	
Cornally	Matthew J.	4360			Nov	1	
Colanthoni	Ralph P.	4368				2	
Coveney	Robert A.	4370				2	
Coxen	Michael J.	4407				3	
Cohen	Charles	4424				3	
Cook	Arthur L.	4477				3	
Coxen	Melvin	4509				5	
Cardero	Pedro	4526				7	
Cohen	Michael	4545				8	
Carigan	Patrick J.	4657				10	
Cohok	Leonard	4658				10	
Collen	Joseph B.	4665				10	
Cohen	Jack	4688				10	
Cohen	Abraham N.	4691				10	
Cohen	Eliad	4713				13	
Comita	Thomas F.	4781				15	
Concepcion	Ramon G.	4794				16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Co ha	Ruth J.	8709			Oct	10	1951
Carley	Tracey	8745				11	
Conroy	Christine P.	8748				11	
Commisale	Nancy L.	8749				11	
Connerdy	Marjorie M.	8791				13	
Correnta	Glenn R.	8830				13	
Coleman	Robert	8831				13	
Cowan	Margaret M.	8873				15	
Collins	Claire J.	8922				17	
Cohen	Reba	8970				20	
Covi K.	Lucy	9127				23	
Cohen	Alia	9200				27	
Coburn	Dora	9223				27	
Cohen	Phelma S.	9263				27	
Cody	Joan M.	9282				29	
Conwiser	Dora	9310				30	
Coferman	Ricky	9331				31	
Corcarelli	Maria J.	9356			Nov	1	
Coleman	Roxxy M.	9366				1	
Cohen	Shel	9398				3	
Cohen	Roxxy M.	9430				3	
Connolly	Catherine M.	9435				5	
Conelli	Vanda M.	9486				5	
Callazo	Carmen	9491				5	
Colon	Candida	9564				8	
Connell	Connie M.	9589				9	
Cocnewsky	Martha	9602				9	
Consagra	Joan J.	9616				10	
Coppeta	Carmita	9669				10	
Causins	Irene J.	9703				13	
Cot	Theresa E.	9723				13	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
120

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
120

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Cronin	John M.	5058			June	13	1951
Croghan	Thomas	5400		21			
Cristantello	Philip D.	5559		23			
Crima	Louis	5589		25			
Cruz	Antonio	6020			July	11	
Cruz	Enrique	6094		14			
Cruz	Manuel	6391		30			
Crescenzo	Francis	6662			Aug.	11	
Cronin	Charles M.	6668		11			
Cronin	Nicholas	6930		18			
Crocchi	Harold	6946		28			
Crompker	William	7457			Sept	1	
Crist	Antonio	7592		6			
Cruce	Charles A.	7644		8			
Crum	Pedro	7844		12			
Cruz	James T.	7924		15			
Cronin	Jose	7979		16			
Cruz	Jack	8260		24			
Crovel	Wesley	8541			Oct	4	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Crespo	Wida L.	4497			June	11	1951
Croft	Eleanor T.	5000		12			
Crispiano	Mary C.	5226		16			
Crowley	Elizabeth T.	5397		21			
Cruz	Dorothy	5444		22			
Cruz	Maria	5920			July	7	
Crokin	Mary C.	6233		21			
Crowe	Joseph E.	6433			Aug	2	
Cruz	Ramona	6453		3			
Cronin	Katherine	6520		4			
Croce	Constance C.	6933		18			
Cruz	Emeline	7120		24			
Cronin	Thomas	7241		27			
Crisafulli	Rose A.	7370		30			
Crischango	Maria M.	7394		31			
Crisfal	Kathleen S.	7726			Sept	10	
Cruz	Emma	7927		15			
Crawford	Joan E.	7975		18			
Cruz	Gloria A.	8040		18			
Cruz	Julia	8062		19			

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FREE
120

JUN

NOV

FREE
120

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-5-1-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Craden, Jr.	Henry J.			8659	Oct	8	1951
Cruce	Wilfred A.			8899	-	16	-
Cruz	Wilfredo			8924	-	17	-
Craibford	Lawrence S.			9097	-	22	-
Cruet	Carlos			9363	Nov	1	-
Cruce	John C.			9605	-	10	-
Crocker, Jr.	James R.			9793	-	16	-

Cs

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Criffin	Lyle M.			8321	Sept	26	1951
Cruce	Margaret J.			8450	Oct	1	-
Cruz	Escher			8944	-	18	-
Cruz	Penita			9132	-	24	-
Crocker	Louise C.			9314	-	30	-
Cruz	Emilia			9445	Nov	5	-
Cruvay	Sarah M. D.			9797	-	16	-

Cs

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

C

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

12851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Cumba	Raymond J.	5072			June	13	1951
Cuccia	Leo L.	5359			19		
Curry	Charles R.	5763			30		
Curran	Russell J.	5914			July	6	
Cunniff	Michael J.	6061			13		
Curcio	Richard J.	6308			26		
Curci	John	6521			Aug	4	
Cunningham	Editha	6544			6		
Cunningham	Edward B.	6770			14		
Cusimano	Louis B.	6808			15		
Curruvello	Louis J.	6915			18		
Cunningham	James A.	7291			28		
Cuomo	Pasquale	7318			29		
Cullinane	Frank J.	7398			31		
Cullen	Walter J.	7595			Sept	6	
Culkin	Thomas J.	7984			15		
Cuomo	Michael J.	7989			15		
Cuebas	Luis G.	8061			19		
Curran	Thomas L.	8128			22		
Caddy	William A.	8261			24		
Culligan	John J.	8543			Oct	6	
Cumminge	Charles R.	8822			13		
Cutro	Seraphino J.	9000			20		
Cuebas	Michael J.	9115			23		
Cullen	John A.	9245			27		
Cummings	William	9397			Nov	3	
Cua & K	Robert X	9540			7		

Cy

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Curry	Vada M.	5078			June	13	1951
Curvis	Grace L.	5346			19		
Currie	Geraldine	5487			23		
Cunningham	Kathleen M.	6007			July	10	
Cuccia	Camille J.	6653			Aug	11	
Culleton	Sylen K.	6705			11		
Cusack	Mary	7126			24		
Cuscovick Co	Josephine M.	7227			25		
Cunningham	Margaret M.	7363			30		
Cupo	Ellen C.	7476			Sept	1	
Curran	Patricia A.	7570			5		
Curtin	Ellen M.	8083			20		
Cucinella	Rose	8336			27		
Currens	Virginia X.	8845			Oct	13	
Cursio	Josephine	8984			20		
Cusano	Lynna	9078			22		
Cunniff	Mary J.	9125			23		
Curro	Robert X.	9142			24		
Curry	Pauline	9553			Nov	8	
Curkin	Julia A.	9727			13		

Cy per

Dress

7265 Aug 27 1951

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

13851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czarnicki	Arthur A.			6350	July	28	1951
Czysowski	Anthony			8497	Oct	2	-
Czarnicki	Arthur A.			8742	-	13	-
Czarn	Sydney			9420	Nov	3	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czobel	Anna			8121	Sept	21	1951

C

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carler	Leyma & Co			9890	Nov	17	1951
Carpini	Nita			9904	-	19	-
Casino	River			9915	-	19	-
Calderson	Juan A.			10012	-	23	-
Cabeza	Ignacio			10013	-	23	-
Cafarella	Ronald E.			10017	-	23	-
Caroline	James			10032	-	24	-
Casino	Joseph A.			10060	-	24	-
Casualdo	Anthony			10078	-	24	-
Cantao	Bernard M.			10102	-	27	-
Capozzoli	John			10141	-	29	-
Caglanella	Francis			10218	Dec	1	-
Caleza &	Henry			10238	-	3	-
Carlson	Raymond H.			10251	-	3	-
Capraro	Charles M.			10278	-	5	-
Chiffrey	Joseph J.			10432	-	11	-
Chubdy	James H.			10477	-	13	-
Calderson	Lorenzo			10547	-	15	-
Cali	Thomas J.			10599	-	15	-
Cavanaugh	John D.			10597	-	17	-
Campo	John D.			10613	-	17	-
Campbell	Arthur			10660	-	19	-
Campbell	Thomas H.			10733	-	21	-
Cannito	Vincent			10835	-	24	-
Carreno	Raul			10926	-	28	-
Campbell	William N. C.			11030	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ca Lena	Candida			9894	Nov	14	1951
Campbell	Annell			9896	-	19	-
Cavallaro	Marie J.			9915	-	19	-
Cannon	Rose			9921	-	19	-
Casiano	Conuelo			9962	-	21	-
Cancel	Josephina			9980	-	21	-
Casanova	Carmen M.			10113	-	27	-
Casiano	Marie A.			10145	-	29	-
Carlson	Ethel M.			10174	-	30	-
Cain	Pearl			10189	Dec	1	-
Caban	Aura E.			10198	-	1	-
Carrington	Ku & H.			10299	-	6	-
Caruso	Lutana			10307	-	6	-
Carrasquillo	Unicia			10322	-	7	-
Caulfield	Constance			10346	-	8	-
Carlson	Jenny			10470	-	13	-
Carmel	Hola M.			10541	-	15	-
Caleo	Jean E.			10566	-	15	-
Casucci	Angela M.			10645	-	19	-
Carrall	Jacqueline			10654	-	19	-
Carlson	Emily A.			10660	-	19	-
Capes & any	Maria T.			10661	-	21	-
Casaldob	Rose M.			10744	-	22	-
Calix	Willie M.			10761	-	22	-
Capparelli	Vincenza M.			10779	-	22	-
Castelli	Jennie			10788	-	22	-
Casbellano	Yolanda			10815	-	24	-
Callahan	Charlie			10880	-	26	-
Carney	Veronica			10897	-	29	-
Casidy	Eleanor M.			10990	-	29	-
Caswell	Julian H.			11031	-	31	-

1	6	11	16	21
2	5	10	15	20
3	4	9	14	19
4	7	12	17	22
5	8	13	18	23
6	15	24	3	12
7	14	23	2	11
8	13	22	1	10
9	12	21	25	4
10	11	20	24	5
11	10	19	23	6
12	9	18	22	7
13	8	17	21	8
14	7	16	20	9
15	6	15	19	10
16	5	14	18	11
17	4	13	17	12
18	3	12	16	13
19	2	11	15	14
20	1	10	14	15
21	25	9	13	16
22	24	8	12	17
23	23	7	11	18
24	22	6	10	19
25	21	5	9	20

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

20 22 23

THE
THE
THE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

13801-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ce

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ce rosimo
Cervone
Cedar
Celniker

Anna.
C. N. Saini
Laura K.
C. S. Saini

10164 Nov. 30 1951
10205 Dec 1
10331 5
10690 20

Z
Y
U
S
R
O
N
L
I
H
E

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

13801-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chas teen	Jerry E.			10392	Dec	8	1951
Chery	Reil A.			10468	-	13	-
Chidwelli	George M.			10567	-	15	-
Chieco	John			10735	-	22	-
Chodask	Max			10818	-	24	-
Cherniak	Harold H.			10852	-	26	-
Charkin	Marvin			10858	-	26	-
Chidekel	Herman L.			10974	-	29	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chlopak	Lertrude			9869	Nov	17	1951
Chabin	Jean			10139	-	29	-
Chandler	Mary C.			10176	-	30	-
Chelran solo	De			10184	Dec	1	-
Chamberline	Meriam			10235	-	3	-
Chiasson	E. Elaine			10249	-	3	-
Chiampi	Gliese			10347	-	15	-
Cherry	Jacqueline			10708	-	21	-
Chen Quik	Jehan			10908	-	27	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.		PAGE	
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ch

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE	
-----------	--

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ch

1951

BRONX

Y
U
S
F
O
N
L
I

NOV

DEC

20
22
23

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Citron	Leung			9836	Nov.	17	1951
Cioffi	Lehara			10223	Dec	1	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Citron	Delma G.			9821	Nov	17	1951
Cioffi	Lucia G.			10211	Dec	1	-
Cinader	Stelen			10866	-	26	-
Cintron	Elizita			11011	-	31	-

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951-9-2-3

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Clarke	O'Connor			4401	Nov	19	1951
Clarke	Leslie C.			10008	-	23	-
Claudio	Carlos			10429	Dec	28	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Clarke	Jane G.			10899	Dec	27	1951

Continued next page

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

12001-P-2-6-0

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

C1

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

C1

NOV
DEC

1951

BRONX

Cn

Cn

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NOV

DEC

C

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-2-4-8

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cortez	Milen			9801	Nov	16	1951
Caruino	Michele			9824	-	17	-
Covey	Richard L.			9832	-	17	-
Conkle	Louis			9894	-	19	-
Caucci	Anthony			10009	-	23	-
Cohen	Salomosh			10028	-	24	-
Colon	Victor R.			10038	-	24	-
Colilli	William			10065	-	24	-
Cohen	Lam			10079	-	24	-
Cacuzza	Robert J.			10108	-	27	-
Coleman	Odell B.			10133	-	28	-
Cohen	Leonard			10204	Dec	1	-
Concessa	Frank M.			10208	-	1	-
Cohen	Manney			10234	-	3	-
Cason Lind	Francisco P.			10243	-	3	-
Cohn	Erich			10289	-	5	-
Cardero	Evan			10304	-	6	-
Cartland	Richard L.			10314	-	7	-
Callins	Theodore D.			10323	-	7	-
Cohn	Louis			10343	-	8	-
Colon	Cecilia			10464	-	13	-
Cooper	Egnet			10479	-	13	-
Cabke	George W.			10496	-	14	-
Cody	Thomas P.			10522	-	15	-
Coatper	Abraham			10662	-	19	-
Conovan	Martin			10664	-	19	-
Cooper	Paul			10670	-	20	-
Cohen	Jerome			10696	-	20	-
Cooper	Martin			10701	-	20	-
Castias	Minnie			1073	-	21	-
Colon	Ruan			10848	-	27	-
Coake	Virginia J.			10927	-	28	-
Cohen	George L.			10928	-	28	-
Collins	Robert J.			10932	-	28	-
Cohen	Le Roy			10948	-	29	-
Coulson	Robert W.			11004	-	31	-
Conrad	Robert J.			11026	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Coyle	Veronica M.			9823	Nov	17	1951
Cohen	Bernice			9829	-	17	-
Cohen	Shirley			9834	-	17	-
Coda	Esther			9868	-	17	-
Cohen	Esther D.			9871	-	17	-
Carlese	Martha P.			9883	-	17	-
Carriano	Guillermina			9964	-	21	-
Cohen	Norma M.			9988	-	23	-
Cohen	Harriet			10126	-	28	-
Cohen	Conna			10170	-	30	-
Cohen	Molly			10194	Dec	1	-
Colomba	Lucia			10216	-	1	-
Calabelli	Helomina			10223	-	1	-
Carley	Deana			10265	-	4	-
Cohen	Belle			10278	-	4	-
Colley	Merk			10302	-	6	-
Cohn	Margaret J.			10313	-	7	-
Cohen	Kath			10333	-	8	-
Cohen	Elaine			10345	-	8	-
Cooperberg	Winnie			10451	-	12	-
Cox	Shelia D.			10486	-	14	-
Cogan	Mary E.			10503	-	14	-
Cohen	Carline J.			10520	-	15	-
Consantinos	Elizabeth M.			10540	-	15	-
Cooper	Martha			10552	-	15	-
Cohen	Blanche P.			10597	-	17	-
Colley	Josephine B.			10638	-	18	-
Connelly	Mary			10664	-	19	-
Cohen	Mildred L.			10694	-	20	-
Coluaro	Shirley M.			1073	-	21	-
Cohen	Esther			10874	-	26	-
Conwell	Lucia E.			10887	-	26	-
Cooper	Irene M.			10917	-	28	-
Collins	Charley			11000	-	31	-
Cohn	Sylvia			11035	-	31	-
Colon	Luz M.			11039	-	31	-
Calakki	Helvia E.			11044	-	31	-

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

1951

B R O N X

22

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

 C_0

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME _____

	VOL.	PAGE
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

NUMBER

DATE _____

Month Day Year

 C_0

C

NOV

DEC

20
22
25

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

15001-2-3-4-0

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Co

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Co

1951

BRONX

C

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1880-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Co

Cruz
Crena
Creamer
Crown

Cingolani
Joseph
John
Paul

9817 Nov 11/1911
10076 - 24 -
10583 Dec 15 -
10699 - 20 -

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Co

Cronin
Crider
Crawford
Crespi
Cromwell
Crespi
Cray
Crespo
Crawley
Crace & Co
Crespi

Cathleen
Mabel
Sylvia
May
Edna
Eva
Mrida E
Dominga
Catherine
Sofia
Beckie

9860 Nov 11/1911
9864 17 -
10008 - 23 -
10044 - 24 -
10094 - 26 -
10124 - 28 -
10293 Dec 5 -
10462 13 -
10497 - 14 -
10633 - 18 -
10701 - 20 -

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

12851-2-9-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Cr

Cs

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Cr

Cs

C

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

13051-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Curnow	Harold J.			4857	Nov. 17 1951
Curbelo	Carlos M.			10446	Dec 12 -
Cutignola	Peter			10572	- 15 -
Custura	Joseph A.			10617	- 17 -
Cummings	James			10743	- 22 -
Cullen	James J.			10774	- 22 -

Cy

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Cu rran	Frances M.			4884	Nov. 17 1951
Cuomo	Gloria			10119	- 27 -
Cunningham	Barbara G.			10393	Dec 8 -
Curtin	Margaret M.			10731	- 21 -
Cuadra	Carmen J.			10929	- 28 -

Cy

1951

BRONX

C

NOV

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUN



1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-5-3-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davis	Harold	179			Jan	6	1951
Dambufelley	Edward	518				17	
Davis	Earl	613				20	
D'Amata	Nicholas	669				20	
Davila	Antonish	716				24	
Dalida	Manuel	830				26	
Dagavarian	Gyusa	912				27	
D'Agostino	Pacquah	955				29	
Davis	Milton	1391			Dec	17	
Dansky	Martinez	1411				17	
D'Amelio	Vincent	1435				17	
Darmiento	Gerald	1576				26	
Daupe	Samuel	1605				28	
Da Jaro	Uphorne	1623			Mar	1	
Darby, Jr.	Harry	1699				3	
Davis	William	1722				5	
Dall	Robert W.	1741				6	
Davis, Jr.	Matthew	1785				8	
Damm	Peter	1834				10	
da Ka	John	1875				10	
Dalton	Kenneth	1903				10	
Daniels	Eddie	1947				13	
Darcy (Darcy)	John	2024				16	
D'Amata	Anthony	2216				21	
Davis	Clinton	2233				21	
Davis	Herbert	2249				22	
Daven	James	2286				23	
Dalglish	Kenneth	2292				23	
Davis	Charles	2373				24	
Davis	Samuel	2490				28	
D'Andrea	Dominic	2576				31	
D'Andrea	Joseph	2587				31	
Daly	Anthony	2618				31	
Darginsky	Gerald	2708			Apr	2	
D'Amata	Ruth	2733				3	
D'Agostino	Joseph	2799				6	
Daniels	Marvin	2945				9	
Daly	James	3007				11	
D'Alessandro	Frank	3036				12	
Daly	Patrick	3044				12	
D'Annunzio	Vincent	3084				14	
Dav	Wilbur	3101				14	
D'Alencio	John	3211				19	
Davis	Edmond	3345				23	
Dahle	Randolph	3361				23	
Danzig	Allen	3415				25	
Darginsky	Frank	3467				28	
Davis	Frank	3683			May	4	
D'Angelo	Nicholas	3826				10	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dalton	Marion	139			Jun	6	1951
Dank	Gertrude	303				11	
Davis	Elsie	492				16	
Daly	Mary	530				17	
Dallo	Joan	558				18	
D'Agostino	Marion	682				20	
Davis	Willie	754				23	
Davis	Sandra	795				24	
Davis	Constance	915				27	
Dampf	Janice	1031			Dec	3	
Daller	Harriet	1097				3	
Daidone	Jean	1115				3	
Davidson	Emelyn	1259				10	
Davis	Christiane	1380				16	
Davis	Edith	1381				16	
Davidoff	Celia	1623			Mar	1	
Daniel	Patricia	1962				7	
Daidone	Judith	1891				10	
Davis	Laurel	1957				13	
D'Aliviera	Bartholomew	2083				17	
Daly	Bartholomew	2211				21	
da Costa	Irene	2276				23	
Damiano	Mary	2349				24	
Dalton	Marshall	2518				29	
Daly	Joan	2525				29	
D'Embrocio	Marion	2592				31	
Davis	Maricel	2777			Apr	5	
Daniel	Esther	2799				6	
D'Angelo	Henrietta	3121				14	
Davis	Louise	3521				28	
D'Andrea	Cleantha	3802			May	8	
Davis	Emily	3818				9	
Dale	Robert	3940				14	
D'Alessandro	Viola	3968				15	
Derynzo	Constance	4442				19	
Daly	Anna	4293				26	
D'Amico	Anna (Pacquah)	4320				26	
D'Andrea	Rita	4676			June	5	
Davis	Margaret	4775				8	
Daly	Edna	4879				9	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1281-344

NAME OF GROOM

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
DiCunto	Alexandro			3833	May 10 1957
Daughtry	Wilton			3866	11 -
Daniels	Charlie			3915	12 -
Davis	Phillip			3941	14 -
Davila	Guadalupe			3953	14 -
D'Ambrosio	Vincent J			4210	13 -
Darwin	Shelly			4248	24 -
D'Astous	Madison			4387	28 -
D'Amico	Joseph J			4462	June 1st
DeVella	Lawrence C			4531	2
D'Aquila	Alfred S			4638	4
D'Aquila	Gerard			4650	5
Davis	Joseph M C			4738	7
D'Antonio	Anthony			4819	9
Darrow	Albert G			4835	9
Dancy	Charles P			4863	9

NAME OF BRIDE

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Da

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E

1951

BRONX

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

12861-2-3-4

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Maio	Walker			79	Jan	4	1951
De Capua	Andrew G.			202		6	
De Mare	Philip G.			245		11	
De Santa	John P.			384		13	
De Candido	Philip			401		13	
De Palca	Vincent			422		13	
De Paia	Joseph			443		15	
Dembufsky	Edward L.			518		17	
De Putha	Walker			562		18	
Del Valle	Jane A.			707		20	
De Rindis	Anthony			715		22	
De Leon	Pedro			750		23	
Demis	David			914		27	
De Circe	Cosme			936		29	
Deifen	Arthur			1020	Dec	1	
De Requino	Ramon			1118		3	
De Saba	Thomas J.			1179		7	
Del Rio	Giordano V.			1244		10	
De Angelis	Louis			1405		17	
De Ruffa	David M.			1419		17	
Del Valle	Robert W.			1434		17	
Delgado	Carmelo			1481		20	
De Sarc	Sam			1506		21	
De Sanchez	Patricia			1965	Mar	1	
De Agosta	Nicola			1924		12	
Delgado	Cruz			2011		15	
Dean	Maduin C.			2076		17	
De Delle	Nicholas			2111		17	
De Sausa	Martin			2204		20	
De Maso	Edward			2277		23	
Dechoni	Garry			2285		23	
De Palma	Louis			2308		24	
Demison	Maxwell J.			2350		24	
Del Brondo	Nicholas L.			2351		24	
Dealin	Ardon W.			2407		24	
Delee	Israel			2458		27	
Demoff	Seymour			2572		31	
De Nipris	Uto A.			2584		31	
Del Piacco	Jerry			2607		31	
De Mauro	Nicholas P.			2611		31	
Devoto	Joseph L.			2624		31	
Devinick	Nicholas L.			2641		31	
De Guardia	Joseph			2660		31	
De Aris	Myron			2671		31	
De Arico	Mark M.			2737	Apr	3	
Devore	Joseph			2738		3	
De Arico	George			2827		6	
De Michia	Frank			2863		7	
De Stefano	Joseph			2874		7	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dearman	Selma C.			36	Jan	2	1951
De Rogatis	Caroline G.			43		3	
De Jesus	Margaret			58		3	
De Paola	Elena			128		5	
De Roma	Mary C.			134		6	
De Rosa	Maria G.			154		6	
De Lucia	Theresa			203		6	
Deمودy	Jane C.			269		13	
Devinet	Charlotte			375		13	
De Maria	Iman			450		15	
De Simone	Barbara J.			526		17	
De Vining	Jane			624		20	
Delgado	Carmen A.			688		20	
De Gasiano	Janet			697		20	
Del Valle	Maria P.			822		26	
De Rade	Joan M.			900		27	
De Jesus	Salome			988		30	
Deovsky	Sandra			1021	Dec	1	
Devesch	Rose			1119		5	
De Chia	Theresa G.			1129		5	
De Jesus	Maria P.			1181		8	
De La Oca	Maria L.			1187		8	
Deutscher	Rhoda			1285		13	
De Espanto	Lucy C.			1352		15	
De Rosa	Mahon C.			1487		20	
Deenerlein	Wynne J.			1528		23	
Dean	Paula			1570		24	
Deutscher	Edith M.			1687	Mar	3	
De Marco	Maria P.			1865		10	
De Paola	Gina Marie H.			1887		10	
De Bellis	Genevieve			1897		11	
Deicola	Marietta			1911		10	
De Maria	Elena G.			2014		15	
Devine	Celia			2036		16	
De Lucia	Gemma P.			2121		17	
De Rose	Suzanne M.			2160		19	
De Grazia	Marietta			2216		21	
De Redine	Amelia			2227		21	
De Vito	Maria G.			2315		24	
Decker	Eugene H.			2328		24	
De Motta	Frances G.			2335		24	
De Galdo	Carmen			2372		24	
De Jesus	Laquel			2522		24	
De Kace	Lillian			2543		28	
De Ceno	Maria K.			2562		31	
De Muro	Ann M.			2654		31	
De Lucia	Antoinette P.			2667		31	
De Salvo	Rose			2713	Apr	3	
De Emilia	Selma			2735		3	

Continued next page

FREE
1951
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951
FREE

GROOM

13051-2345

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
De Maio	Joseph P.	2883			Apr 7 1951
De Cesare	Ralph E.	2903			7 -
De Laney	Walter E.	2909			7 -
De Pollis	Peter	2934			9 -
De Trovato	Rocco	2953			9 -
De Filippo	Mario	2963			9 -
De Mola	James	2965			9 -
De Rale	Joseph	3094			14 -
De Cesare, Jr.	Frank A.	2108			14 -
De Lorme, Jr.	Francis J.	3401			27 -
De W. C. H.	Clara	3460			27 -
De Santis	Cynthia P.	3502			28 -
De Rone	Raymond A.	3599			May 1 -
De Vito	Anthony	3688			5 -
De Vito	Michael J.	3725			5 -
De Giacomo	Frank A.	3737			5 -
De Lorenzo	Richard A.	3744			5 -
De Rone	Louis R.	3816			9 -
De Vito	Morris	3829			10 -
De Castro	Samuel J.	3857			11 -
De Vito	Peter J.	3873			12 -
De Canto	Carmine M.	3877			12 -
De Pasquale	James P.	3911			12 -
De Vito	James S.	3995			16 -
De Vito	Emilio	4033			18 -
De Vito	Clara R.	4038			18 -
De Vito	Joseph	4082			19 -
De Vito	Michael	4100			19 -
De Vito	Joseph	4106			19 -
De Vito	Michael	4141			19 -
De Vito	Michael	4163			21 -
De Vito	Michael	4244			23 -
De Vito	Michael	4246			24 -
De Vito	George W.	4282			26 -
De Vito	Paul R.	4312			26 -
De Vito	Samuel	4358			26 -
De Vito	Joseph S.	4381			28 -
De Vito	Michael J.	4383			28 -
De Vito	Anthony J.	4406			28 -
De Vito	Charles	4444			31 -
De Vito	Myron	4449			31 -
De Vito	Robert J.	4524			June 2 -
De Vito	Frank	4543			2 -
De Vito	Vincent	4555			2 -
De Vito	Carlo A.	4823			9 -

Dh

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
De Gado	Marie M.	2768			Apr 5 1951
De La Cruz	Annex A.	2780			5 -
De Arman	Beatrice	2806			6 -
De M. Aio	Josephine A.	2836			7 -
De Santis	Rose M.	2901			7 -
De Lanni	Henrietta S.	2903			7 -
De Stefano	Colore R.	2907			7 -
De Luca	Margaret M.	2951			9 -
De Lanno	Palmerina	3124			14 -
De Leon	Mar M.	3133			14 -
De La Cava	Elsonone	3255			20 -
De Luch	Clara	3273			Apr 1 -
De Luch	Emma E.	3352			23 -
De Luch	Madeline R.	3393			25 -
De Luch	Emma B.	3483			28 -
De Leon	Clara E.	3501			28 -
De Luch	Vincentina	3571			20 -
De Crescenzo	Marie P.	3633			May 3 -
De Luch	Marie P.	3643			3 -
De Luch	Josephine	3645			3 -
De Luch	Marie M.	3679			4 -
De Luch	David	3711			5 -
De Rosa	Roma	3751			5 -
De Luch	Emma A.	3759			7 -
De Luch	Emma	3780			8 -
De Luch	Colore J.	3807			9 -
De Luch	Kath J.	3945			14 -
De Luch	Elizabeth M.	3957			15 -
De Luch	Elizabeth L.	4009			17 -
De Luch	Emma P.	4084			19 -
De Luch	Flora L.	4093			19 -
De Luch	Flora	4107			19 -
De Luch	Colore A.	4122			19 -
De Luch	Marie	4144			19 -
De Luch	Colore L.	4271			25 -
De Luch	Colore C.	4310			26 -
De Luch	Clara	4351			26 -
De Luch	Gloria J.	4360			26 -
De Luch	Angel D.	4444			28 -
De Luch	Flora	4453			31 -
De Luch	Rose C.	4523			June 2 -
De Luch	Thyllis L.	4528			2 -
De Luch	Virginia	4571			2 -
De Luch	Rose M.	4613			4 -
De Luch	Katharine E.	4740			7 -
De Luch	Emma	4741			7 -
De Luch	Katharine K.	4796			8 -
De Luch	Elizabeth	4888			9 -

Dh

FREE
13051-2345
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
13051-2345
FREE

GROOM

1891-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Modugno	Nichola	63			Jan	3	1951
Di Glorioso	Domenic	86				4	
Di Giulio	Luigi	134				6	
Dimont	Joseph	159				6	
Dingler	Alfred C.	246				11	
Diodola	Vincent	540				18	
Dimmick	James H.	643				20	
Di Leo	Alfred	661				20	
Diaz	Miguel	1008				31	
Dicks	James C.	1165			Feb	6	
Di Roma	George	1291				13	
Diaz	Carmelo	1452				14	
DiLuch	Philip	1442				21	
Diaz	Enata	1508				23	
Di Turi	Michael M.	1568				24	
Dianni	John A.	1666			Mar	3	
DiLorenzo	Laurence M.	1874				10	
Di Giacomo	Vincenzo	1925				12	
Dicker	Harriet E.	1933				12	
Di Luccio	Arcangelo M.	1976				14	
Di Giovanni	Joseph	2008				15	
Di Mauro	Ernest	2136				17	
Di Carlo	Gerald J.	2151				17	
Di Rocco	Dominick	2199				20	
Dwyer	Harry	2221				21	
Di Nello	James	2323				24	
Di Benedetti & Co.	Ralph S.	2329				24	
Di Cosmo	Agostino	2430				26	
Dickey	James A.	2569				31	
Diaz	Ferdinand	2575				31	
Di Maglio	Ralph S.	2667				31	
Dillon	Royal C.	2800			Apr	6	
Diaz-Rosado	John	3044				13	
Dickstein	Sheldon	3083				14	
Diaz	Juan	3187				18	
Di Farga	John	3238				20	
Diaz	Amado	3253				20	
Di Taglia	John	3256				20	
Di Stefano	John	3309				21	
Di Benedetti & Co.	Angelo R.	3442				27	
Dietz	Walter E.	3470				28	
Di Taro	Anthony	3478				28	
Di Giacomo	Donato	3505				28	
DiGiora	Salomon	3605			May	2	
Di Fazio	Victorio	3747				3	
Diana	Christopher	3760				7	
Dickel	Murray	3766				7	
Di Salvo	Joseph	3778				8	
Di Lilio	Mano	3823				9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di nosky	Jacqueline	9			Jan	2	1951
Dink	Dolores	206				6	
Dipietro	Catherine	477				15	
Diaz Delgado	Carmen	688				20	
Di Cuya	Jenny M.	698				20	
DiLampfeld	Keta	712				22	
Dingeh	Elizabeth A.	891				27	
Di Pasquale	Ursula P.	920				27	
Diaz	Margaret	1184			Feb	8	
Di Domenico	Clara	1244				10	
Di Martino	Phyllis R.	1297				13	
Dinan	Mary A.	1615			Mar	1	
Di Fz	Georgine	1624				1	
DiLmond	Sally	1808				9	
Di Vrich	Lucan C.	1814				9	
Diaz	Constance	1816				9	
Dierler	Marion	1921				12	
Diaz	Joan	1945				15	
DiLmond	William	2084				17	
Di Mauro	Josephine M.	2096				17	
DiLmont	Edy	2141				17	
Di Michel	Elizabeth A.	2265				22	
Di Gio	Blair C.	2426				27	
Di Lilio	Elizabeth M.	2634				31	
Dickens	Charles	2827			Apr	6	
Dixon	Katherine M.	2911				7	
Di Marco	Rose D.	2970				9	
DiLpover	Josephine	3004				11	
DiLquardi	Eda M.	3032				12	
Di Menza	Marguerite	3113				14	
Di Domenico	Cibla M.	3116				14	
Di Carlo	Gina	3498				28	
Dixon	Beverly	3518				28	
Di Spase	Wynne	3568				30	
Di Stefano	Christina	3588			May	1	
DiLynch	Rae	3615				2	
DiLynch	Amelia	3704				5	
Di Bartolo	Marie	3721				5	
Di Pol	Ala	3763				7	
Di Fure	Maue	3823				4	
Diaz	Clementina	3829				10	
Di Sam	Freda H.	3850				11	
Di Bice	Rae	3911				12	
DiLp	Rae	4123				19	
DiLperts	Agelina	4137				19	
Di Marco	Margaret	4345				26	
DiLperts	John E.	4396				28	
DiLp	Andrea	4399				28	
Di Manno	Caroline	4441				31	

Continued next page

FREE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Muro	Salvatore			4902	May	12	1951
Di Stefano	Artelio			3970	15		
Di Franco	Angelo			4127	19		
Di Russo	Victor			4137	19		
Di Capri	Francisco			4635	June	4	
Di Romano	Samuel T.			4647	5		
Di Giannini	Harold			4705	6		
Di Franco	Donald			4734	7		
Di Kl	Robert A.			4812	9		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Novo	Lise M.			4462	June	14	1951
Di Maggio	Philomena			4511	2		
Di Rocco	Mildred			4526	2		
Di Rocco	Marie M.			4602	4		
Di Rocco	Rachel			4606	4		
Di Rocco	Sarah V.			4626	4		
Di Rocco	Eleanor			4629	4		
Di Rocco	Josephine M.			4649	5		
Di Rocco	Andrew M.			4658	5		
Di Rocco	Marian			4769	8		
Di Rocco	Constance			4885	9		

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				
Di					
Di					
Dmishkevich	Meyer	2402	Mar 28	1951	
Do nie	Arthur E.	76	Jan 4	1951	
Dodaro	Mario S.	93	4		
Dolfe	Raymond H.	164	6		
Dolan	Marshall	183	6		
Doyle	Donald	253	9		
Donnelly	Gerald F.	389	13		
Donmala	John	412	13		
Donghia	John G.	438	13		
Dooker	Edward	668	20		
Donskai	Francie	674	20		
Donskawecki	Thaddeus	678	20		
Dobkin	Gerald E.	800	25		
Donato	Nathan S.	848	27		
Doune	David R.	1103	Feb 3		
Dobbe	Charles E.	1168	7		
Doyle	James	1502	21		
Doyle	Frank J.	1565	24		
Donnelly	John R.	1609	28		
Doneyand	John S.	1928	Mar 12		
Dawhe	Martin L.	1939	12		
Darvey (Darcy)	John	2034	16		
Dacch	Joseph W.	2237	21		
Domnick	Bruno C.	2354	24		
Donsovan	Edward	2388	24		
D'Arri	Adolph S.	2450	26		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				
Di					
Di					
Dmitruk	Mary	344	Mar 14	1951	
Donato	Jane & J.	151	Jan 6	1951	
Doran	Marion M.	300	6		
Darset	Lincoln E.	331	12		
Dawling	Catherine C.	349	13		
Dolan	Jaune R.	374	13		
Dohitsch	Be & K.	388	13		
Doll	Martha G.	399	13		
Donskai	Mary G.	416	13		
Donsbrawsky	Stacy D.	639	20		
Donskue	Rita M.	797	24		
Dolan	Alice R.	816	25		
Dominguez	Eleanor C.	862	27		
Donskue	Lolita C.	944	29		
Doyle	Jane E.	1034	Feb 2		
Dawley	Mildred N.	1128	5		
Dawley	Ellen M.	1356	15		
Dardick	Sarah J.	1535	26		
Doddy	Leandra L.	1637	Mar 2		
Dobler	Jane M.	1903	10		
Dawd	Kathleen	1924	12		
Dawd	Na Thrine	2089	17		
Dawd	Joan M.	2155	17		
Dawd	Lyvonne	2258	22		
Dawd	Bridget	2356	24		
Dawd	Alicia	2376	24		

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Doyle	Eugene R.			2488	Mar	28	1951
Clarac	Rocco S.			2509	-	29	-
Bomberger	Leak			2513	-	29	-
Boulton	James J.			2638		31	
Baughan	Kaher E.			2646		31	
Doyle	Shedrick T.			2797	Apr	6	
Bokris	Anna S.			2906		7	
Bondie	Herbert			3075		14	
Donald, Jr	Albert G.			3076		14	
Doyle	Ronald			3227		19	
Doyle, Jr	Lorenzo			3350		23	
Doyle	James T.			3435		26	
Donohue	Monas J.			3521		28	
Donati	Joseph			3757	May	5	
Donovan	Joseph			4107		19	
Dolan	James H.			4169		21	
Doherty	Samuel			4232		24	
Doyle	George			4257		25	
Dalling	Harold			4311		26	
Doum	Samuel			4431		31	
Harvey	Robert G.			4655	June	5	
Doyle	Lawrence			4712		6	
Doherty	Arthur J.			4882		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Doyle	Elizabeth			2504	Mar	29	1951
Daino	Carmela M.			2618		31	
Dolap	Kelen M.			2628		31	
Donnery	Barack C.			2859	Apr	7	
Daniels	Lucretia M.			2890		7	
Donnelly	Lillian M.			2978		7	
Donnell	Larvinia			2985		10	
Doyle	Frances M.			3101		14	
Donohue	Flora M.			3340		21	
Donovan	Amya			3653	May	3	
Dalby	Jeane H.			3712		5	
Dalby	Viola			3801		8	
Doherty	Lynn			4077		19	
Dalby	Mary			4143		19	
Domin	Charles E.			4323		21	
Doris	Cyrene			4589	June	2	
Dorman	Mora			4635		4	
Dohelman	Madeline			4652		5	
Donnfeld	Paul			4723		6	

FREE
123456

1951

BRONX

FREE
123456

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Do</i>							
<i>Drogin</i>	<i>Harry</i>			<i>45</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Drucker</i>	<i>Bernard G.</i>			<i>54</i>	-	<i>3</i>	-
<i>Dry</i>	<i>Franklin E.</i>			<i>631</i>	-	<i>20</i>	-
<i>Drachin</i>	<i>Walter L.</i>			<i>720</i>	-	<i>22</i>	-
<i>Drayton</i>	<i>Alfred L.</i>			<i>1362</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>15</i>	-
<i>Drackman</i>	<i>Symour</i>			<i>1400</i>	-	<i>17</i>	-
<i>Dress</i>	<i>Alfred</i>			<i>1579</i>	-	<i>26</i>	-
<i>Dresser</i>	<i>Gerald</i>			<i>2302</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>24</i>	-
<i>Drummond</i>	<i>James E.</i>			<i>2946</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>9</i>	-
<i>Drown</i>	<i>James L.</i>			<i>41407</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>28</i>	-
<i>Drezen</i>	<i>Richard L.</i>			<i>4601</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>4</i>	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Dr. uyanoff	Myrna S.	810	Jan 25	1951			
Dragne	Jean D.	848	-	27	-		
Drakford	Lucile	1010	Feb.	1	-		
Drummond	Evelyn D.	1099	-	3	-		
Dressner	Beverly D.	1327		14			
Drago	Margaret E.	1623	Mar	1			
Drake son	Delia M.	1722		5			
Druckner	Jessica	1856	-	10	-		
Drummer	Lorence	2134		17			
Druver	Ruth C.	3884	May	12			
Dresser	Cassi	4444		31	-		

[illegible]

1951

BRONX

FROM
GEE

GROOM

BRIDE

13851-63-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Dr

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Dr

CLERK

D

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1891-2-4-6

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Du Lea	Robert M.			238	Jan	9	1951
Du Bois	Denis			411		13	
Dugan	John A.			441		13	
Dulberg	Jack			587		19	
Dunphy	George W.			675		20	
Duffy	Patrick J.			1006		31	
Dutton	Sixta			1332	Feb	14	
Dufford	Norman W.			1333		14	
Duffy	John J.			1541		24	
Duhine	Wesley			1543		24	
Duffy	Fred J.			1801	Mar	9	
Duke	Warring J.			1847		10	
Dubinsky	John A.			2596		31	
Durkin	Engine J.			3173	Apr	17	
Duprey	Juan			3327		21	
Dupre	Herman C.			3471		28	
Duffin	Bernard C.			3481		28	
Duggan	Michael			3784	May	8	
Dugan	Edward J.			3794		8	
Durig	Rudolph			4027		18	
Dugue	Edward J.			4192		22	
Dubovitz	Norman			4342		26	
Duncan	Lawrence J.			4856	June	4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Duchin	Edith			353	Jan	13	1951
Dunn	Elizabeth C.			534		17	
Dugan	Jan A.			790		30	
Dudan	Anna			2296	Mar	23	
Dunphy	Cyrus			2314		24	
Dumore	Betty			3696	May	5	
Dusold	Margaret			3980		16	
Duchin	Edwice			4024		18	
Duffy	Marion C.			4194		22	
Duffy	Denise A.			4354		26	
Duffy	Leaw J.			441X		29	
Duarte	Lucy E.			4530	June	2	
Dubany	Evelyn			4557		2	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

12851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dw yer	Richard M.			213	Jan	11	1951
Dy							
Dz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dw yer	Cathleen Linnel			720 3847	Jan	22	1951 May 11 -
Dy rak	Pauline M.			764	Jan	23	1951
Dz							
Dz	ickanowska Dzialowska Dziedzicki						
	Elizabeth Pala Josephine L.						
				12 753 3998	Jan	2	1951 23 - May 16 -

D

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1901-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
D'Agasino	Andrew R.	5191			June	16	1951
Davis	Arnold	5225				16	
Daniels	Paul	5265				16	
D'Amico	Rudy J.	5565				23	
Daly	Joseph J.	5679				28	
D'Albraccio	Ralph R.	5694				28	
Dandow	Harry	5781			July	2	
Davis	Charles E.	5824				3	
Darby	Leroy	5853				3	
D'Umbrosio	Patrick	5888				5	
D'Amico	Angelo R.	5949				7	
Dangst	Alfred	6014				11	
D'Amato	Nicholas M.	6482			Aug	4	
D'Amico	Carlo	6486				4	
Dawson	Peter	6548				6	
Davis	James C.	7056				22	
Davis	Edwin	7127				24	
Dallam	Reginald J.	7271				27	
Daly	John H.	7724			Sept	10	
Dabboub	Abraham B.	7777				10	
Davey	John W.	7902				14	
D'Amico	Dominic A.	7944				15	
D'Alexandro	Edward A.	8173				22	
D'Amico	Domenick J.	8178				22	
Davis, Jr.	Francis	8218				22	
Danzetti	Savino	8229				24	
Danker	Clarence W.	8472			Oct	1	
Davis	Carlton R.	8547				4	
Davis	John E.	8586				5	
Dacca	Morris J.	8611				6	
Dane	Bernard	8613				6	
Danon	Isaac	8802				13	
Danenkark	John R.	8836				13	
Dacoli	Theodore G.	8851				15	
Dalton	John J.	9131				24	
Davis	Samuel	9165				25	
Daniel	Cameron R.	9268				27	
Danson	William	9348			Nov	3	
Davis	Edward	9485				5	
Davis Rk	Joseph R.	9571				7	
Davila	Hublo	9592				7	
D'Umbrosia, Jr.	Anthony J.	9627				10	
Daley	William J.	9672				10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davideon	Helen A.	4908			June	4	1951
Davis	Emma C.	5005				12	
D'Alexandro	Josephine L.	5154				15	
Davis	Edna	5282				16	
Dalman	Gene C.	5325				19	
Davis Rk	Catherine M.	5430				21	
D'Andrea	Nicolina	5453				22	
Davila	Marrina	5582				25	
Darby	Edna	5733				29	
Damiano	Jennie D.	6115			July	16	
Davis	Sylvia	6251				23	
Davis	Ellen	6358				25	
Daniels	Eilda A.	6379				28	
Dalins	Pauline	6407				31	
Davis	Rose L.	6409				31	
Darling	Joan M.	6441			Aug	2	
Dagley	Mildred L.	6548				6	
D'Agostino	Agnes	6616				10	
Derele	Rezel M.	6701				11	
Darcy	Harry E.	6821				15	
Davis	Ellen	7004				15	
D'Amico	Lydia	7151				23	
Dake	Patricia E.	7373				30	
Daly	Agnes C.	7458			Sept	1	
Damiano	Carmela M.	7479				1	
Danzica	Monica J.	7677				8	
D'Allesio	Genevieve	7776				15	
Davis	Sophie	8050				19	
Darmenio	Lillian	8125				21	
Daley	Lorraine E.	8129				22	
Davis	Josephine B.	8267				28	
Daley	Catherine J.	8386				29	
Davila	Amelia J.	8417				29	
Davis	Bea E. K.	8469			Oct	1	
Davidian	Rose	8515				3	
Davis	Sylvia	8690				9	
Danoni	Munda	8744				11	
Daley	Alice C.	8773				13	
D'Andrea	Alma L.	8832				13	
Daley	Sorothy R.	8865				15	
Daniels	Evel	9144				24	
Daniels	Blondina	9251				27	
D'Amico	Josephine C.	9276				29	
Dalton	Edith	9326				31	
Dacca	Edith	9453			Nov	3	
Davis	Dorothy M.	9653				10	
Dale	Dorothy	9674				10	
Dawson	Eudora C.	9754				14	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1961-6-3-45

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Da

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Da

Z
Y
W
V
U
R
O
L
I
H
E

D

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

15061-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Lucy	Daniel	4929			June	9	1951
De Lucia	John	4946				11	
Deuchman	Murray L.	5088				14	
Devere	Marvin R.	5112				14	
De Nalco	Louis J.	5154				15	
De Leo	Demetrio M.	5170				16	
De Mauro	Gabriel S.	5176				16	
De Francisci	Richard E.	5185				16	
De Diberis	Viccar	5258				16	
De Mico	Cin Thong	5322				19	
De Luca	Mario R.	5417				21	
Deich	Lawrence	5441				23	
De Pina	Alfred	5550				23	
De Vase	Bernard	5627				26	
Delgado	Alexander M.	5748				30	
Del fine	Nicholas	5805			July	2	
Deleuch	Jack	5851				3	
De Mari	Alexander J.	5869				6	
De Gan	William	5924				7	
De Menico	Erico G.	5951				7	
De La & La	Karl	5964				9	
De Lova	Luccia G.	6022				11	
De Luca	Alphonse	6105				14	
De Freitas	Henry	6171				14	
De El	Frederic W.	6286				25	
De La Stoz	William F.	6246				25	
De Long	Robert F.	6320				27	
De W & L	Carl F.	6609			Aug	8	
Del Prete	Guido G.	6677				11	
De Pary	James G.	6715				11	
Dele Pietra	Guiseppa	6813				15	
De Puro	Michael R.	6927				18	
De Laure	Robert J.	6968				18	
Dele	John	6986				18	
De Zyora	Alcar G.	6991				18	
Dequashy	David	7035				21	
De Marcia	Michael M.	7172				25	
De Bellis	John	7241				27	
Delgado	Philip M.	7287				28	
De Stefano	Lucrezio	7345				31	
Delupio	Mario	7470			Sept	1	
Del Indice	Thomas J.	7475				1	
De Karl	Louis J.	7517				4	
Devinia	Joseph M.	7558				5	
Devinaky	William	7579				6	
Decker	Robert M.	7633				7	
Deead	Agnes	7690				8	
De Jure	Leo M.	7755				15	
De Young	Edward	7756				15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Lucia	Doris G.	4940			June	9	1951
De Francisci	Rita E.	5015				12	
Devin	Dorothy L.	5024				12	
Deleuch	Hannah	5025				12	
De Long	Barbara M.	5131				15	
De Montalvo	Frances	5153				16	
Decker	Judith	5251				19	
De Charbert	Elaine G.	5364				20	
De Kemp	Katherine M.	5502				23	
De Silva	Sylvia	5537				23	
De Vane	Margaret M.	5552				23	
De Caro	Victoria	5576				25	
De Miller	Joanne G.	5658				27	
Deacy	Helen M.	5650				27	
De La Cruz	Mary G.	5699				28	
De Rosa	Raffaella G.	5794			July	2	
De Lova	Mary G.	5799				2	
De La	Lora G.	5902				6	
De Larata	Ann G.	5921				7	
De Leon	Rer M.	5958				7	
Devenberg	Leatrice A.	6016				11	
De Serrato	Angelina L.	6031				11	
De Bellis	Maria C.	6093				14	
De Mico	Galores G.	6254				28	
De Palma	Mary	6353				28	
De Mico	Connie	6393				30	
De Carlo	Josephine M.	6491			Aug	4	
De Puro	Helia D.	6550				6	
De Vito	Virginia G.	6602				8	
De Galle	Antonia	6616				9	
De Montelle	Josephine M.	6633				9	
De Puro	Josephine	6717				11	
De Puro	Patricia C.	6736				13	
De Puro	Rose G.	6737				13	
Decker	Joseph R.	6784				14	
Deleado	Rosa G.	6850				16	
De Lova	Hanney G.	6970				18	
De Longo	Theresa M.	6992				18	
De Dele	Rita G.	7022				20	
De Pura	Mary G.	7083				22	
De Hippolyte	Ann G.	7132				24	
Deby	Ann G.	7157				24	
De Gama	Louise G.	7206				25	
De Gama	Mary G.	7218				25	
De Gama	Philomena	7224				25	
De Gama	Enne	7233				25	
De Gama	Conelia	7248				27	
De Vito	Catherine M.	7412			Sept	1	
De Rosa	Ann	7448				1	

Continued next page

Z V W U P O L I H E

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1901-23-44

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Pauli	James N.			7997	Sept	17	1951
De Vian	Andrew			8021		17	
De Anna	Joseph J.			8116		21	
De Man	Robert J.			8135		22	
De Bellis	Michael G.			8204		22	
De Luca	Mario H.			8371		29	
Deifler	Herbert			8378		29	
De Mayo	Frank J.			8382		29	
Dean	Joseph J.			8449	Oct	1	
De Ma & Luc	John			8468		1	
Del Grosso	Romeo G.			8744		11	
Del Casale	Michael G.			8778		13	
De Ma & Leo	Henry J.			8810		13	
De Fuso	John J.			8811		13	
De Ore, Jr.	Michael G.			8816		13	
De Fred & Co	George E.			8864		15	
Del Grosso	Anthony			9026		20	
De Lima	William J.			9048		20	
De Curtis	Vicente			9078		22	
De Rache	Anthony G.			9178		25	
De Luciano	Frank			9214		27	
De Sarno	Frank			9249		27	
De Sarno, Jr.	Walter E.			9281		29	
De Sarno	Jacob			9311		30	
De Rose	Frank G.			9463	Nov	3	
De Sarno	Abraham			9572		9	
De Vito	Joseph L.			9590		9	
De Sarno	Robert			9593		9	
De Sarno	Daniel J.			9716		15	

Dh

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Vane	Katherine G.			7538	Sept	4	1951
De Pasquale	Paula B.			7544		5	
De Ballo	Martina G.			7580		6	
De Vane	Flora M.			7604		7	
De Vane	Maria			7774		10	
De Rosa	Constance G.			7816		11	
De Bon	Lina G.			8014		17	
Decker	Alice			8118		21	
De Thomas	Vincenza			8184		22	
De Santis	Emily J.			8280		25	
De Vito	Catherine G.			8371		29	
De Nicolaie	Vincenzo			8374		29	
De Maria	Bartholomew G.			8408		29	
De Vito	Rita M.			8482	Oct	2	
De Biondo	Edna L.			8524		3	
De Nunzio	Roseleen			8641		6	
De Vito	Jacinta M.			8683		9	
De Vito	Mafalda			8764		13	
De Vito	Katherine G.			8793		13	
De Vito	Vincenza			8817		13	
De Lucia	Vincenza			8848		15	
De Gado	Vilda			8853		15	
Decker	Frances J.			8892		16	
De Felicibus	Maria G.			8971		19	
De Pasquale	Emilia M.			8977		19	
Dean	Mary J.			9032		20	
De Vito	Josephine J.			9057		20	
De Rosa	Ellen M.			9170		25	
De Sarno	Dina			9201		27	
De Rosa	Josephine G.			9241		29	
De Sarno	Lina G.			9365	Nov	1	
De Sarno	Alice			9381		2	
De Sarno	William J.			9426		3	
De Sarno	Margaret R.			9437		3	
De Martino	Vincenza L.			9466		3	
De Santis	Maria G.			9467		3	
De Sarno	Julia M.			9528		7	
De Sarno	Savina			9542		9	
De Sarno	Anna M.			9664		10	
De Sarno	Eva G.			9675		10	
De Sarno	Catherine			9703		14	
Decker	Lillian B.			9765		15	

Dh

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1901-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Leronimo	Orville			4477	June	11	1951
Diamond	Alfred			4485		11	
Diamond	Michael			5040		13	
Dein Tz is	Howard M.			5054		13	
Diamond	David			5093		14	
Di Bak Kie La	Jack			5203		16	
De Carlucci	Joseph			5393		20	
Deaz	John			5506		23	
Di Pfluy	John			5697		25	
Di Kuchzo	Jack			5699		25	
Diven	Joseph			5902	July	6	
Diamond & Carlos	John			5923	July	7	
Di Maggio	Frank			6027		11	
Dickson	Harry			6225		21	
De Paola	Frank			6249		23	
Deaz Garua	Michael			6377		25	
Dinkelmeier	John			6392		30	
Dinkels	Raymond			6446	Aug	2	
Di Grace, Jr.	Andrew			6536		4	
Deaz	Armando			6546		6	
Di Gerolamo	Rocco			6600		8	
Di Martini	Domenick			6613		9	
Di Antonio	Alfred			6645		10	
Di Riso	Anthony			6802		15	
Di Dero	Remo			6917		18	
Dickler	William			6935		18	
Di Miele	Vincent			6967		18	
Deaz	Carlota			7096		23	
Diamond	James			7122		24	
Di Mile	Domenick			7314		28	
Di Mauro	Raymond			7324		29	
Diamond	Howard			7355		30	
Diamond	Arnold			7446	Sept	1	
Di Lullo	Enrico			7448		1	
Di Cinzio	Nicholas			7607		7	
Difon	Richard			7800		11	
Di Berardino	Alfred			7815		11	
Dezon	Harvey			7834		12	
Dematias	John			7918		15	
Di Peta	Ricardo			7947		15	
Di Gerónimo	Anthony			7978		15	
Di Mirino	Domenick			7990		15	
Di Meglio	Sylvio			8257		28	
Diamond	Robert			8279		28	
Di Brandi	Carlo			8347		29	
Dixon	Vincent			8437		29	
Deaz	Enrico			8502	Oct	2	
Di Maggio	John			8658		8	
Di Presto	Frank			8664		8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Giorgio	Francesca			4931	June	9	1951
Deaz	Mildred			5018		12	
Di Difano	Vincenza			5373		20	
Deaz	Frank			5380		20	
Deaz	Leonore			5405		21	
Di Pietro	Marion			5662		27	
Dickerson	Barry			5730		29	
Demas	Milda			5748		30	
Diamond	Molly			5834	July	3	
Dimmerman	Rose			5866		5	
Di Marco	Antoinette			5887		5	
De Cara	Eda			5966		9	
Di Riso	Pauline			6104		14	
Dionisi	Desina			6125		16	
Didamo	Mary			6150		19	
Di Vitello	Martha			6204		21	
Deaz	Marie			6227		21	
Di Trope	Rose			6395		30	
Di Giorgio	Mina			6496	Aug	4	
Di Sivo	Domènica			6646		10	
Dickie	Ruth			6743		13	
Di Franco	Estelle			6813		15	
Diamond	Muriel			6934		18	
Dickson	Paul			7067		22	
Dillon	Verla			7081		22	
Di Kawich	Charles			7175		25	
Di Sasi	Marie			7215		25	
Di Felhurst	Rene			7226		25	
Dillard	Mary			7303		28	
Di Stefano	Micheline			7330		29	
Di Carluccio	Emily			7699	Sept	8	
Di	Elizabeth			7717		8	
Di Pasqua	Verna			7761		10	
Dumman Lidee	Frances			7778		15	
Di Rosa	William			7969		15	
Di Carluccio	Frances			7970		15	
Deaz	Virginia			8070		20	
Dickler	Barbara			8113		21	
Deaz	Ray			8219		22	
Deaz	Alcia			8502	Oct	2	
Di Fazio	Benedict			8542		4	
Di Donardo	Ann			8800		13	
Di Fazio	Pearl			9010		20	
Di Donna	Elvira			9261		27	
Dickerson	Cathleen			9348	Nov	1	
Di Sivo	Domènica			9487		5	
Di Andrea	Mary			9662		10	
Dickor	David			9732		13	
Di Bonala	Rose			9772		15	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Di Martini	Anthony J.			8714	Oct	10	1911
Di Salva	Edward M.			8770	-	13	-
Dillon	Timothy			8872	-	15	-
Dean	Angel			8848	-	16	-
Dickson	Clifford S.			8967	-	19	-
Di Saola	Mario M.			9156	-	24	-
Di Leonardo	Louis C.			9182	-	26	-
Di Per, Jr.	Edward J.			9282	-	29	-
Di Santa	Frank A.			9327	-	31	-
Diglio	Joseph			9488	Nov.	5	-
Di Riva	George J.			9632	-	10	-
Di Domenico	Joseph A.			9633	-	10	-
Di Benedetto	Rocco			9669	-	10	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

Di

Z
W
V
U
R
O
L

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FREE
123456789

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
123456789

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Di							
Do Herky	Patrick J.	5531			June	23	1951
Dodson	Hugh D.	5779			-	30	-
Dora	Vincent R.	6164			July	18	-
Dominguez	Pedro	6193			-	20	-
Dolan	Richard J.	6287				23	
Dowling	Jerome M.	6331				27	
Doricchi	Vincent J.	6495			Aug	4	
Drehan	Robert J.	6670			-	11	-
Doris	Samuel	6728			-	11	-
Dolan	Andrew P.	6756			-	14	-
Dunning	George	6821			-	15	-
Dougherty	Francis J.	6977			-	15	-
Duple	Lawrence	7041				21	
Dunnally	John R.	7109			-	23	-
Dolan	Thomas G.	7466			Sept	1	-
Douglas Jr	Thomas G.	7478			-	1	-
Dowd	Gerard J.	7640			-	8	-
Dorman	Leonard	7758			-	10	-
Donnelly	Joseph J.	8042			-	18	-
Donofrio	Robert J.	8164			-	22	-
Donthue	John J.	8226			-	24	-
Donthue	William	8373			-	29	-
Dowdell	Julius C.	8582			Oct	5	
Dackerly	William	8744			-	11	-
Doherty	Andrew	8862			-	16	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Amidrijawa	Eugenia	6052	July 12	1951			
Do herky	Mary T.	4411	June 4	1951			
Dodge	Mary G.	5094	14				
Dairnberg	Mary T.	5150	15				
Donofrio	Patricia A.	5294	18				
Dominguez	Iris	5985	July 9				
Dorf	Lili	6110	14				
Dorini	Sarah M.	6188	20	-			
Doherty	Sarah	6509	Aug 4				
Dorney	Mary G.	6584	8				
Dorostreich	Lillian	6765	14	-			
Dorrell	Kath. W.	6836	16	-			
Dobbin	Elizabeth M.	6841	16	-			
Doake	Theresa	6930	18	-			
Dorato	Mary T.	7316	24				
Doremus	Frances R.	7326	29				
Dorovan	Patricia A.	7443	Sept 1	-			
Donofrio	Theresa M.	7665	8	-			
Dorofrio	Lila	7684	8	-			
Dorofrio	Clara J.	7721	8	-			
Doran	Corinne B.	7981	15	-			
Doranco	Joseph M.	8173	22	-			
Dore	Lavinia	8271	25	-			
Dolan	Muriel C.	8309	26	-			
Donthue	Patricia A.	8310	26	-			
Donofrio	Edna	8405	29	-			

Continued next page

Z
W
V
U
R
O
L

1951

BRONX

FREE
123456789

JUN

NOV

FREE
123456789

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-3-3-45

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Do rn	Philip			8844	Oct	16	1951
Dascher	Willard			8456	-	15	
Dayle	Edward G.			9108	-	23	
Deong	Eng Sun			9271	-	27	
Devicchi	John J.			9604	Nov	9	
Dermody	William J.			9617	-	10	
Dioall	Harry			9705	-	13	
Doomchin	Frank			9724	-	13	
Douglas	Barne & K			9735	-	13	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Do herdy	Marlene J.			8482	Sept	24	1951
Domingo	Isabel M.			8563	Oct	4	
Doherdy	Margaret M.			8689	-	9	
Dones	Esther M.			8701	-	10	
Donohue	Martha M.			8718	-	10	
Donton	Margaret M.			8877	-	15	
Doenias	Lucille			8960	-	19	
Doolan	Dorothy D.			9399	Nov	2	
Dongarra	Catherine R.			9432	-	3	
Dougle	Lynn L.			9442	-	3	
Dougherty	Marna M.			9471	-	3	
Donbrany	Elizabeth K.			9556	-	8	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Z
V
W
U
R

FREE
FREE
FREE

D

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
120

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
120

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Do							
Draper							
Dragotti							
Drummond							
Brown							
Braughan							
Dropkin							
Thomas S.							
Joseph G.							
Rose							
Arthur P.							
Wierbick							
Eugene S.							
					6452	Aug	2 1951
					6704	July	11 -
					7691	Sept	8 -
					8322	-	26
					9196	Oct	26 -
					9701	Nov	13 -

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Do							

Z
V
W
U
R

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

FREE
120

FREE
120

GROOM

BRIDE

13801-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Dr

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Dr

Z
Y
W
V
U

D

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Duffy	James E.	4946			June	9	1951
Dulch	James	4837				11	
Dunn	John R.	5446				22	
Dulgo	Melven	5873			July	3	
Dunlop	Edward P.	6007				10	
Dudick	David M.	6049				12	
Durnay	George R.	6256				23	
Dulz	Harman	6370				28	
Duckworth	George G.	6467			Aug	3	
Dunne	Edward P.	6838				16	
Dunajski	Benjamin	6843				16	
Dunon	William G.	6948				15	
Duggan	Francis J.	7021				20	
Dushphay	Thomas E.	7026				20	
Durkin	Joseph R.	7031				20	
Dupler	Arthur	7115				24	
Dutko	Delbert	7197				25	
Dunn	Stuart	7374				31	
Duffy	Raymond G.	7631			Sept	7	
Dulch	William F.	7826				12	
Dugan	Quinn P.	7848				12	
Dudak	Jack H.	7898				14	
Durante	Louis J.	7939				15	
Duci	Frank	7964				15	
Durant	Bernard A.	8127				21	
Dugan	John C.	8142				22	
Dubank	Joseph	8184				22	
DuTablon	Mike	8234				24	
Duran	Miguel A.	8388				29	
Dubro	Myron	8443				24	
Durney, Jr	John F.	8474			Oct	2	
Durant-Luffant	Johnny	8487				2	
Dunbar	Eugene M.	8536				4	
Dutremble	Leo P.	8712				10	
Dunne	Patrick	8718				10	
Dunayr	Melven	9031				20	
Dunker, Jr	Berman G.	9243				27	
Dunne	William G.	9248				27	
Duda	Julius	9396			Nov	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dunne	Edith	4925			June	9	1951
Dunleavy	Rara M.	5070				13	
Dubrofsky	Jane M.	5206				16	
Ducharme	Cecilia	5259				16	
Durkin	Agnes L.	5623				26	
Duperroi	Santa	6195			July	20	
Duffy	Margaret M.	6485			July	4	
Dupree	Edna L.	6626				9	
Dulley	Harry H.	6685				11	
Dalton	Emily K.	6710				14	
Dunford	Marie M.	7041				21	
De Cesare	Agnes	7383				31	
Duffy	Pauline M.	7401				31	
Dushphay	Roseann M.	7437			Sept	1	
Durant	Mary	7585				6	
Duffy	Margaret M.	7664				8	
Dunlap	Margaret C.	7916				15	
Dulch	Harvey G.	8452			Oct	1	
Dure	Leanne	8496				2	
Dunbar	Edith	8529				3	
Dugan	Julian	8752				11	
Duncan	Matilda M.	8905				17	
Durrua	Lorraine L.	9071				22	

1951

BRONX

D

JUN

NOV

20
22
22

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dc							
Dwan Dwyer Dworetsky	James Charles Nyman S.						5158 June 13 1951 7506 Sept 4 9403 Nov 3
Dy							
Dz							

FFFFE E 24
E 22
E 24
E 22
E 20

1951

B R O N X

FFFFF
FFFFF
FF20

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De arak	Agnes B.			600	July	14 1901	
Dierlein Amy W	Barbara Joan W.			5242 664	June 28	16 1901	
Dyker Dyer	Niana Henrie & Co C			568 8624	June Dec	26 1901 8	
Dzukas	Bertha J.			6804	Aug	15 1901	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Davis	Alex			9926	Nov.	20	1951
Davis	George			9942	-	20	-
Daly	John			9975	-	21	-
Darmiento	King Henry V.			10040	-	24	-
Datz	Leonard			10043	-	24	-
Daly	Joseph			10207	Dec	1	-
Dalley	Johnny			10242	-	5	-
Danila	Rodolfo			10501	-	14	-
Darmiano	Joseph			10647	-	14	-
Daniels	Robert			10652	-	19	-
Danziger	Allen			10879	-	26	-
Dank	William			10922	-	28	-
Danher	Herbert			10931	-	28	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Danwitz	Lillian			9800	Nov.	16	1951
Davis	Margaret			9841	-	17	-
Davis	Arline			9900	-	19	-
Danyluk	Jennie			9936	-	20	-
Danowitz	Elaine			10043	-	24	-
Dabby	Paula			10092	-	28	-
Danilow	Kathy			10270	Dec	5	-
Davis	Dorothy E.			10564	-	15	-
Davis	Francis V.			10609	-	17	-
Darden	Jeannette M.			10819	-	24	-
Dalley	Joan			10865	-	26	-
Dankani	Nilice			10954	-	29	-

GROOM

BRIDE

13801-0-3-1-3

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Da

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Da

ZVYUPOIHE

D

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

12061-2-0-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DeStefano	John			9847	Nov	17	1951
DeSanto	Thomas L.			9899	-	17	-
DeLaney	Frank A.			9912	-	19	-
DeVincent	William J.			9969	-	21	-
DeSanto	Jack R.			10178	Dec	1	-
DeMarco	Alfred			10307	-	6	-
DeLubbo	Nicholas			10390	-	8	-
DeLgado	Juan			10449	-	12	-
DeCola	Philip			10471	-	13	-
DeDor	Antonio			10678	-	20	-
DeRoma	Marcelo L.			10786	-	22	-
DeMoss	Reginald W.			11019	-	31	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DeRosa	Rita M.			9846	Nov	17	1951
DeLaxta	Pilomena Nancy			9886	-	17	-
DeLotto	Mary C.			9899	-	19	-
DeLente	Marlean			9910	-	19	-
DeLgado	Luis			9986	-	23	-
DeHarvey	Anna M.			10130	-	28	-
DeHenne	Marilyn M.			10155	-	29	-
DeLgado	Chris			10158	-	30	-
DeLad	Catherine			10163	-	30	-
DeStefano	Pilomena M.			10208	Dec	1	-
DeToda	Rosemary C.			10277	-	4	-
DeLgado	Alice			10270	-	4	-
DeJulio	Lola			10413	-	10	-
DeGeorge	Joyce C.			10502	-	14	-
DeLia	Rachel B.			10555	-	19	-
DeRio	Doris			10697	-	20	-
DeRian	Kathleen V.			10717	-	21	-
DeYoung	Rita			10886	-	26	-
DeLuga	Rose & A. C.			10955	-	29	-
DeDeane	Lyla			10960	-	29	-

FREE
1953

1951

BRONX

VOLUME

NOV

DEC

FREE
1953FREE
1953

[illegible]

24
25
22
20

De Dh De Dh

Z
Y
X
U
R
Q
P
I
H

D

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

1999
1998
1997
1996

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Girolamo	Frank			9907	Nov.	19	1931
Di Palo	Carlo			10005	-	23	-
Di Salvo	Angelo P.			10071	-	24	-
Di Rasca	A. Lilia			10132	-	28	-
Di Ru	Euphrosie G.			10150	-	29	-
Di Circo	Angelo			10262	Dec	4	-
Di Carcia	Dominick			10386	-	8	-
Diamond	Marvin M.			10675	-	20	-
Di Lilio	Joseph M.			10769	-	22	-
Di Sisto	Peter J.			10779	-	22	-
Di Lill	Charles G.			10831	-	24	-
Di Nicola	Robert			10863	-	29	-
Di Paola	Andrew J.			11005	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Micca	Rae B.			9850	Nov.	17	1931
Diag	Maria L.			9882	-	17	-
Diinardi	Olga			10071	-	24	-
Di Zella	Anna M.			10137	-	28	-
Diamond	Joan			10337	Dec	8	-
Diag	Rosanna			10370	-	8	-
Diinzer	Lidia B.			10394	-	8	-
Diag	Ann E.			10464	-	13	-
Di Castanzo	Julia M.			10613	-	17	-
Diag (Armando 8/30)	Isabel G.			10680	-	20	(Amad)
Diamond	Sally R.			10746	-	22	-
Di Leonardo	Theresa			10793	-	24	-
Di Bella	Mary			10804	-	27	-
Diag	Helia			10926	-	28	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

*9861-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

Di

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

Di

NOV
DEC

D

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

13861-2-1-45

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Di

DI

Do ver
 Dobson
 Dougherty
 Doyle
 Dalguff
 Dabblins

Harold B.
 Karace
 Joseph A.
 Edward M.
 Lex Her
 Robert W.

9978 Nov 21 1951
 10209 Dec 1 -
 10429 - 11 -
 10609 - 17 -
 10894 - 31 -
 11031 - 31 -

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Di

DI

Do nchen
 Donigan
 Domina
 Deryback
 Donohue
 Dogramajian
 Donegan

Evelyn
 Sarah
 Paulina V.
 Rose
 James R.
 Louise M.
 Gertrude C.

9815 Nov 17 1951
 9966 - 21 -
 10045 - 24 -
 10191 Dec 1 -
 10240 - 3 -
 10354 - 8 -
 10381 - 8 -

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

123456789
1011121314151617181920
21222324252627282930
31323334353637383940

GROOM

BRIDE

123456789
1011121314151617181920
21222324252627282930
31323334353637383940

15400-2-8-1-A

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

Do

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

Do

Z
M
Y
U
R

D

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

123456789
1011121314151617181920
21222324252627282930
31323334353637383940

123456789
1011121314151617181920
21222324252627282930
31323334353637383940

1951
FREE
123

GROOM

BRIDE

1951
FREE
123

1951-23-4-5
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Do

Do

Drehwing

Karl J.

1068 Dec 24 1951

Druker

Esther

10662 Dec 19 1951

W
V
U
B

1951

BRONX

D

NOV

DEC

1951
FREE
123

1951
FREE
123

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1901-2-1-1-1

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Dr

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Dr

1951

D

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dunn, Jr.	Thomas C.	10592			Dec	17	1951
Dubrow	Stanley	10714			-	21	-
Durkin	Francis	10728			-	21	-
Duccio	James V.	10812			-	27	-
Durkin	Walter E.	10990			-	29	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Du Cille	Mary G.	9857			Nov	17	1951
Dunston	Lee E.	10118			-	27	-
Dupree	Verna E.	10914			Dec	27	-
Dunker	Gertrude D.	11046			-	31	-

Z
W
V
U

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

1900-1-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dw							
Dy							
Dz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dw							
Dy							
Dz							

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

Z
W
V

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

JUN

START

E

FILE

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

13951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Early	Daniel J.			2118	Mar	19	1951

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Earlson	Noris M.			3474	Apr	28	1951
Carobacci	Phyllis A.			4130	May	19	-

Eb

Eb beta
EbinDorothy B.
Carole C.2169 Mar 19 1951
4970 June 8 -

NEW YORK CITY

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec khoff	John H.			257	Jan	9 1951	
Eckartz, Jr.	William J.			224	Mar	22 -	

Edelman	Daniel S.	2169	Mar 19 1951
Edelheit	Harry L.	2977	Apr 10 -
Edelschein	Albert	3401	- 25 -
Edwards	Alexander B.	4262	May 25 -
Edelberg-	Sam R.	4545	June 2 -

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec onomico	Louphine			3431	Apr	26 1951	
Iconn	Ed			3468		28 -	

Eden	Karen J.	60	Jan 3 1951
Edwards	Clara E.	2003	Mar 15 -
Edgerston	Ethel L.	2179	- 23 -
Edwards	Francis M.	2317	- 24 -
Edmonds	Ruth L.	2387	- 24 -
Edelman	Louise	2663	- 31 -
Edmead	Margaret	2915	Apr 7 -
Edelheit	Lillian	3347	- 23 -
Edelman	Marcia	4512	Jun 2 -
Edelman	Marlene	4744	- 7 -

Continued next page

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

E

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

15851-2-3-1-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Ed</i>							
<i>Ee</i>							
<i>Ef</i>							
<i>Eger</i>	<i>Arthur M.</i>			<i>276</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>10 1951</i>	
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Raymond H.</i>			<i>721</i>	<i>22</i>		
<i>Egan</i>	<i>Gerard J.</i>			<i>2024</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>16 -</i>	
<i>Egenberger</i>	<i>Charles J.</i>			<i>2235</i>	<i>21</i>		
<i>Egbert</i>	<i>Gustaf G.</i>			<i>4343</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>26 -</i>	

NAME OF BRIDE

Ed

Ee

Ef from

Egan
Egar
Egry
Egvan

Eunice G.

Elaine
Kathleen
Yolandad.
Joan G.

2781 Apr 5 1951

23 Jan 2 1951
2006 Mar 15
2472 - 27 -
3215 Apr 19

NEW YORK STATE DEPT. OF CORRECTIONS

1951

BRONX

E

JAN

JUN

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Ehrlich		Louis			1669	Mar	3	1951
Ehrmann		Leon			1846	-	10	-
Ehrlich		Fred			2109	-	17	-
Ehrenfeld		Howard H.			2926	Apr	7	-
Ehrlich		Leidore			2930	-	9	-

Eisenberg	Nathan	272	Jan	10	1951
Eisen	Morris	637	-	20	-
Einstein	Harv. A.	1052	Feb	3	-
Eisenberg	Daniel	1075	-	3	-
Eichler	John M.	1092	-	3	-
Eisnoff	Carl	1182	-	8	-
Eisfrank	Jules H.	1236	-	10	-
Eisenbaum	David	2047	Mar	16	-
Eisinger	Daniel	2056	-	17	-
Eisenstein	Bertam C.	2583	-	31	-
Eiger	Edward	3185	Apr	18	-
Eiselsass	Jacob	3543	-	25	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						Month	Day	Year
Ehrenwarth		Rene P.			511	Jan	17	1951
Ehrman		Hilda			1190	Feb	8	-
Ehrler		Anna G.			4049	May	18	-
Ehner		Monon			4055	-	19	-

Eikner	Catherine A.	357	Jan	13	1951
Eisen	Ethel	922	-	27	-
Eisgrau	Gloria	1636	Mar	2	-
Eisnstein	Bernice M.	2272	-	23	-
Eickhoff	Ethel	2451	-	27	-
Einhorn	Edith	2672	Apr	2	-
Eichert	Margaret A.	2917	-	7	-
Eisner	Becky	3384	-	24	-
Eisnley	Blanche	3691	May	5	-
Eisdorfer	Helen	3790	-	8	-
Eischberg	Eta	4435	-	31	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
1951

GROOM

1961-23-4

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ei

Ek

Elcock
Elkus
Elleson
Elfr, Jr.
Elhower
Eliot
Elias
Eton
Elephon

Clyde L.
Lidore
Daniel S.
Edward A.
Howard B.
Marion D.
Simon
Joseph
Ligman H.

1310 Feb 13 1951
1335 14 -
2173 Mar 19
2701 Apr 2
2854 7 -
2877 7 -
2938 9 -
3600 May 3 -
4615 June 4 -

BRIDE

FREE
1951

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ei

Ek

Elias
Ellie
Elkind
Ellis
Elvira
Elvyr
Ellie
Ellie

Violet M.
Merian C.
Lydia
Margaret W.
Helena
Dora
Nicole L.
Linda V.
Linda

423 Jan 13 1951
1444 Feb 19 -
2424 Mar 26 -
3440 Apr 28 -
3798 May 8 -
3800 8 -
3951 14 -
4245 24 -
4262 25 -

NYC
V
C
H
O
M
E
L
K

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951

FREE
1951

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>EI</i>							
<i>Emanuel</i>	<i>Jacques</i>			<i>887</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Engel</i>	<i>Andrew J.</i>			<i>50</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Engelich</i>	<i>Michael</i>			<i>404</i>		<i>13</i>	
<i>Englight</i>	<i>Richard L.</i>			<i>417</i>		<i>13</i>	
<i>Engram</i>	<i>Fred</i>			<i>1060</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>3</i>	
<i>Engel</i>	<i>Murray</i>			<i>1222</i>		<i>10</i>	
<i>Engelbrecht</i>	<i>Richard H.</i>			<i>1544</i>		<i>24</i>	
<i>Engel</i>	<i>Saul</i>			<i>1655</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>3</i>	
<i>Engle</i>	<i>Alan W.</i>			<i>1994</i>		<i>15</i>	
<i>Engelman</i>	<i>Stuart M.</i>			<i>3196</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>18</i>	
<i>Engach</i>	<i>Jay M.</i>			<i>3478</i>		<i>28</i>	
<i>Englich</i>	<i>Richard</i>			<i>3501</i>		<i>28</i>	
<i>Engler</i>	<i>Ralph</i>			<i>3549</i>		<i>30</i>	
<i>Englis</i>	<i>Edgar</i>			<i>3791</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>8</i>	
<i>Engelster</i>	<i>Myron</i>			<i>4481</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Engler</i>	<i>Charles</i>			<i>4518</i>		<i>2</i>	

Eo

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>EI</i>							
<i>Emanuel</i>	<i>Phyllis R.</i>				<i>1277</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>10 1951</i>
<i>Emmerich</i>	<i>Edlean A.</i>				<i>2004</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Emanuel</i>	<i>Rebecca</i>				<i>2728</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>Engelhardt</i>	<i>Ina Mary</i>				<i>296</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>11 1951</i>
<i>Engel</i>	<i>Elna L.</i>				<i>613</i>		<i>20</i>
<i>Ennis</i>	<i>Ruth</i>				<i>651</i>		<i>20</i>
<i>Eng</i>	<i>Bernice E.</i>				<i>1491</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>Engelbach</i>	<i>Shirley</i>				<i>1663</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>Engel</i>	<i>Laraboy</i>				<i>2200</i>		<i>20</i>
<i>Englee</i>	<i>Rose H.</i>				<i>3891</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>2</i>

Eo

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible]

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ephraim	Herbert				2420	Mar	26	1951
Ephraim	Wernold				2539		30	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Hilda			2005	Mar	15	1951
Epstein	Shirley B.			2333		30	
Epstein	Lyell			3279	Apr	21	-
Epstein	Emora C.			3554		30	-
Epstein	Verneida			4002	May	17	-

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P

1951

B R O N X

20 22 25

Eq

Eq

Ernst
Cruce
Ernst

Bernard C.
Pasquale
Samuel C.

2686 Apr 2 1951
3045 - 12 -
3992 May 16 -

Er Lichman	Ed Va	131	Jan 5 1951
Erickson	Lydia	696	20 -
Erickson	Race J.	1088	Feb 3 -
Erickson	Ruby J	1162	- 6 -
Ernst	Elle	1524	- 23 -
Ere Hdd	Berka	1557	24 -
Erickine	Mary B.	2147	Mar 17 -
Ergas	Frances M.	2631	31 -
Erde	Margaret	3249	Apr 20 -
Erickson	Ridred G	4294	May 20 -
Ernsch	Rergat G	4332	- 26 -
Erwig	Joan Co.	4871	June 4 -

GROOM

1981-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							

Erhelman	Raymond C	530	Jan	17	1951
Esqueda	Carlos	2502	Mar	29	-
Esposito	Edward L.	2542	30		
Esposito	Peter C.	3103	Apr	14	-
Esposito	Leopoldo	3202	18		
Esposito	Donald J.	3651	May	3	-
Esposito	John L.	4421	29		
Esposito	Philip L.	4534	June	2	
Esposito	Lewis	4553	2		
Esposito	Frank	4663	5		

BRIDE

1981-2-3-4-5

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							

Esposito	Jan C.	338	Jan	13	1951
Esposito	Dolores G.	1103	Feb	3	-
Esposito	Adile G.	1492	21		
Esposito	Julien C.	1676	Mar	3	-
Esposito	Julia M.	3291	Apr	21	-
Esposito	Anna K.	4668	June	3	

N.Y.W.U.H.S.

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etlinger	Charles L.			3921	May	12	1951
Eu							
Evans	Fredrick J.			831	Jan	26	1951
Ewell	William C.			954	Jan	29	1951
Exelbert	Seymour			1346	Feb	15	1951
Eyberg	Delbert M.			3646	May	3	1951
Ezack	Walter S.			4412	May	29	1951

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etlinger	Elizabeth B.			2943	Apr	9	1951
	Corinne			4023	May	17	-
Eu	Rosene			3722	May	5	1951
Everett	Sarah			434	Jan	13	1951
Evansberg	Marlene			2025	Mar	16	-
Evans	Patricia			2206	Mar	20	-
Evans	Kathryn E.			3915	May	12	-
Evangelista	Williamina			4862	June	9	-

Ew

Ex

Ey

Ez

ZYXWVUT

1951

BRONX

13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eames	Edwin J.			5670	June	27	1951
agan	Thomas J.			6419	Aug	3	
Edmond Jr	Leon			8868	Oct	15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ealey	Lynna M.			8777	Oct	13	1951
Eagan	Barbara J.			9100		23	
Eak	Bearley J.			9270		27	

Ebbert	Warren S.			6292	July	25	1951
Ebanks	Walter M.			8620	Oct	6	

Ebens	Martha			9095	Oct	22	1951
-------	--------	--	--	------	-----	----	------

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1
9
5
1

B
R
O
N
X

E

JUN

NOV

13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ec

Ed Lechick
Edmonds
Edmond
Edelman
Eddy
Edstein
Edinger

Jesse
Judy S.
Max
Cora
Robert A.
Milton
Robert D.

5771 June 30 1941
6379 July 28
6407 - 31 -
7134 Aug 25
9142 Oct 24 -
9233 - 27 -
9624 Nov 10 -

BRIDE

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ec handia
Edstein
Economico
Edmerth

Carmela B.
Barbara
Camille
Marion E.

6408 July 31 1951
7797 Sept 11
8072 19 -
9175 Oct 25 -

Edstein
Edwards
Edison
Edwards

Phyllis
Blanche M.
Barbara C.
Adele

5670 June 27 1941
8929 Oct 18 -
9038 20 -
9760 Nov 14 -

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

13061-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>							
<i>Ee</i>							
<i>Ef</i>	<i>Max</i>			<i>7406</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Eg</i>	<i>Herbert & V.</i>			<i>8075</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1951</i>

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ed</i>							
<i>Ee</i>							
<i>Ef</i>							
<i>Eg</i>	<i>Bridget</i>			<i>5335</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1951</i>

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1
9
5
1

B
R
O
N
X

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ehrlich	Abraham			4410	Nov.	3	1951

Eisenberg	Abner M.	5141	June 13 1951
Eisner	Isaac	5327	- 19
Eickhorn, Jv.	William	5948	July 7
Eisenbaum	Morris	6269	- 24
Eisenson	Samuel	6419	Aug 1
Eisemann	Jerome B.	6857	- 18
Eiler	Robert F.	7040	- 21
Eidelberg	Finah	7808	Sept 11
Eichler	Leonard	8464	Oct 1
Eisen	Edward P.	8633	6

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrlich Erlin	Joan Gloria S.			5766	June 30	1951	
				5766	July 5		

Ein	Hand	ler	Recht	5031	June 12 195
Eckstein			Berthel	5367	20
Eckstein			Laure	7114	Aug 24 -
Eckstein			Rose	7257	27
Eckstein			Linan	7980	Sept 15
Eckstein			Martha	8140	22
Eckstein			Kay	8849	Oct 15 -

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ei</i>							
<i>Ek</i>							
<i>Elkind</i>	<i>Philip</i>			<i>6023</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Elia</i>	<i>Harold</i>			<i>6456</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>3</i>	
<i>Elbaum</i>	<i>Edward</i>			<i>6846</i>		<i>18</i>	
<i>Elfank</i>	<i>James</i>			<i>6945</i>		<i>15</i>	
<i>Elkind</i>	<i>Marion</i>			<i>7772</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>10</i>	
<i>Elman</i>	<i>Harold</i>			<i>7786</i>		<i>11</i>	
<i>Elgarten</i>	<i>Norma</i>			<i>7954</i>		<i>15</i>	
<i>Elenberg</i>	<i>Abraham</i>			<i>8268</i>		<i>25</i>	
<i>Elmer</i>	<i>Richard H.</i>			<i>8350</i>		<i>28</i>	
<i>Ely</i>	<i>Lawrence</i>			<i>8674</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>8</i>	
<i>Elkarl</i>	<i>Marlene</i>			<i>9259</i>		<i>27</i>	
<i>Elmes</i>	<i>Edward</i>			<i>9404</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>3</i>	
<i>Elmowsky</i>	<i>Paul</i>			<i>9787</i>		<i>16</i>	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ei</i>							
<i>Ek</i>							
<i>Elcia & K</i>	<i>Bertha</i>			<i>5851</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Elfinan</i>	<i>Esther D.</i>			<i>6095</i>		<i>14</i>	
<i>Elison</i>	<i>Louise W.</i>			<i>6256</i>		<i>23</i>	
<i>Ell</i>	<i>Langberg U.</i>			<i>6277</i>		<i>24</i>	
<i>Elbaum</i>	<i>Loyce C.</i>			<i>7164</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>25</i>	
<i>Elkin</i>	<i>Libby R.</i>			<i>7317</i>		<i>29</i>	
<i>Elman</i>	<i>Marlene</i>			<i>7645</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>8</i>	
<i>Elia</i>	<i>Josephine</i>			<i>7653</i>		<i>8</i>	
<i>Elcia & K</i>	<i>Ernest C.</i>			<i>8114</i>		<i>21</i>	
<i>Elison</i>	<i>Esther</i>			<i>8672</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>8</i>	
<i>Elva</i>	<i>Lucy</i>			<i>8961</i>		<i>14</i>	
<i>Elman</i>	<i>Khoda</i>			<i>9208</i>		<i>27</i>	

Continued next page

W
X
Y
Z
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1951

BRONX

E

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

E

JUN

NOV

20
22
25

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epslein	Philip			5133	June	15	1951
Epslein	Norman S.			5145	15		
Epslein	Neil A.			4742	Nov.	14	-

Eg

Er bio	Michael	5946	July	7	1951
Erato	Vincent Jr.	6127	16		
Er calano	Maroo	6432	Aug.	2	-
Er Gruchter	Kathleen	7728	Sept	10	
Ermita	John	8588	Oct	5	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epslein	Ertrude			5178	June	16	1951
Epslein	Gina Y.			8595	Oct	6	-
Epslein	Dreida			4628	Nov.	10	-
Epslein	Sophie			4764	15		

Eg

Er berdi	Anne M.	5210	June	18	1951
Er dozuckiel	Chapa	6790	Aug.	15	-
Eger	Hedwig	6805	15		
Er Lebacher	Margaret L.	7455	Sept.	1	-
Ermita	Perisa	8753	Oct	11	-

Continued next page

FREE
E25

1951

BRONX

FREE
E25

GROOM

12851-23-4-8

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Esposito	Marino M.	5294	June	14	1951		
Esposito	Antonio	5312	18				
Esquivera	Guillermo A.	5765	30				
Esquiv	Spencer	5971	July	9			
Esposito	Raymond C.	8288	Sept	25			
Esig	Edward C.	8392	29				
Eskenazy	Samuel	9507	Nov.	5			
Eslera	Edward A.	4760	14				
Esposito	Michelle	4767	15				

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Eschenbacher	Lottie E.	5349	June	14	1951		
Escalera	Jaqueline	5506	23				
Escalera	Carminda	6038	July	12			
Escalera Arroyo	Angelina	6601	Aug	8			
Esposito	Theresa E.	6681	11				
Esperol	Idalia A.	6734	13				
Escoda	Graciela C.	7112	23				
Esig	Joan	8735	Oct	9	11		

NYXWUT

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etlinger Etlinger	Eric M. Arthur			5595 8092	June 25	1951	Sept 20
Euvin	John F.			8348	Sept 24	1951	
Evans	Russell E.			4039	Oct 20	1951	
Evans	Francis E. Abraham			5288 4310	June 16	1951	Oct 30
Er							
Ey							
Ezra	Joseph			4998	June 12	1951	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et							
Eu							
Evans	Laura E. Phyllis A. Wanglist Unita			6647 7034 8527	Aug 10	1951	Oct 2
Ew							
Ex							
Ey							
Ez	Marguerite E.			7843	Sept 12	1951	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

19451-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Engel	Seymour			10554	Dec	15	1951

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Earley	Carlise L.			9994	Nov	23	1951

Eb

Eberlin

Mina

10072 Nov 24 1951

ZYXWVUTS ROPQNM LKJIHGFEDCBA

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1981-2-4-6

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec Klein	Samuel			10716	Dec	21 1951	
Eckhard	Carl H.			10866	-	26 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec							

Edwards	Stanley			10810	Dec	24 1951
---------	---------	--	--	-------	-----	---------

Ed, unX	Charles H.			9816	Nov	17 1951
Edelman	Sally			8908	-	19 -
Edelman	Bentley			10628	Dec	18 -
Edelman	Rita L.			10819	-	28 -

NY
X
V
U
T
S
E
P
O
F
O
R
M
L
I
K
H
O
E
D

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1001-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ed

Ee

Ef

Egal
Egan
Egan

Leonard
John
Ronald D.

9989 Nov 23/1951
10024 24 -
10844 Dec 24 -

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ed

Ee

Ef person

Alle V.

10603 Dec 17/1951

Eg

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E

1951

BRONX

E

NOV

DEC

FREE 25
FREE 25
FREE 25
FREE 25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Eh</i>							
<i>Eiler</i>	<i>Walter G.</i>			<i>9981</i>	<i>Nov. 21</i>	<i>1951</i>	
<i>Einslein</i>	<i>Erving</i>			<i>10320</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Eichen</i>	<i>Jack</i>			<i>10367</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Eichenholz</i>	<i>Redney</i>			<i>10408</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>-</i>

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Eh</i>							
<i>Eich</i>	<i>Virginia Helen</i>			<i>10429</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1911</i>
<i>Eichensbach</i>				<i>11025</i>		<i>31</i>	<i>-</i>

Continued next page

Continued next page

NOV

DEC

20
22
23

1951

BRONX

20 22 24

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ei</i>							
<i>Ekisian</i>	<i>Sonia L.</i>				<i>Nov.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Eklein</i>	<i>Margaret</i>				<i>Dec</i>	<i>4</i>	
<i>El</i>							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
EI							
Emanuel	Joseph L.	4899			Nov	19	1951
Engel	Samuel J.	10584			Dec	15	1951
EO							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
EI							
Emond	Shirley M.	10932			Dec	28	1951
Engle	Estelle	10204			Dec	1	1951
Engblom	Gladys A.	10876				26	-
Endico	Flarence S.	10978				29	-
EO							

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Epskein</i>	<i>Norman P.</i>			10047	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>24/1951</i>	

Eq

<i>Erickson</i>	<i>Erick L.</i>	9846	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>17/1951</i>
<i>Erlin</i>	<i>Erning</i>	10885	<i>Dec</i>	<i>26 -</i>

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Epskein</i>	<i>Judith S.</i>			10741	<i>Dec</i>	<i>5/1951</i>	

Eq

<i>Er.b</i>	<i>Maria Ellen G.</i>	9830	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>17/1951</i>
<i>Ershkowitz</i>	<i>Bertha</i>	9905		<i>14</i>

Continued next page

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1951

BRONX

120
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

13051-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

E8 cobar
Esch

Jose' A.
Joseph

10135 Nov. 28 1951
10225 Dec 1 -

FFFFE 23
E 22
20

Er-

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DAT

MONTH DAY YEAR

Es Grada
Espasivo

Evelyn &
Mary L.

10065 Nov. 24 1951
10078 - 24 -

3

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

20 22 23

FREE
22
22
20

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

13881-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Et</i>							
<i>Eu</i>							
<i>Ev</i>							
<i>Evo</i>							
<i>Ex</i>							
<i>Ey</i>							
<i>Ez</i>							

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Etelman</i>	<i>Diane L.</i>			<i>10125</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Eu</i>							
<i>Evans</i>	<i>Francine L.</i>			<i>10995</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Evo</i>							
<i>Ex</i>							
<i>Ey</i>							
<i>Ez</i>							

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

F

START

F

FILE

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-5-1-4

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Falciglia	Salvatore	49			Jan 4 1951
Falzola	John M.	171			6
Fabell	David	321			12
Farrrell	John	388			13
Falcone	Joseph R.	760			23
Famula	John	790			24
Fastow	Herbert	930			29
Faster	Henry	1141			Feb 5
Faren	Frank	1454			19
Fariella	Ralph	1859			Mar 10
Farina	Cyndrew G.	1887			10
Fass	Symour	1968			14
Fass	Edward F.	2155			14
Fassner	Frank	2159			14
Fashey	John M.	2337			24
Fasul	Wilfredo	2533			30
Favunkopf	Louis G.	2718			Apr 3
Falabella	John K.	2832			7
Fagan, J.	John	2896			7
Farrrell	Joseph B.	3014			11
Farker	Kohler	3278			21
Farley	Thomas F.	3328			21
Fanzo	John	3458			27
Farley	Thomas	3557			30
Farr	Jack	3582			May 1
Farr	James	3648			3
Farrley	Bernard	3849			12
Fabulci	Vincent	3914			12
Farkiz	Joseph	3926			12
Fairley	Harold	4160			21
Falors	Santiago	477			21
Fanell	Robert	4478			29
Fallon	Michael	4461			June 24
Falcone	Philip	4676			5
Farina	Carmelo	4699			6
Falzarano	Dominic	4814			9
Fager	John G.	4833			9

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Faruolo	Rose	4			Jan 2 1951
Fabricant	Elaine	70			3
Falcone	Margaret	316			12
Falcone	Luella C.	350			13
Farricker	Christine	384			13
Favali	Mary	427			13
Fassig	Barbara G.	556			18
Farinella	Rita	732			22
Frick	Margaret	782			24
Fama	Antoinette	1290			Feb 13
Farber	Thelma	1376			16
Fascher	Gertrude	1382			16
Faske	Barbara	1614			Mar 1
Faulkner	Sally G.	1693			3
Faulhaber	Salah	1741			6
Faviano	Eva	1824			10
Farina	Gertrude	2047			16
Fasler	Lida	2468			27
Faria	Lurara	2715			Apr 3
Fazio	Mary	2849			7
Fata	Lida	2853			7
Farinella	Josephine M.	2968			9
Farr	Frances B.	3297			21
Fanzo	Elaine	3436			26
Farelli	Francis	3566			30
Falconeri	Celestina	3747			May 5
Farell	Theresa	3841			10
Farr	Winnie	3869			15
Faccioli	Mary	4054			18
Fay	Nicole M.	4293			June 2
Farella	Catherine L.	4608			4
Faren	Belle	4625			4
Fisco	Joan G.	4666			5

1951

BRONX

F

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Felzer	John			21	Jan	2	1951
Felsherg	Robert			219		8	
Ferguson	Luzelle			258		9	
Felher	Charles B.			393		13	
Ferrara	Anthony P.			517		17	
Feldman	Samuel			626		20	
Fener	William			938		28	
Felner	Jack E.			983		30	
Fernish	Jack B.			1012	Feb	3	
Feldman	Leon			1090		3	
Ferucci	Robert T.			1211		9	
Fieg	Sam			1371		16	
Fernandez	Thomas A.			1458		19	
Ferguson	Thomas P.			1580		26	
Feldman	Maurice			1673	Mar	3	
Fellersen	Bernard			1794		8	
Felderman	Seymour			1921		12	
Fener	Ronald L.			2384		24	
Fensterstock	Howard			2559		31	
Feldman	Jacob			2736	Apr	3	
Fenster	Kenny G.			2762		4	
Feldman	Harley			2905		7	
Ferguson	Paul			3034		12	
Felguler	Seymour			3079		14	
Ferguson	John F.			3195		18	
Felk	Joseph H.			3384		25	
Feldman	Charles H.			3581	May	1	
Feltman	Rorton J.			3597		1	
Fee	Ronald			3906		12	
Felixbrod.	Martinez			3997		16	
Fenster	Joseph			4042		18	
Fennell	James F.			4182		21	
Fussel	Kenneth			4202	June	22	
Finn	Robert			4315		5	
Feather	Robert			4336		2	
Felke	Michael			4373		2	
Ferro	Charles G.			4631		4	
Felkens	Warren			4660		5	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Felcomandey	Mary L.			25	Jan	2	1951
Felcho	Mary L.			506		16	
Feldman	William			552		18	
Felstein	Sylvia R.			634		20	
Fernandez	Shelda			640		20	
Felberg	Shirley			828		26	
Felton	Myrtle D.			84		26	
Fener	Clarice E.			853		27	
Felberg	Janet			1020	Feb	1	
Feldman	Anna			1090		3	
Feldblum	Shirley S.			1217		9	
Feliman	Debbie			1224		10	
Ferrara	Catherine L.			1239		10	
Felmsmith	Doris			1360		15	
Ferrer	Silda			1430		17	
Felstein	Doris			1445		19	
Felton	Eva G.			1485		20	
Felzer	Helen			1641	Mar	2	
Felster	Ethel			1960		7	
Felk	Thelma H.			1823		10	
Ferrante	Concepcion M.			2089		17	
Ferrula	Christine			2145		17	
Felvig	Barbara J.			2455		27	
Ferraro	Louise M.			2640		31	
Fegenbaum	Bertha			2683	Apr	2	
Fel	Regina B.			2708		2	
Felstein	Sandra M.			2842		7	
Ferguson	Eva C.			2973		9	
Feldman	Rodlyn			3095		14	
Fenrow	Mary			3120		14	
Fener	Edith H.			3157		16	
Fener	Marian J.			3410		25	
Fessler	Paul H.			3452		27	
Felix	Rebekah U.			3478		28	
Ferrara	Lucy E.			3506		28	
Felher	Moham H.			3531		28	
Fenster	Merlyn			3580	May	1	
Feldman	Sadie			3597		1	
Ferrera	Alvina G.			3611		2	
Fellenbaum	Rhoda F.			3680		4	
Ferrara	Frances			3844		11	
Ferruello	Sylvia			3865		11	
Ferrucio	Katherine H.			3869		12	
Fernandez	Virginia			3914		12	
Feliman	Isabel			3947		16	
Ferraro	Anna			4146		19	
Felber	Shirley			4162		21	
Fegenbaum	Helen S.			4307		26	
Felberg	Elly			4342		26	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

1951-6-3-4-5
FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

1951-6-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fe							

BRIDE

1951-6-3-4-5
FREE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fe ingold	Carlene						
					4/20	June 6/1951	

Continued next page

Y
U
R
O
O
F

1951

BRONX

JAN

JUN

1951-6-3-4-5
FREE
FEE
FEE

1951-6-3-4-5
FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

150012-3-1-1

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fe

Ff

Fh

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fe

Ff

Fh

Y
U
R
O
O
T
H

1951

BRONX

F

JAN

JUN

GROOM

1901-2-4-6

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fischell	Robert E.			20	Jan	2	1951
Fitzpatrick	Bernard P.			91		4	
Diore	Nicholas			471		15	
Digur	Arnold			479		15	
Diller	Ruben			656		20	
Dinkelslein	Sam			726		22	
Dinkelslein	Seymour			1320	Feb	14	
Dishman	Hal A.			1463		19	
Dields	Leonard			1476		20	
Digueroa	Dr. Yanning			1582		26	
Dinkel	Sheldon J.			1613		28	
Dield	Mark			1643	Mar	2	
Dino	Joseph			1770		7	
Ditardi	Lyle Chong D.			2080		17	
Dondrak	John A.			2117		17	
Dilipone	Agna Lucch			2205		20	
Digueroa-Castello	Adro			2210		21	
Dishman	Murray G.			2340		24	
Digueroa	Leud			2409		24	
Ditzgerald	Michael P.			2466		27	
Dieder	Edney			2477		28	
Dick	Russell			2483		28	
Diaravande	Emil E.			2562		31	
Dildman	Harward			2566		31	
Diedler	Harman E.			2634		31	
Dinberg	Nathan			2728	Apr	3	
Dicker	Walter			2848		7	
Dinan	Thomas			2907		7	
Digueroa	Leud			2954		9	
Ditzpatrick	Bernard B.			3020		11	
Dieder	Harman E.			3029		11	
Ditzgerald	William			3112		14	
Dink	Thomas			3181		16	
Discher	Frank			3223		19	
During	Lee			3404		25	
Dicken	Harry			3495		28	
Diazola	Engene			3498		28	
Dicklein	Benjamin			3561		30	
Fitzgerald	Norman			3776	May	8	
Fitzgall	John A.			3781		8	
Fitzgall	Timothy			474		21	
Fitz	Robert K.			4184		22	
Fitzgerald	Harry E.			4397		28	
Feldman	Jacob H.			4437		31	
Finkelslein	Harry			4438	Jun		
Digueroa	Karl E.			4771		8	
Digueroa	Carlos E.			4772		8	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Firslein	Betty			179	Jan	6	1951
Fitzgerald	Mary G.			327		12	
Fild	Jane			405		13	
Digueroa	Lynna E.			414		13	
Dishman	Jay M.			472		15	
Disher	Robert M.			498		16	
Discher	Jane			586		19	
Diebach	Sandra			825		26	
Ditzgerald	Mary M.			843		26	
Dikhsun	Edith			896		27	
Digueroa	Lynna E.			1084	Feb	3	
Diebert	Wilma			1108		3	
Disher	Madeline A.			1175		7	
Dinkelslein	Kathryn A.			1266		10	
Digueroa	Ramonita			1323		14	
Dinfker	Ellen			1401		17	
Disher	Rhoda			1462		19	
Dields	Elaine			1481		20	
Ditzgerald	Mary J.			1650	Mar	2	
Dink	Sally			1730		6	
Discher	Lila D.			1781		8	
Ditzgerald	Marion C.			1831		10	
Dinkelslein	Miriam			1885		10	
Darentino	Josephine			1983		14	
Dinley	Kathleen			2008		15	
Dilion	Rita			2024		16	
Discher	Emily			2086		17	
Disher	Kathleen M.			2093		17	
Dick	Sylvia			2171		19	
Digueroa	Mary			2214		21	
Dinger	Sadie			2221		21	
Dields	Gennie			2563		31	
Dink	Leann			2829	Apr	6	
Dickslein	Radio L.			2854		7	
Digueroa	Eulogia			3214		19	
Dield	Lillian J.			3254		21	
Dinn	Kathleen M.			3326		21	
Digueroa	Maria M.			3450		27	
Dink	Constance			3496		28	
Disher	Corrine			3614	May	2	
Ditzgerald	Kathleen T.			3899		12	
Diken	Catherine			4044		18	
Fitzgall	Flora			4257		26	
Feldman	Gene M.			4411		29	
Disher	Jane T.			4583	Jun	2	
Discher	Kelara			4706		7	
Dield	Elizabeth			4896		9	

Continued next page

FREE
1951
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951
FREE

GROOM

1901-2-4-0

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
F							
Flanzenbaum	Arnold A.	142	Jan	6	1951		
Fleib	Morris	303		11			
Florio	Vickar P.	325		12			
Flanagan	Robert C.	349		13			
Flischman	William	577		19			
Flynn	William J.	881		27			
Flowers	Joseph D.	1355	Feb	15			
Flynn	Herald R.	1487		20			
Flamholtz	Stanley	1514		23			
Flischman	Barth	1536		24			
Flanagan, Jr.	James H.	1891	Mar	10			
Flischman	Gerald	2236		21			
Flammer	John M.	2361		24			
Flere	Widoro	2547		30			
Flomer	Arthur J.	2614		31			
Flanagan	Vincent J.	2918	Apr	7			
Flynn	John F.	3058		13			
Flynn	Michael D.	3179		17			
Flanzenbaum	Bernard	3286		21			
Floris	Kay	3346		23			
Flischman	John H.	3586	May	1			
Flannery	Stephen V.	4018		17			
Flynn	John J.	4260		25			
Fliegel	Jeymour	4619	June	4			
Fluckher	Irvin	4836		9			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
F							
Flares	C. Lga	501	Jan	16	1951		
Flynn	Katherine L.	633		20			
Florio	Dorothea C.	809		25			
Flares Amended 7/81	Gladye J. Amended	840		26			
Black	Augusta D.	1237	Feb	10			
Deming	Ellen C.	1245		27			
Deming	Garcia M.	1449	Mar	13			
Florio	Angelina L.	2347		24			
Florian	Niva C.	2450		26			
Flynn	Kathleen M.	2785	Apr	5			
Flynn	Christina M.	3044		12			
Flay	Harriet	3268		21			
Flatten	Frances H.	3736	May	5			
Flamm	Lida	3851		11			
Flanagan	Patricia D.	3935		12			
Florant	Sarah H.	3949		14			
Fliegelman	Helw. S.	4234		24			
Fleht	Celia	4476	June	1			
Florio	Angela M.	4582		2			
Flisler	Eleanor L.	4632		4			
Florio	Grace M.	4671		5			
Flam	Marilyn	4841		9			
Fluderbaum	Kolore H.	4847		9			

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Forcell	Maurice J.			147	Jan	6	1951
Darnario	Francis G.			161	-	6	-
Day	Bernard			484	-	16	-
Dax	John			535	-	17	-
Daster, Jr.	Richard S.			544	-	18	-
Doby	Dimitry J.			1019	Feb	1	-
Darbes	Curled J.			1124	-	5	-
Dardham	Dorman			1294	-	13	-
Darte	Robert R.			1602	-	28	-
Dartunato	Manuel			1761	Mar	7	-
Dard	Michael B.			1789	-	8	-
Darman	Joseph			1869	-	10	-
Dard	James			2171	-	19	-
Daree	Hendrick			2324	-	24	-
Darman	Sam			2432	-	26	-
Dard	Randolph R.			2755	Apr	4	-
Dontanes	Gilberta			2784	-	5	-
Darres &	Morton			3231	-	21	-
Fondler	Louis			3607	May	2	-
Foscaldi	Louis S.			4224	-	23	-
Dard	Philip T.			4577	Jun	2	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fomosa	Carmela			17	Jan	2	1951
Darres Tall	Elizabeth M.			198	-	6	-
Day	Martina			332	-	12	-
Daux	Lydia			515	-	17	-
Dagel	Ris			609	-	20	-
Dontana	Mary J.			661	-	20	-
Darnberg	Dorothy E.			700	-	20	-
Darlanil	Angelica C.			736	-	22	-
Darkach	Selma			802	-	23	-
Dax	Phyllis			878	-	27	-
Dontek	Martina			1038	Dec	2	-
Dagelman	Rala			1040	-	2	-
Dogarty	Catherine P.			1269	-	10	-
Daker	Lynette C.			1636	Mar	1	-
Dax	Rudie E.			1630	-	2	-
Dax	Geraldine P.			1739	-	6	-
Dartunato	Carmela C.			1970	-	14	-
Dax	Reulab J.			2106	-	17	-
Darand	Linda L.			2241	-	22	-
Darnara	Helin M.			2406	-	24	-
Dax	Sylvia			2457	-	27	-
Dagel	Clara			2539	-	30	-
Dallieri	Lena M.			2588	-	31	-
Dontana	Gertrude			2629	-	31	-
Dard	Jeanette E.			3252	Apr	20	-
Dax	Rose			3991	May	16	-
Dorman	Betty P.			4184	-	22	-
Fortunate	Judith D.			4224	-	23	-
Fogal	Viola F.			4243	-	24	-
Fores	Angela R.			4344	-	26	-
Fot	Frederic			4451	-	31	-
Darstner	Lena C.			4509	Jun	2	-
Pody	Sarah M.			4638	-	4	-

1951

BRONX

GROOM

12851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Frank	Nathan C.	36			Jan	2	1951
Friedman	Max	86			4	-	
Frank	Herbert	163			6	-	
Fried	Leon S.	273			10	-	
Frank	Edward L.	275			10	-	
Friedland	Harry	408			13	-	
Fryburg	Carl R.	503			16	-	
Frachkriga	Richard D.	607			20	-	
Fruchel	Saul J.	725			23	-	
Francis	Edmund G.	723			27	-	
Fried	Emery	931			29	-	
Friedman	Irwin C.	1039			Feb	2	
Fronmer	William	1190			8	-	
Frankel	Arthur	1202			9	-	
Fruman	Idrey C.	1250			10	-	
Frucore	Robert C.	1311			13	-	
Friedman	Leon	1357			15	-	
Francese	Frank J.	1423			17	-	
Fruman	Herbert S.	1712			Mar	5	
Fried	Carl	1759			7	-	
Friedman	Arthur	1760			7	-	
Friedman	Arthur	1763			7	-	
Frey, J. v.	Mark E.	1840			10	-	
Frabik	Theodore	2025			16	-	
Fried	Bernard	2088			17	-	
Friedman	Seymour	2167			19	-	
Frank	John F.	2422			26	-	
Friedman	Josef	2426			26	-	
Francese	James V.	2431			26	-	
Friedlander	Gerald M.	2444			26	-	
Frantz	William	2483			28	-	
Fried	George J.	2850			Apr	7	
Friedman	Seymour	2857			7	-	
Fruman	Malcolm	3005			10	-	
Fried	Emil	3181			17	-	
Frost	Nathan	3244			20	-	
Frugale	Louis	3258			21	-	
Friedrichsen	Frank W.	3496			May	1	
Friedman	Stanley	3636			3	-	
Frulas	John P.	3694			5	-	
Freecille	Vincent	3740			5	-	
Frees Jr	William	3812			7	-	
Fredella	John	3923			2	-	
Frank	Richard J.	4216			23	-	
Francisco	Lawrence	4222			23	-	
Fridman	Harold	4283			26	-	
Frankel	Harold	4318			26	-	
Fried	Harold	4514			Jan	2	
Franklin	Irving	4763			8	-	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Friedman	Martha	13			Jan	2	1951
Drasca	Raphaela G.	124			5	-	
Drasley	Nelen M.	143			6	-	
Friedman	Joyce E.	207			6	-	
Friedman	Mildred E.	512			17	-	
Drasini	Elisa	605			20	-	
Friedman	Ruth	652			20	-	
Friedland	Eagthe	703			20	-	
Drushwasser	Renée	904			27	-	
Friedlander	Evelyn E.	934			29	-	
Druch	Mildred	991			30	-	
Friedman	Lally	1034			Feb	3	
Fried	Ruth	1150			6	-	
Friedman	Pauline	1155			6	-	
Friedman	Gayne	1241			10	-	
Dratt	Santha	1362			15	-	
Drankel	Sophie	1385			17	-	
Fried	Mildred	1393			17	-	
Drade	Flarence	1468			19	-	
Drict	Mary	1544			24	-	
Frank	Emmet L. D.	1579			26	-	
Fruman	Diana	1656			Mar	3	
Dradin	Leona	1788			8	-	
Dranzese	Elvira	1850			10	-	
Drumel	Emil J.	2016			15	-	
Drasca	Marna T.	2065			17	-	
Drerick	Shirley R.	2077			17	-	
Drucianle	Barthyl P.	2104			17	-	
Drerick	Pauline D.	2176			20	-	
Druberg	Ann	2316			24	-	
Friedman	Ella	2424			26	-	
Friedman	Beatrice M.	2474			28	-	
Dratnardo	Catherine K.	2497			28	-	
Friedman	Damaris	2671			31	-	
Drusca	Mary	2763			Apr	4	
Drankenberg	Jan J.	2826			6	-	
Dransen	Clarence M.	2828			6	-	
Dragale	Clair D.	2852			7	-	
Drdr	Sura	2979			10	-	
Fried	Rose	2983			10	-	
Friedman	Henrietta	3004			10	-	
Frank	Barbara R.	3020			11	-	
Drillaney	Jacqueline C.	3127			14	-	
Drubin	Myrtle	3314			21	-	
Friedman	Elma E.	3583			May	1	
Frances	Jean R.	3735			5	-	
Dreruberg	Jean M.	3781			8	-	
Drickel	Rose Marie M.	3871			12	-	
Dranklin	Jacqueline	4030			15	-	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL. PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Franklin	Joseph		4822	June	9	1951

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL. PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frayer	Erna		4389	May	28	1951
Frankel	Gertrude		4419	1	29	-
Frankel	Pauline		4450	-	31	-
Frank	Pauline G.		4372	June	2	-
Friedland	Rebecca A.		4494	6	-	-
Frohlinger	Gene		4827	9	-	-
Fregan	Dolores E.		4584	9	-	-

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Fr

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Fr

Y
U

1951

BRONX

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1891-2-1-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furia	Domenico M.			1424	Oct	17	1951
Quente Rodriguez	Patric			1724	Mar	5	-
Quere	Melvin			1863	-	10	-
Quente	William			1938	-	12	-
Querman	Walker			1970	-	4	-
Quche	Erwin			2357	-	24	-
Fusaro	Charles			3660	May	3	-
Fucci	Jugo			3717	-	5	-
Duke	Saul			3940	-	16	-
Fulst	William W.			4424	-	29	-
Furlan	Wfred			4571	June	2	-

Fy

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fumigiello	Mary U.			55	Jan	3	1951
Fusko	Constance			240	-	4	-
Fuchs	Hermine			722	-	22	-
Fuller	Lena			796	-	24	-
Fuller	Harance C.			1922	Mar	12	-
Quente	Milagros			1938	-	12	-
Quico	Raffella			2318	-	24	-
Quin	Elthier R.			2436	-	26	-
Quarino	Beatrice			2934	Apr	9	-
Quidell	Pat Vh C.			3074	-	14	-
Quarala	Hermane L.			3470	-	28	-
Quche	Catherine C.			3483	-	28	-
Furem	Fannie			3681	May	4	-
Fusco	Thelma P.			4126	-	19	-
Fumai	Elaine			4222	-	23	-
Furnari	Rose F. Y.			4404	-	28	-
Quink	Wilma J.			4812	June	9	-
Quchman	Ann			4855	-	9	-

Fy

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

F

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1901-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Farella	Joseph			5052	June	13	1951
Farina	Stephen			5119	-	14	-
Fabiano	Joseph P.			5419	-	21	-
Farronato	Norman C.			5653	-	27	-
Farr	Marlen			5740	-	30	-
Farr	Michael			5947	July	7	-
Fantasia	Joseph C.			5956	-	7	-
Fargnole	Lincoln			5973	-	9	-
Fargnoli	George			5982	-	9	-
Farrrell	Joseph			5997	-	10	-
Farias	Mannuel			6147	-	17	-
Farrinelli	John W.			6196	-	20	-
Falcone	Edward P.			6283	-	25	-
Farelli	Bonata			6347	-	28	-
Faccala	Salvatore			6354	-	28	-
Favuzzi	Domenick			6514	Aug	4	-
Fantile	Robert W.			6776	-	14	-
Felcs	Anthony			6846	-	16	-
Feni & Fa	Salvatore R.			6890	-	18	-
Falcone	Albert L.			7057	-	22	-
Farin	Daniel			7405	Sept	1	-
Furber	Morris			7428	-	1	-
Fellon	Julien			7487	-	1	-
Fava	Frank			7714	-	8	-
Fama	Thomas			7964	-	15	-
Falco	Paquale			8056	-	17	-
Farrinelli, Jr.	William			8209	-	22	-
Fanning	Thomas			8375	-	29	-
Favara	Arnando			8417	-	29	-
Fecano	Dominick			8436	-	29	-
Furrell	Michael			8708	Oct	11	-
Fug	Robert			9002	-	20	-
Furmer	Ralph			9353	Nov	1	-
Famiglie & F.	Fuga C.			9380	-	2	-
Fasani	Joseph			9431	-	3	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Falk	Shirley			4910	June	9	1951
Fagan	Ethel			5038	-	12	-
Falkenberg	Marcel M.			5387	-	20	-
Fahy	David E.			5643	-	27	-
Fahrer	Elena			5898	July	6	-
Farrrell	Anna M.			6182	-	19	-
Farrst	Maria E.			6200	-	20	-
Fariello	Margaret			6304	-	26	-
Farrrell	Catherine E.			6522	Aug	4	-
Farkas	Sylvia			6558	-	7	-
Fabrizio	Anna			6671	-	11	-
Favali	Maria L.			6676	-	11	-
Favre	Catherine J.			6783	-	11	-
Favre	Maria E.			6817	-	15	-
Favre	Frederic			6827	-	16	-
Favre	Margaret M.			6837	-	16	-
Fannon	Helia			6847	-	16	-
Favro	Concetta			6955	-	15	-
Favre & F.	Bartholomew			6987	-	15	-
Furrell	Julia			7119	-	20	-
Farella	Mary			7362	-	30	-
Faraone	Catherine L.			7681	Sept	8	-
Farrrell	Joan K.			7861	-	13	-
Fann	Anna			8530	Oct	3	-
Fahy	Catherine P.			8654	-	8	-
Fallik	Beverly			9153	-	24	-
Farina	Rose			9535	Nov	7	-
Fasfo	Leola G.			9571	-	9	-
Falco	Mary			9677	-	10	-

1951

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fernerman	Lenore			4944	June	9	1951
Federici	Joseph A.			4998	11		
Ferrari	Charles			5186	16		
Fidmuth	Charles J.			5196	16		
Fidmuth	George			5202	16		
Fidman	Leslie			5246	18		
Ferraro	Cynthia J.			5449	22		
Fidman	Max			5640	27		
Felberbaum	Julie			5862	July	5	
Ference	David L.			5931	7		
Fernandez	William T.			6174	19		
Fel	Francis			6218	21		
Perry	Joseph P.			6352	28		
Patty	Edna			6358	28		
Ferrante	Carl			6590	Aug	8	
Fear	Samuel			6608	8		
Felli	Vincent			6647	10		
Ferrucci	Anthony			6760	14		
Fernstein	Isadore			6774	14		
Fernandez	Enrique			6833	16		
Ferst	Samuel			6834	16		
Federico	Cynthia J.			6855	18		
Finkberg	Ernest			7015	20		
Fernstein	Maurice B.			7105	23		
Ferkin	Frederick H.			7245	27		
Ferre	Edward C.			7364	30		
Federico	Joseph			7549	Sept	5	
Ferraro	William			7587	6		
Fernandez	Samuel A.			7608	7		
Fernandez	William			7615	7		
Febue	Constance			7659	8		
Ferone	Joseph			7776	10		
Federici	Louis			7847	12		
Federer	Howard			8132	22		
Fedruza	Carmine			8138	22		
Fedarka	Walter			8247	24		
Ferquison	John A.			8244	26		
Fernandez	Claudia			8361	28		
Fidman	Clifford			8391	29		
Ferrara	James B.			8245	24		
Ferrala	Frank			8428	24		
Fellman	Norman			8433	24		
Ferrell	John A.			8440	24		
Ferone, Jr.	Michael			8547	Oct	6	
Ferraro	Anthony			8758	13		
Ferraz	Stanley			8767	13		
Ferrari	Anthony			8885	16		
Ferrigno	Rudolph			9227	27		
Fid	Israel			9252	27		

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feld	Lila R.			4982	June	11	1951
Fernandez	Marianita			5139	15		
Ferney	Mary			5138	15		
Fingold	Edith			5212	16		
Feld	Gene			5247	16		
Ferrer	Maria C.			5313	18		
Feldman	Norma			5505	23		
Fernandez	Clara			5600	25		
Fernandez	Lacy M.			5641	26		
Ferber	Malia			5652	27		
Ferrante	Carmela			5720	29		
Febue	Legene			6042	July	12	
Felner	Dr. Rude			6074	14		
Fernstein	Dora			6357	Aug	5	
Fernandez	Grace			6608	8		
Fennel	Frederick V.			6630	9		
Fengelitz	Carrie			6780	14		
Ferriere	Christina			6754	15		
Ferber	Charles			7016	20		
Fernandez	Carmen			7117	24		
Ferraro	Lucy			7154	25		
Feld	Gertrude			7407	Sept	1	
Funtomitz	Jan			7433	1		
Ferraro	Carmela			7475	1		
Feldstein	Clara			7481	1		
Ferraga	Andree			7540	4		
Fegan	Dora			7844	12		
Felley	Dorothy			8019	17		
Ferrand	Grace			8250	24		
Fernstein	Naomi			8258	24		
Ferentini	Madeline			8412	29		
Fuer	Rebecca			8591	Oct	6	
Ferrante	Lila			8758	13		
Ferraro	Clara			8779	13		
Fernandez	Alga			8784	13		
Ferrari	Antonia			8800	13		
Feldman	Marilyn			8912	17		
Ferraro	Margaret			8952	18		
Felley	Frances			9151	24		
Feldstein	Lydia			9252	27		
Feldner	Edith			9460	Nov	3	
Fenton	Mildred			9700	13		

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fertig Derry	Sheldon A. Michael			9543 9667	Nov.	8	1951

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							

1951

BRONX

Y
U
R
O
L
I
H
F

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

25	25	25	25
24	24	24	24
23	23	23	23
22	22	22	22

[illegible]

Y
C
E
C
I

1951

BRONX

FFFFF
FFF
20 22

NOV

JUN

F

A color calibration target, likely a Munsell Color Services Lab chart, featuring a series of color and grayscale patches used for ensuring color accuracy in imaging.

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fitzsimmons	John D.			5074	June	13	1951
Fischer	Jay L.			5486		23	
Finkel	Ernest			5529		23	
Piqueroa	Luis A.			5552		25	
Pinke	Joseph			5627		27	
Piquer	Walter G.			5723		29	
Picconaro	Emilio W.			5723		30	
Pischer	Idney			5734		30	
Pitzgerald	Joseph M.			5814	July	2	
Pisher	Ernest			5878		5	
Piqueroa, Jr.	Anthony			5899		6	
Piqueroa	Carmela			5983		9	
Pinkelslein	Samuel			6013		11	
Pearno, Jr.	Joseph			6106		14	
Phippelli	Frank B.			6160		18	
Pink	Jerome			6336		27	
Pinke	Raymond			6502	Aug	4	
Piqueroa	Jack			6519		4	
Piedler	Harold			6555		6	
Piniqurra	Joseph			6597		7	
Pink	Walter G.			6597		8	
Pitzgerald	William J.			6614		9	
Lein	Ronald J.			6734		13	
Fishkin	Victor			6790		15	
Pitreis	Melvin J.			7048		21	
Pinkler	Maurice			7150		23	
Pinkelstein	Maurice M.			7195		23	
Pelare Gas	Joanne			7273		28	
Pinley	Anthony			7331		29	
Pisher	Richard			7408	Sept	1	
Pishman	Robert W.			7428		1	
Piore	John			7501		1	
Piqueroa	Rafael A.			7528		4	
Pischer	Harry			7543		5	
Pechler	David S.			7689		8	
Piore	Peter			7748		10	
Pier	Pat			7768		10	
Pier	John J.			7782		11	
Pinley	Peter J.			7798		11	
Pickley	Frank			7843		12	
Piedler	Ralph R.			8136		22	
Pisher	Julius			8190		22	
Pitzpatrick	John R.			8211		22	
Pink	Leo			8425		29	
Piqueroa	Ricardo			8455	Oct	1	
Pishman	Leah E.			8544		6	
Pink	James			8630		6	
Pinkelslein	Wm			8801		13	
Pinnon	Joan J.			8846		13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fisher	Mollie C.			4441	June	9	1951
Pishenden	Barbara J.			5008		12	
Pishman	Carl			5141		15	
Pinaldi	Rosita J.			5264		16	
Pischer	Selma			5290		16	
Pink	Myra H.			5376		20	
Pilackine	Wilhelmina			5449		22	
Pishman	Gladys			5521		23	
Pick	Ethel B.			5605		25	
Pitzgerald	Joan C.			5702		28	
Pisher	Clara			5845	July	3	
Pistavanti	Lucille M.			5858		5	
Penz	Marshall			5912		6	
Pisher	Jane C.			5917		17	
Pilippelli	Mary M.			5922		17	
Pishkin	Rae			6025		11	
Pisher	Kath			6043		12	
Pisher	Perne			6044		12	
Pinkelstein	Helene			6085		14	
Pischer	Beatrice			6451	Aug	2	
Pisher	Ethel			6532		4	
Pinkelstein	Miriam			6535		4	
Fischer	Raffella			6649		10	
Fisch	Robert			6853		17	
Dulde	Ethel			7010		20	
Pinar	David			7056		22	
Piqueroa	Patricia			7074		22	
Penn	Barakhy E.			7145		25	
Pielding (Lease)	Barakhy C.			7148		21	
Pinkler	Jayce A.			7439	Sept	1	
Pishman	Ethel			7503		1	
Pisher	Gertrude R.			7830		11	
Pishman	Hilda			7873		13	
Piore	Carmella G.			7899		14	
Pelopomo	Patricia M.			8222		22	
Pilabato	Clementina R.			8223		22	
Pitzpatrick	Eileen T.			8246		24	
Pishreddo	Pauline			8447		29	
Penz	Ellison E.			8724	Oct	10	
Pischer	Josephine			8999		20	
Piare	John M.			9022		20	
Pinkel	Mollie			9036		20	
Pishkin	Gertrude			9313		30	
Pisher	Elizabeth			9374	Nov	2	
Pisorentin	Elise			9678		10	
Pisher	Elma J.			9798		16	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Findling	Nathan			8921	Oct	17	1951
Pink	Harry			9283		29	
Pisher	Henry			9289		24	
Pigneroa	Joey			9445	Nov	5	
Pisher	August			9533		7	
Pishback	Paul			9695		13	
Pier	Jacob			9725		13	
Pitzimmons	Robert J.			9797		16	

Flaumenhaft	Herbert L.			5108	June	14	1951
Flamm	Eric			5323		19	
Flanagan	William C.			5347		21	
Flood	Joseph J.			5546		23	
Flynn	Walter J.			5746		30	
Fara	Angela			5788	July	2	
Flanagan	Joseph E.			5955		7	
Fliegel	Marion C.			5959		7	
Decker	Alexander			6282		25	
Flannery	Donald J.			6332		27	
Flood	Philip C.			6397		30	
Flynt	William J.			7373	Aug	30	
Fla & Man	Elwood J.			8145	Sept	22	
Flare	Stanley C.			8250		24	
Flapen	William			8427		29	
Fladd	Emith M.			8596	Oct	6	
Flanagan	Patrick J.			9001		20	
Flynn	Joseph			9030		20	
Flanagan	John J.			9296		29	
Flaro	Angela			9321		30	
Flare	Michael A.			9443	Nov	3	
Flacco	Thomas			9493		5	
Fleisher	Sidney			9629		10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Flanagan	Rose E.			4427	June	9	1951
Flink	Louisa J.			4884		11	
Flitwood	Eugene E.			5068		13	
Flynn	Lenna M.			5412		21	
Flynn	Marion J.			5509		23	
Floyd	Sylvia J.			5550		25	
Fitchman	Kathryn L.			5615		26	
Flare Deal	Marion			5852	July	3	
Flare	William M.			6141		17	
Flack	Janet C.			6424	Aug	1	
Floyd	Josephine W.			6426		1	
Flood	Colares E.			6673		11	
Flamentbaum	Estelle			6840		16	
Flaro	Marion C.			6980		15	
Flischer	Ann E.			7146		23	
Alcister	Eleanor P.			7357		30	
Flischer	Margaret J.			7764	Sept	10	
Flynn	Mary B.			7863		15	
Fleming	Evelyn M.			8073		19	
Flare	Laura			8200		22	
Flameno	Rebecca L.			8204		22	
Flynn	Margaret A.			8333		27	
Flary	Lidia			8575	Oct	5	
Flynn	Mary T.			8815		13	
Flare	Domitica			8828		13	
Flanagan	Ann O.			9519	Nov	7	
Flischer	Alice M.			9574		4	

1951

BRONX

F

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1981-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ford	Claude L.	4490			June	11	1951
Ford	Vincent G.	5278		16			
Fordynata	William G.	5377		20			
Fordth	Gary G.	5524		23			
Fordth	Vincent J.	5944			July	7	
Fordth	Robert W.	6513			July	4	
Fordth	John S.	6775		14			
Fordth	Kenon	6820		15			
Fordth	George	6893		18			
Fordth	Lyndell G.	7009		20			
Fordth	Robert H.	7136		24			
Fordth	Claude L.	7137		24			
Fordth	Harvey	7503			Sept	1	
Fordth	Bernard J.	7511		4			
Fordth	William J.	7539		4			
Fordth	Patrick J.	7727		10			
Fordth	Joseph J.	7737		10			
Fordth	Joseph	8005		17			
Fordth	McLain M.	8008		17			
Fordth	Thomas L.	8168		22			
Fordth	Bernardino	8221		22			
Fordth	James	8380		24			
Fordth	Michael G.	8418		29			
Fordth	Joseph G.	8517			Oct	2	
Fordth	William A.	8649		6			
Fordth	Marquell G.	8670		8			
Fordth	John J.	8812		13			
Fordth	James M.	8993		20			
Fordth	Vincent	9453			Nov	3	
Fordth	Kudolph L.	9516		7			
Fordth	Antonio	9675		10			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ford	Rita	4635			June	9	1951
Ford	Sylvia	4468		11			
Ford	Phyllis	5136		15			
Ford	Erika	5251		16			
Ford	Constance	5316		18			
Ford	Susan G.	5586		30			
Ford	Rita	5971			July	9	
Ford	Rhoda	6240		21			
Ford	Angeline	6621			Aug	9	
Ford	Elise	6657		11			
Ford	Louise	6823		15			
Ford	Edith	7006		20			
Ford	Lucille	7124		24			
Ford	Doris E.	7175		25			
Ford	Ruth	7367		30			
Ford	Barthyl G.	7683			Sept	8	
Ford	Cynthia	7697		8			
Ford	June M.	7714		5			
Ford	Euna G.	7758		11			
Ford	Margaret	7793		11			
Ford	Annad.	7999		17			
Ford	Cynthia	8184		22			
Ford	Barthyl G.	8215		22			
Ford	Barthyl G.	8254		24			
Ford	Drene V.	8261		24			
Ford	Barthyl	8720			Oct	10	
Ford	Janet	8728		10			
Ford	Rita T.	8753		13			
Ford	Claire R.	8802		13			
Ford	Lillian	8820		13			
Ford	Anna M. O.	8986		20			
Ford	Sophia M.	9503			Nov	5	
Ford	Dee	9697		13			

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

GROOM

1951-5-3-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedman	Hyman			4955	June	11	1951
Friedman	Abie			4976		11	
Frachmiller	Stanley W.			5223		16	
Freundlich	Ernest			5293		18	
Francia	Salva			5311		15	
Freund	Leah M.			5438		22	
Francia	Ramon L.			5467		23	
Freundlich	Sigmund			5485		23	
Francisco	Peter M.			5822	July	2	
Frankel	Irwin			5942		7	
Frager	Andrew J.			5989		10	
Friedman	Henry R.			6171		19	
Frohlinger	Lewis			6240		21	
Friedman	Jack			6458	Aug	3	
Frank	Jack			6524		4	
Frank	Jack			6742		13	
Freeman	Esther			6749		13	
Frankel	Daniel R.			6920		18	
Friedman	Irving			7169		25	
Friedman	Stanley			7403	Sept	1	
Friedenberg	Norman			7424		1	
Friedman	Shirley			7449		1	
Friedenberg	Harry M.			7450		1	
Friedman	Cellan			7746		11	
Fry	Robert C.			7806		11	
Francisco	Joseph			7862		13	
Fraser	Daniel E.			7901		14	
Friedman	Bernard			8038		18	
Frankel	Luis Carlo			8051		19	
Frankel	Herbert			8327		27	
Frankel	Enrique			8376		29	
Price	Edward			8441		29	
Frankel	Samuel			8475	Oct	1	
Frankel	Wilfrid			8546		4	
Frankel	Robert C.			8678		9	
Frankel	Irving			8790		20	
Frankel	Irving			9036		20	
Friedman	Walter			9087		22	
Fried	Jordan P.			9160		27	
Frankel	Irving W.			9474	Nov	3	
Frankel	Alfred C.			9561		8	
Friedman	Charles W.			9729		13	
Francia	Norman R.			9759		14	
Frankel	David			9773		15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedland	Celia			5019	June	12	1951
Friedman	Mary M.			5145		16	
Freundlich	Eleanor			5273		18	
Frank	Mary E.			5305		18	
Friedman	Pauline			5321		19	
Friedman	Muriel			5354		19	
Frankel	Mary E.			5472		23	
Frankel	Lillian			5446		23	
Friedman	Lila			5562		23	
Friedman	Elizabeth			5743		30	
Francia	Lila			5750		30	
Frank	Thelma			5784	July	2	
Frank	Eleanor E.			5703	July	6	
Frank	Melen			5910		6	
Friedman	Mildred X.			6057		13	
Frank	Angela			6105		14	
Friedman	Edna			6198		20	
Frankel	Constance			6373		25	
Friedman	Louise			6356		30	
Frankel	Maria			6348		30	
Friedman	Sydelle			6418	Aug	1	
Frankel	Esther			6628		9	
Frankel	William			6745		13	
Frankel	June			7220		25	
Frankel	Allicia C.			7251		27	
Frankel	Sherry			7491	Sept	1	
Frankel	Amelia			7518		4	
Friedman	Amelia			7530		4	
Friedman	Sydelle			7545		5	
Frankel	Regenia			7646		8	
Frankel	Louise E.			7757		11	
Frankel	Kaplan E.			7807		11	
Frankel	Rita M.			7836		12	
Frankel	Helene			7848		12	
Frankel	Madelaine			7910		15	
Frankel	Rose			8071		19	
Frankel	Ruth A.			8107		21	
Frankel	Roseanne			8152		22	
Frankel	Marion M.			8343		28	
Frankel	Helene E.			8356		28	
Frankel	Ann M.			8398		29	
Frankel	Lila			8483	Oct	2	
Frankel	Maria			8503		2	
Frankel	Lila			8566		4	
Frankel	Lila			9067		20	
Frankel	Mildred			9074		22	
Frankel	Joan M.			9144		24	
Frankel	David			9191		26	
Frankel	Blanche			9244		27	

Continued next page

FREE
1951

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE
FEE FEE FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE
FEE FEE FEE

1951-5-5-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fr							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Friedman	Noris A.			9266	Oct	27	1951
Fried	Rita			9305		30	
Frist	Theresa M.			9413	Nov.	3	
Frackorn	Lillian S.			9547		8	
Frank	Noris			9580		9	
Friedman	Jane & Co.			9582		9	
Friedlander	Carlisle			9586		9	
Franklin	Be & Co. J.			9587		9	
Fridella	Centaine & R.			9714		13	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE
FEE FEE FEE

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE
FEE FEE FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1961-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fr

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fr

F

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furia, Jr.	John			5530	Aug	23	1951
Furman	Edward			7328	Aug	29	
Fusco	Angelo			7678	Sept	8	
Fusick	William			7814	-	11	-
Fumuso	Ray			7936	-	15	-
Fuhrman	Edward R.			8867	Oct	15	
Fuzie	John D.			9170	-	25	-
Futerman	Robert S.			9300	-	29	-
Fuzowski	Stephen V.			9771	Nov	15	

Fy

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuchs	Phyllis			4465	June	11	1951
Fullam	Fybricia J.			5520	-	23	-
Futick	Janet			5541	-	23	-
Futerman	Lillian			5678	-	27	-
Fuentes	Juan M.			5700	July	6	
Fusco	Elena			6302	-	26	-
Fullam	Patricia J.			6365	-	28	-
Funne	Bertha			7454	Sept	1	
Furalt	Elaine			8046	-	18	-
Furaro	Gina M.			8167	-	22	-
Fury	Francis L.			8679	Oct	9	
Fuell	Caroleen R.			9014	-	20	-
Fuchs	Margaret			9211	-	27	-

Fy

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1981-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fahey	Michael			9840	Nov	17	1951
Dalb	Herbert R.			10097	-	26	-
Aagan	Edward			10762	Dec	22	-
Adriani	Edward C.			11033	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Favugia	Rose E.			9948	Nov	20	1951
Pajuhuzinska	Cyla R.			10036	-	24	-
Dallacaro	Rose P.			10754	Dec	22	-
Dasano	Lydia V.			11004	-	31	-

Y
U
R
O
L
I
H
E
A

1951

BRONX

F

NOV

DEC

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE

GROOM

13851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fener	Perry			9874	Nov	17	1951
Feinberg	Alvin J.			9992	-	23	-
Fennell	Willie R.			9997	-	23	-
Ferguson	Reginald J.			10118	-	27	-
Fisher	Chester W.			10142	-	29	-
Ferguson, Jr.	Chester			10181	Dec	1	-
Feldmeyer	William			10237	-	3	-
Feller	Albert			10485	-	14	-
Feller	Bernard H.			10597	-	15	-
Fleury Klein	Jack			10993	-	29	-
Feldstein	Harold			11017	-	31	-

BRIDE

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fenster	Karen C.			10347	Dec	8	1951
Fiedlaender	Rae			10505	-	14	-
Feyza	Rosothy H.			10625	-	18	-

Y
U
R
O
L
I
H
E

1
9
5
1

B
R
O
N
X

NOV

DEC

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE

12 12 12
FEE FEE FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fe

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fe

Y
R
O
L
I
H
F

Continued next page

F

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

1951
FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

13051-8-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fe

Ff

Fh

NOV

DEC

1951
FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

BRIDE

1951
FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fe

Ff

Fh

Y
U
R
O
L
I
H
F

1951

BRONX

1951
FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

18851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Fisler	Benjamin	10036			Nov	24	1951
Fischlowitz	Max	10377			Dec	8	-
Pinkelstein	Malvin	10386			-	8	-
Digueroa, Jr.	Michael A.	10406			-	10	-
Pinkel	Ben	10421			-	11	-
Pischman	Sal	10423			-	11	-
Pichman	Joshua A.	10442			-	14	-
Pichman	Living	10518			-	15	-
Pischer	Harvey	10616			-	17	-
Pichman	Israel W.	10711			-	21	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Finkel	Deana G.	9851			Nov	11	1951
Digueroa	Alissa	10224			Dec	1	-
Pield & Leil (Gross)	Ethel	10234			-	3	-
Pitke	Edith	10479			-	13	-
Pischman	Lizoverly	10518			-	15	-
Pinkelstein	Paula	10588			-	17	-
Pinn	Ellen M.	10723			-	21	-
Pischler	Khoda	10794			-	24	-
Pinkelstein	Vivian	10837			-	28	-
Pine	Anna	11002			-	31	-

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

F

NOV

DEC

20
22
24

[illegible]

1951

BRONX

BECE
BECE
BECE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Flemberg	Leta J.	9882			Nov	17	1931
Flore	Maria	10061		-	24	-	
Flore	Carmen M.	10144		-	29	-	
Flemholz	Kita	10237			Dec	1	
Flynn	Marion P.	10263			8	-	
Flore	Margaret	10764			22	-	
Fischer	Ernest A.	10956		-	29		
Ficktenfeld	Mildred	10991		-	29	-	

GROOM

BRIDE

13881-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Follini	Fred	10403	Dec 10	1951
Dareykh	John P.	10428	- 11 -	
Darshnoff	John	10442	- 12 -	
Pagl	Seymour	10483	- 14 -	

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fogel	Esler	10112	Nov 27	1951
D'Angaroli	Elizabeth P.	10682	Dec 20	-
Raf	Rennice P.	10703	- 21 -	

Y
U
R
O

F

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1981-9-9-9

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frost	Leroy R.			9841	Nov	17	1951
Friedman	Robert J.			10059	-	24	-
Frankel	Ely			10069	-	24	-
Fried	Sidney			10080	-	24	-
Friedman	Robert S.			10092	-	26	-
Friego	Robert J.			10100	-	27	-
Friedman	Henry			10122	-	28	-
Friedenbach	Raymond			10194	Dec	1	-
Fronowitz	Murray			10199	-	1	-
Fried	Charles F.			10203	-	1	-
Ferland	Arthur E.			10221	-	1	-
Friedrich	Melvin			10241	-	5	-
Franklin	Leo H.			10221	-	7	-
Friedman	David M.			10360	-	8	-
Friedman	Leonard S.			10424	-	11	-
Fronm	Martin			10454	-	12	-
Friedin	Jack			10460	-	13	-
Frankel	Reuben			10631	-	18	-
Francis	John			10704	-	21	-
Friebill	Alfred			10741	-	22	-
Friedman	Wendell S.			10777	-	22	-
Friedman	Stanley			10807	-	24	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frimet	Beatrice H.			9845	Nov	17	1951
Froeba	Pharnee J.			9848	-	17	-
Frangos	Helen S.			9994	-	23	-
Friedrich	Edith			10007	-	23	-
Friedman	Marianna C.			10100	-	27	-
Friedenson	Harriet			10121	-	28	-
Friess	Nelore H.			10159	-	30	-
Friedrichsen	Bernice S.			10271	Dec	4	-
Fried	Marilyn A.			10542	-	15	-
Frietag	Perle			10558	-	15	-
Frost	Ruth			10631	-	18	-
Friedman	Laura			10639	-	19	-
Friedman	Lola			10705	-	21	-
Friedlander	Bella			10710	-	21	-
Francis	Judith L.			10730	-	21	-
Friedin	Judith L.			11042	-	31	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

12 12 12
FREE
12 12 12

GROOM

12051-2-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fr

F

NOV

DEC

12 12 12
FREE
12 12 12

BRIDE

12 12 12
FREE
12 12 12

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fr

1951

BRONX

Continued next page

12 12 12
FREE
12 12 12

GROOM

13801-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fudge	Willard C.	10093	Nov. 26	1901
Duchs	Stanley	10206	Dec 1	-
Duller	Marion	10466	- 13	-
Dulbr	John R.	10834	- 24	-

Fy

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Fuchs	Constance J.	9884	Nov. 17	1901
Dulcher	Lynne	10308	Dec 6	-
Dumarola	Irene R.	10770	- 22	-
Dumia	R. H. D.	10792	- 24	-
Dunk	Eric M.	10934	- 28	-

Fy

F

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

JUN

START

G

FILE

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1881-2-4-2

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Garfinkel	Caron	121			Jan 5 1951
Gach	Harold	242			9
Garber	Stanley	298			11
Garnar	Charlie	300			11
Gallo	Joseph M.	464			15
Gacho	Frank	54			18
Gallinaugh	John	569			19
Galinin	James A.	603			20
Galande	Vincent	651			20
Galinin	Demosthenes	687			20
Galka	Anthony	762			23
Gaudio	Philip J.	1102			Oct 3
Gallan	Alan	1207			9
Gaffner	Marvin	1221			10
Garcano	Frank	1246			10
Garcia	Rafael	1376			16
Gardiner	Blake D.	1461			19
Garghan	Patrick M.	1469			19
Gammelman	Ira	1519			23
Garcles	Roy	1522			23
Gardella	Joseph A.	1635			Mar 2
Garcia	Arthur R.	1745			6
Garon	Edward	1782			8
Gap	W. Cecil	1797			8
Ganza	William	1800			9
Garcia	Dorothy F.	1853			10
Ganz	Joseph	2001			15
Gatti	Edward	2224			21
Gallo	Daniel	2227			21
Garofolo	Carl E.	2288			23
Garcia	Hugo	2296			23
Gamba	Maxim	2360			24
Gallagher	Edward M.	2442			26
Garcia	Frank	2506			29
Garcia	Wilson	2594			31
Garcia	Joseph E.	2674			Apr 2
Gardella	John D.	2765			4
Garcia	Lease	2925			7
Garbarini	Edo U.	2961			9
Garbano	Louis S.	2964			9
Gair	Harvey L.	3015			11
Gavin	Roswell	3240			20
Gay	Henry	3343			23
Galletta	Charles	3567			30
Gambino	Agostino	3568			30
Gannon	John E.	3610			May 2
Garcia	Charles	3732			5
Galluccio	Domino V.	3807			9
Gallarzo	Jacinto	3825			9

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Garcia	Gladys M.	185			Jan 6 1951
Gargiulo	Mary E.	295			11
Gart	Lorraine	371			13
Ganis	Vianna	392			13
Gantwarg	Boris	542			18
Garcera	Eustaquia C.	742			22
Galloza	Edelmira	773			24
Gallagher	Kerill	774			24
Garcia	Carmen A.	778			24
Gaughran	Lyronica P.	835			26
Gaskman	Phyllis	849			27
Galvin	Mary S.	960			29
Garfinkel	Rose M.	1004			31
Gardner	Marion	1098			Feb 3
Gaber	Rhonda	1348			15
Garner	Caroline R.	1440			17
Gash	Emelyn	1517			23
Gany	Mary	1699			Mar 3
Galkern	Ella	1763			6
Gagnon	Emelyn R.	1821			10
Garcia	Martha	1847			10
Garber	Jana	1872			10
Gamba	Jennie	1898			10
Garcia	Elba	2011			15
Gadwaw	Edna M.	2122			17
Gabadian	Elice	2124			17
Gauthier	Juanita	2140			17
Gaugan	Mary	2403			28
Gard	Rita L.	2440			26
Gargstad	Elizabeth C.	2614			31
Gallik	Mary Jane	2636			31
Gartman	Lorraine	2770			Apr 5
Gaud	Catalina	2872			7
Galia	Lidia	2884			7
Ganozarczka	Suzanna M.	2920			7
Gallo	Antoinette	2922			7
Gannon	Joan P.	3012			11
Gallagher	Merissa C.	3013			11
Gany	Lila	3421			25
Gambler	Carol H.	3457			27
Ganido	Bessie	3619			May 2
Garcia	Catalina	3672			4
Galgano	Marie C.	3830			10
Galarza	Antoinette P.	3899			12
Galdiera	Elizabeth M.	3927			12
Gargano	Margaret	4075			19
Gargano	John	4106			19
Gargano	Marcello	4159			21
Gargano	Vernice	4252			24

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1981-2-1-3

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gaucher	Archie J.			3837	May	10	1951
Gallmann	Arthur H.			3861		11	-
Galen	Julio C.			4326	-	26	-
Garland	John J.			4333	-	26	-
Gary	Michael J.			4361	-	26	-
Garry	Bernard J.			4576	June	2	
Gallagher	Lucy L.			4583		2	
Gator	Lois			4603		4	
Gagliardi	Sanford			4668		5	
Gagnor	Edward P.			4715		6	
Gagliano	Joseph			4735		7	
Galligan	Francis A.			4774	-	8	-
Gagliardi	Vincent			4820		9	
Galicik	Walter M.			4832		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gallagher	Rosemary			4378	May	28	1951
Gafka	Marilyn			4558	June	2	
Garcia	Isabel M.			4702		6	-
Garnabedian	Grace V.			4730		6	-
Gaber	Mina D.			4815		9	-
Gantz	Clara R.			4842		9	-

G

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gerard	Philip R.	10			Jan	2	1951
Gershon	Sam	11				2	
Gershonhut	Benzjamin	312				11	
Gerber	Sheldon	653				20	
Genkile	Barco	671				20	
Gershon	George	847				27	
Gershowitz	Leo	868				27	
German	Henry	948				29	
Gersh	Paul	1223			Feb	10	
Geoghegan	William	1338				14	
Genitquore	Frank R.	1343				14	
Gerr	Bernard	1344				14	
Genzick	Bernard	1398				16	
Gelander	Boaz	1445				21	
Gellerwitz	Leah	1633			Mar	2	
Gerbino	John M.	1675				3	
Geller	Robert	1693				3	
Gelman	Victor M.	1819				10	
Gershenzorn	Calman	1913				10	
Gershekowitz	Joseph	1940				12	
Gerbasi	Alfred M.	1967				14	
Gershon	Max	1972				14	
Gershen	Daniel R.	2061				17	
Gersh	Robert C.	2146				17	
Genzwarg	Lawrence M.	2303				24	
Germano	Peter	2405				24	
Gerener	Stephen P.	3113			Apr	14	
Gelber	Sam	3220				19	
Gelback	Abraham J.	3318				21	
George	LeRoy C.	3434				26	
Gerardi	Domenick A.	3507				28	
Genuchi	Eugene A.	3524				28	
Gery	Harold C.	3644			May	3	
Geraci	Anthony	3946				14	
Gernhardk	Henry C.	4003				17	
Gelburd	Joseph	4050				18	
Gervets	Ronald F.	4129				19	
Genkile	George	4741			June	7	
Genaro	Julius R.	4843				9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gerzon	Wrieda	174			Jan	6	1951
Germundo	Katherine T.	336				13	
Georgian	Joan	593				19	
Gelman	Rita	898				27	
Gowander	Barbara	911				27	
Gelbard	Ruth	1267			Feb	10	
Gershen	Marilyn	1260				10	
Geraghty	Joan C.	1403				17	
Gerardis	Gloria J.	1688			Mar	3	
German	Pauline	1734				6	
Geneman	Delly B.	1759				7	
Gerber	Marianne	2046				16	
Genkile	Marian Sonia	2430				26	
Gerace	Mary	2605				31	
Geiger	Bertha L.	2834			Apr	7	
Gelburd	Eva	2898				7	
Gershon	Mollie	3276				21	
Germans	Evelyn J.	3309				21	
Gemelli	Stella R.	3329				21	
George	Catherine	3638			May	3	
Gelsberg	Lorraine J.	3697				5	
Gerardi	Angela M.	3848				11	
Gerhardt	Louise	3970				15	
Gernhardk	Winifred	4003				17	
Gerbasi	Carola	4150				21	
Gerbasi	Filomena A.	4346				26	
Gershen	Choda	4370				26	
Guters	Corothy	4454			June	1st	
Gerichter	Anneth	4560				2	
Gerber	Ruth	4622				4	
Gertner	Rita	4724				6	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1881-2-2-8

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Giordanelli	Frank P.	154			Jan	6	1951
Gilbert	Sidney	223				8	
Givca	Albert H.	380				13	
Ginnane	John A.	531				17	
Gilhooley Jr	Michael P.	578				19	
Gineber	Marvin H.	870				25	
Giardinosa	Robert H.	861				27	
Giblin	Charles	981				30	
Giv	Louise	1061			Feb	3	
Giorgio	Louis G.	1718			Mar	5	
Giandolone	John	1829				10	
Grand	Harold	1980				14	
Gippe	Charles	1995				15	
Gianninosa	Anthony J.	2083				17	
Gil	Raymond M.	2363				24	
Giovannelli	William	2644				31	
Giordano	John	2661				31	
Gichen	Herbert P.	2749			Apr	4	
Giordano	John J.	2853				7	
Jimenez	Louis J.	3222				19	
Giuliano	Gonzalo	3255				20	
Giorgio	Joseph	3629			May	3	
Gil-Chimilio	Simon	3969				15	
Givca	Anthony	3989				16	
Grolens	John	4067				19	
Gil	Francis J.	4104				19	
Guleno	Michael	4328				26	
Gillen	Elliot	433				26	
Gilgard	Willie W.	4480			Jun	14	
Giorgio, Jr.	Mariano E.	4630				4	
Gelin	Arnold	4690				6	
Gilson	Stanley D.	4750				7	
Giuffi	Andrew	4817				9	
Gibson	William H.	4888				9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Ghesai							
Therzi							
Idea M.		1830			Mar	10	1951
Helen		1878				10	
Girolamo	Jacqueline P.	717			Jan	22	1951
Giuliano	Rosalie C.	849				27	
Gilhooley	Mary P.	401				27	
Gineber	Irma P.	1308			Feb	13	
Gillman	Ruby	1457				19	
Gidman	Cynthia	1558				24	
Gibbone	Rita M.	1662			Mar	3	
Gustino	Mary P.	1926				12	
Giorgio	Grace R.	2123				17	
Gilhan	Eleanor	2153				17	
Ginis	Mario V.	2293				24	
Gibson	Jeanne	2426				26	
Giblin	Grace A.	2565				31	
Givca	Margaret L.	2696			Apr	2	
Gil	Rosalie L.	2858				7	
Gizang	Marilyn R.	3090				14	
Giordano	Lucy M.	3103				14	
Gianninosa	Linda B.	3139				16	
Ging	Margaret	3167				17	
Gilmour	Mary Jane	3334				21	
Giromondi	Helen M.	3896			May	12	
Giora	Gloria	4110				19	
Grisno	Sally H.	4163				21	
Gilmartin	Kathleen	4236				24	
Gibson	William L.	4481			Jun	14	

GROOM

BRIDE

12801-2-2-4-9

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Glickman	Melvin M.	515			Jan	17	1951
Gladstone	Alfred M.	548			-	18	-
Glassman	Norman S.	571			-	19	-
Glick	Nathan	655				20	
Glynn	Charles M.	736				22	
Glassman	Arnold J.	874				27	
Gladstone	Edwin J.	964				30	
Glenon	Donald L.	997				31	
Glickman	Henry	1348			Dec	15	
Glicksman	Stanley	2153			Mar	17	
Glaser	Stanley M.	2741			Apr	4	
Glassgold	Leon	2895				7	
Glaxhaar	Joseph B.	3213				19	
Glaser	Erving	3410				25	
Glenon	Edward D.	3432				26	
Glover	William	3783			May	8	
Gleday	Preston	4374				26	
Gantz	Norman	4522			June	2	
Gm							
Gn							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Glenon	Elen D.	636			Jan	20	1951
Glenon	Margaret R.	821				25	
Glase	Lulu B.	913				27	
Glaser	Gladye	1065			Feb	3	
Glar	Mary	1235				10	
Glover	Kenneth A.	1284				13	
Glassman	Ray	1686			Mar	3	
Glase	Adelle	1794				8	
Glickman	Phyllis L.	2066				17	
Gladstone	Ethel	2138				17	
Glazer	Isabel	2573				31	
Glaser	Lillian	2673			Apr	2	
Glanzer	Burdie S.	3336				21	
Glickman	Mildred	3344				23	
Glickman	Eleanor	4669			June	5	
Gm							
Gn							

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1901-2-2-3

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goodman	Walter			23	Jan	2	1951
Gonzalez	Jace E.			52		3	
Gonzalez	Louis J.			56		3	
Goldstein	Marvin S.			100		4	
Goldstein	Eli			131		5	
Goldstein	Saigayne			404		13	
Gonzalez	Fernando			430		13	
Gordon	Stanley			454		15	
Goldstein	George M.			482		15	
Goldstein	David			488		16	
Goldstein	Harry A.			516		17	
Goldberg	David			559		18	
Goldberg	Donald J.			570		19	
Goldman	Allen M.			710		22	
Goldfarb	Robert J.			745		23	
Goldsmith	M. E. H.			781		24	
Goldstein	Ernest			911		27	
Gondalfo	Carmine G.			970		30	
Goetz	Edward A.			1064	Feb	3	
Gordon	Samuel			1093		3	
Goldstein	Samuel			1159		6	
Goldstone	Samuel			1217		9	
Goldman	Sheldon			1241		10	
Gonzalez	Thomas P.			1258		10	
Goldschw	Nikolai			1301		13	
Gonzalez	Joe A.			1354		15	
Goldstein	Harry			1361		15	
Goetz	Joseph			1394		17	
Goldstein	Norman			1486		20	
Gordon	Manuel G.			1504		21	
Goldman	David			1554		24	
Gold	Sally			1632	Mar	3	
Gordon	Joe A. H.			1702		3	
Goldberg	Lee			1811		9	
Gordon	Herbert			1843		10	
Goldblatt	Louis D.			1858		10	
Goldstein	Milton S.			1880		10	
Gonzalez	Ernesto G.			1953		13	
Goldstein	Michael			1955		13	
Gonzalez	Ramon			1994		13	
Goldstein	Maurice M.			2023		16	
Goldberg	Norman			2060		17	
Goldstein	Lawrence			2064		17	
Goldberg	Stanley			2076		17	
Goldstein	Max			2088		17	
Gold	Stenmore			2138		17	
Goldsmith	Robert			2154		14	
Gonzalez	Rafael			2174		14	
Gold	Milton			2224		21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gonzalez	Norma			41	Jan	3	1951
Goldstein	Molly			61		3	
Goldsmith	Marcella P.			88		4	
Gold	Emma			112		5	
Goldman	Estelle J.			167		6	
Goldfarb	Esther			259		10	
Goldschw	Marceline H.			311		11	
Goldstein	Joseph M.			339		13	
Goldstein	Mollie			339		13	
Gold	Sadie			343		13	
Goldberg	Barbara R.			524		17	
Goldberg	Rita			554		18	
Gold	Stephanie			570		19	
Gold	Adelle			620		20	
Gold	Stellen			642		20	
Gonzalez	Concepcion P.			841		26	
Goldman	Elizabeth			927		29	
Goldman	Phyllis			959		29	
Goldberg	Shella			965		30	
Goldman	Edith			1012	Feb	1	
Gold	Cynthia			1064		3	
Goldberg	Marlene			1082		3	
Gonzalez	Sylvia			1106		3	
Gonzalez	Isabella			1131		5	
Goldberg	Marion			1133		5	
Goldschmidt	Maria G.			1194		8	
Goldstein	Barbara			1205		9	
Gonzalez	Gregoria			1219		9	
Goldberg	M. Anne			1246		10	
Goldstein	Muriel M.			1253		10	
Gomez	Maria C.			1258		10	
Goldstein	Phoebe			1265		10	
Goldstein	Helene			1281		13	
Goldstein	Marion			1298		13	
Gonzalez	Hanney			1460		19	
Goldberg	Ruth E.			1654	Mar	3	
Goldberg	Adrienne			1733		6	
Goldfarb	Beatrice			1737		6	
Goldstein	Rita			1747		6	
Goldstein	Adelle			1763		7	
Goldstein	Joan E.			1766		7	
Gonzalez	Lina D.			1785		8	
Gold	Margie			1915		12	
Goldstein	Rita			1918		12	
Goldstein	Harvey			1962		13	
Goldman	Stellen			2057		17	
Goldback	Adelle			2062		17	
Goldstein	Stellen			2074		17	
Goldman	Rita			2109		17	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1901-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gordon	Harold	2263			Mar	22	1951
Gald	Bernard	2275				23	-
Gedklang	Harold	2416				26	-
Gachard	Jack	2586				31	-
Gald	Max	2591				31	-
Galdenberg	Levin	2620				31	-
Gafrey	Ray	2631				31	-
Gomez	Manuel	2752			Apr	4	-
Galdner	Arnold	2819				6	-
Gakkegen	Monroe	2824				6	-
Galdstein	Abraham	2931				9	-
Gatz	Smil	2936				9	-
Gornshay	Harold	3224				19	-
Gatzman	Robert M.	3263				21	-
Galdwasser	Irving	3311				21	-
Godwin	Arnold	3359				23	-
Galdstein	Leon	3369				24	-
Galdstein	Bernard	3385				24	-
Gomez	Peter	3439				26	-
Gonzalez-Rubio	Luis	3448				27	-
Gald	Vincent	3538				28	-
Galdstein	Heron	3593			May	1	-
Gonzalez	Gonzalo	3625				2	-
Gordon	Michael	3664				3	-
Gulick	Edward	3806				7	-
Gonzalez	Rosario	3820				7	-
Galdman	Robert	4060				19	-
Gald	Raymond	4061				19	-
Gornen	David	4118				19	-
Goddard	James E.	4192				19	-
Galdman	Murray	4162				21	-
Galdenberg	Shoshone	4213				23	-
Gonzalez	Isidor	4348				26	-
Gard	Richard	4433				31	-
Gorn	Harold	4433				31	-
Goodman	Stanley	4433				31	-
Galdman	Michael	4560			June	2	-
Garba	Minuel	4600				4	-
Gachberg	Herbert	4661				5	-
Gald	Richard	4710				6	-
Galdberg	Lea	4783				8	-
Galdberg	Lea	4784				8	-
Gordon	Lea	4811				4	-
Gordon	Peter	4855				9	-
Gald	Sid	4860				9	-
Galdner	Alexander	4872				7	-
	Levick	4873				7	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gordon	Jean M.	2261			Mar	22	1951
Galdfield	Sandra	2282				23	-
Gonzalez	Carmen	2297				23	-
Galdschmidt	Pauline	2358				29	-
Goslin	Geneva	2639				31	-
Goodwin	Lea & Val	2649				31	-
Galino	Marie	2847			Apr	7	-
Gonzalez	Carmen	2873				7	-
Galdman	Clara	2908				7	-
Galdenberg	Arlene	3059				13	-
Galdman	Blanche	3203				18	-
Galden	Marion	3263				21	-
Gordon	Edna	3298				21	-
Galdberg	Isabel	3332				21	-
Gordon	Frank	3365				24	-
Galdberg	Jean	3385				24	-
Gatz	John	3401				25	-
Galdner	Miriam	3440				26	-
Galdstein	Dannie	3462				27	-
Galdstein	Marilyn	3535				28	-
Galdstein	Sharon	3640			May	3	-
Goni	Henry	3718				5	-
Gonzalez	Richard	3789				8	-
Gonzalez	Flaminada	3795				8	-
Galdner	Mildred	3818				10	-
Galdberg	Keith	3963				10	-
Gordens	Elizabeth	4153				21	-
Gordils	Lea	4161				21	-
Gould	Barbara	4251				26	-
Galdstein	Ruth	4335				27	-
Galdstein	Estelle	4395				28	-
Galdner	Ruth	4407				28	-
Gornman	Elizabeth	4461			June	1st	-
Gatz	Kathryn	4496				1	-
Galdschmidt	Elvira	4551				2	-
Gawchick	Rose	4581				2	-
Galdman	Leona	4603				4	-
Good	Katherine	4675				5	-
Goslin	Mary	4682				6	-
Gachberg	Edna	4698				6	-
Galdner	Miriam	4705				6	-
Goodman	Lea	4708				6	-
Galdner	Coral	4710				6	-
Galdner	Lea	4716				6	-
Galdner	Patricia	4785				8	-
Galdman	Kernie	4835				7	-

GROOM

BRIDE

10001-9-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
Go

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Go

G

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr	enfield			97	Jan	4	1951
Grant	Rahert	148		6			
Grunko	Egon	177		6			
Grace	William E.	185		6			
Green	Harry	259		10			
Grist	Laurance	430		13			
Grubard	Gerald	475		15			
Gruffen	Nicholas	485		16			
Grosche	Kerbert	491		16			
Granick	Donald	525		17			
Green	Stanley	604		20			
Griilo	Frank	640		20			
Grassman	Leonard	660		20			
Grande	Nicholas	880		27			
Grasso	William	884		27			
Green	Joseph	946		29			
Grassman	Jerome	1122		28			
Gruntbaum	Bert	1163		6			
Greene	Joseph	1164		6			
Greenberg	Samuel	1192		8			
Grassman	Mark	1245		10			
Grassman	Edney	1276		10			
Green	Leonard	1285		13			
Grassman	Benson	1295		13			
Grassman	Alfred	1315		14			
Greenberg	Murray	1322		14			
Grassman	George	1382		16			
Grunko	Richard	1415		17			
Gray, Jr.	Elmork	1523		23			
Grassia	Carmen	1547		28			
Gruffen III	Isaac	1577		26			
Greenberg	Harry	1585		26			
Greenberg	Sam	1625		Mar 1			
Grasselli	William C.	1688		3			
Greenberg	Wallace	1767		7			
Grua	Rudolph	1929		12			
Greenberg	Albert	1932		12			
Greenberger	David	2042		16			
Greenberg	Herman	2085		17			
Grasjaks	Alisa	2086		17			
Green	Gellan	2271		23			
Gruffen	Lawrence	2421		26			
Gregorio	Louis	2518		29			
Grasini	Richard	2719		Apr 3			
Graham	Rahert	2813		6			
Grassman	Lawrence	2894		7			
Grippe	Joseph	2968		9			
Gruberman	David	3010		11			
Gruffen, Jr.	William	3032		12			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr	ass			80	Jan	4	1951
Grosso	Florence	144		6			
Greenberg	Engelina	197		6			
Greenberg	Lily	197		6			
Greenberg	Shirley M.	268		10			
Greene	Alisa	291		10			
Gradman	Leona	487		16			
Gruver	William	693		20			
Groathuis	Jane	738		22			
Greenberg	Linne	746		23			
Greenberg	Bernice	781		24			
Gruif	Page	826		26			
Grassman	Lillian	909		27			
Grant	Barth	1058		3			
Greenberg	Edith	1075		3			
Gregory	Barth M.	1178		7			
Greenshtein	Ester	1243		10			
Greenblatt	Rhoda	1294		10			
Grassman	Shirley	1289		13			
Gruffen	Agnes	1305		13			
Grassman	Lila	1317		14			
Gruiffith	Eizabeth	1353		15			
Grimaldi	Elizabeth	1534		23			
Granfara	Alisa	1571		24			
Gracchio	Theresa	1616		Mar 1			
Grattam	Maudred	1731		6			
Gruhin	Marsha	1827		10			
Gruzzaffi	Lucy	1888		10			
Grinfield	Ruth	1906		10			
Grac	Muriel	1936		12			
Groden	Sylvia	1991		14			
Green	Helena	2015		16			
Gruiper	Mildred	2042		16			
Grinhu	Erica	2063		17			
Gruhani	Mary	2082		17			
Grass	Lisa	2259		22			
Grasso	Mary	2278		23			
Green	Mac	2410		24			
Grassman	Sylvia	2583		31			
Greenshtein	Beatrice	2666		31			
Grass	Irene	2710		Apr 2			
Gruffen	Frances	2734		3			
Grinfield	Bea	2822		6			
Grindwald	Mildred	2851		7			
Grassman	Sue	2978		10			
Greenberg	Lorena	3119		14			
Grimie	Annadelyn	3130		14			
Grassman	Eve	3162		17			
Gruiffith	Bev	3246		20			
Gruiber	Neta	3252		21			

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

G

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr. an	Wilbert	3043			Apr	12	1951
Greenstone	Maxie W.	3062				13	
Greene	Alan L.	3207				18	
Graciano-Huney	Amibal	3338				21	
Graham	William J.	3391				25	
Greenhut	Sidney	3453				27	
Graser	Robert H.	3530				28	
Greenbaum	Monroe C.	3551				30	
Graneli	E. Carey D.	3566				30	
Grimaldi	Nicholas P.	3611			May	2	
Grassman	Walter H.	3639				3	
Grygg	John P.	3662				3	
Gump	James A.	3729				5	
Grundy	Ernest W.	3736				5	
Grassman	Bernard	3888				12	
Grisco	Peter A.	3947				14	
Grassman	William J.	4011				17	
Greenstein	David	4073				19	
Kochowski J.	Ernest A.	4081				19	
Grues	Alfred A.	4153				21	
Guffin	Herbert J.	4204				22	
Greese	Edward J.	4340				26	
Grande	William E.	4502			June	2	
Grip	William E.	4540				2	
Grassman	Robert	4624				4	
Grit	Arnold H.	4649				5	
Lo & Taglio	Paquale	4651				5	
Greenfield	William M.	4709				7	
Grube	Paul	4745				8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grillo	Lucille G.	3296			Apr	21	1951
Green	Margaret	3312				21	
Groun	Joseph B.	3658			May	3	
Grobber	Rita H.	3690				5	
Gresly	Margaret L.	3733				5	
Griffith	Sylvia	3739				5	
Blahem	Oliver H.	4104				19	
Graziano	Rose M.	4135				19	
Grady	Joan J.	4238				24	
Grimke	Evelyn V.	4250				24	
Gaddy	Dorothy R.	4270				25	
Grasso	Gloria	4329				26	
Grange	Catherine J.	4352				26	
Greenberg	Margaret	4379				28	
Greenspan	Kathleen	4433				31	
Gumbman	Arthur	4458			June	18	
Greany	Mary P.	4474				1	
Greenfield	Mary J.	4501				2	
Grabina	Lucille G.	4592				2	
Graham	Joan	4597				4	
Grock	Kath M.	4659				5	
Grant	Ann F.	4685				6	
Greenspan	Grace	4790				8	
Grad	Loida J.	4900				9	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951
JAN
JUN

GROOM

18951-2-5-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Gr

Gs

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Gr

Gs

JAN

JUN

1951
JAN
JUN

1951
JAN
JUN

1951

BRONX

1951
JAN
JUN

GROOM

15061-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guertin	Arthur G.			88	Jul	4	1951
Guertin	Eugene			118		5	
Guertin	Robert			348		13	
Guertin	Charles J.			866		27	
Guertin	Alan			1171	Feb	7	
Guertin	Henry			1624	Mar	1	
Guertin	Carl D.			1814		9	
Guertin	Salvatore V.			1936		12	
Guertin	Frank			2260		22	
Guertin	Joseph			2456		27	
Guertin	George H.			2476		28	
Guertin	Anthony L.			2654		31	
Guertin	Math H.			2772	Apr	5	
Guertin	Anthony W.			2836		7	
Guertin	Victor			2995		10	
Guertin	Lucas			3021		11	
Guertin	Phil			3345		25	
Guertin	Eli			3473	May	15	
Guertin	Arco			4064		19	
Guertin	Eric			4135		19	
Guertin	William J.			4168		21	
Guertin	Reginald			4177		21	
Guertin	Daniel G.			4447		31	
Guertin	Frederic L.			4546	June	2	
Guertin	Levin			4785		5	
Guertin	Rosario R.			4862		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guzman	Lebia M.			278	Jan	10	1951
Guzman	Margaret M.			417		13	
Guzman	Rosa			492		30	
Guzman	Catherine D.			1109	Feb	3	
Guzman	Carmela M.			1716	Mar	5	
Guzman	Theresa M.			1923		12	
Guzman	Rosa M.			2189		17	
Guzman	Mary E.			2298		23	
Guzman	Marjorie			2470		27	
Guzman	Robert			2479		28	
Guzman	Margaret			2540		30	
Guzman	Angela			2573		31	
Guzman	Marion			2628	Apr	7	
Guzman	Sue			3243		21	
Guzman	Estaine M.			3358		23	
Guzman	Ann D.			3868	May	12	
Guzman	Saida Y.			4247		24	
Guzman	Mary M.			4447		31	
Guzman	Joan C.			4641	June	4	
Guzman	Joan			4690		6	
Guzman	Ramona			4749		7	
Guzman	Ann D.			4876		9	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-1-5
 NAME OF GROOM
 SURNAME GIVEN NAME

Gw

Gy

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
 MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
 SURNAME GIVEN NAME

Gw

Gy

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
 MONTH DAY YEAR

G

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garcia	Alfred			5100	June	14	1951
Galligan	Edward P.			5268	-	16	-
Gardner	Gerald C.			5262	-	16	-
Gardner	Seymour			5388	-	25	-
Garcia, Jr.	James C.			5610	-	26	-
Galvan	Leis A.			5611	-	26	-
Gambino	Salvatore D.			5638	-	26	-
Gallen, Jr.	Henry			5667	-	27	-
Gallagher	James M.			5717	-	29	-
Gardner	James			5833	July	3	-
Gardella	Elis A.			5896	-	6	-
Gardner	Philip			6046	-	12	-
Galan	Leis			6055	-	13	-
Gang	David			6101	-	14	-
Gallucci	Vincent J.			6134	-	17	-
Gallardo	Ramon			6273	-	24	-
Garcia	Robert			6300	-	26	-
Garcia	Miguel B.			6377	-	28	-
Garcia	Richard D.			6472	Aug	3	-
Garron	Edwin D.			6480	-	4	-
Galar	Yure & M.			6607	-	5	-
Gallina	John W.			6718	-	11	-
Garry	Don			6805	-	15	-
Gallo	Albert			6830	-	16	-
Gagliardi	Emidio			6915	-	18	-
Gallanti	Pierino			6946	-	18	-
Gannar	Cesar R.			6951	-	15	-
Galisso	Salvatore			6959	-	18	-
Gambale, Jr.	Gen & Hong J.			7012	-	20	-
Gagliano	Leo			7072	-	22	-
Gabriele	Rosario J.			7072	-	23	-
Galligan	Herbert			7095	-	23	-
Garofalo	Salvatore			7151	-	25	-
Gackin	Eddie			7219	-	25	-
Garay	Benigno			7248	-	27	-
Gallia	Joseph			7247	-	28	-
Gaxsa	Joseph			7436	Sept	1	-
Garbarini	Joseph T.			7453	-	1	-
Ganberg	Morris			7467	-	1	-
Gallo	Joseph C.			7440	-	1	-
Gardner	John B.			7497	-	1	-
Gadaleta	Maurole			7527	-	4	-
Garrison	Seymour			7534	-	4	-
Gump	Frank			7567	-	5	-
Galle	Serafino J.			7602	-	6	-
Gabarini	Charles W.			7719	-	10	-
Gachner	Kevin			7802	-	11	-
Gardner, Jr.	Kevin			7842	-	12	-
Gallagher	Kevin			7847	-	12	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gagliardi	Adelle R.			4495	June	11	1951
Garfinkel	Nelen			5080	-	14	-
Garcia	Pura			5124	-	15	-
Gambino	Rose J.			5125	-	15	-
Garrin	Joan C.			5151	-	15	-
Gabe	Lenore			5153	-	15	-
Gagnon	Lillian			5186	-	16	-
Gaffney	Roseanna J.			5236	-	16	-
Gahagan	Leah			5421	-	21	-
Gavis	Angela			5543	-	23	-
Gavin	Veradine E.			5660	-	27	-
Gagnon	Maria D.			5703	-	28	-
Gaskins	Maomi			5722	-	29	-
Garcia	Marion			5737	-	30	-
Garraway	Charlotte			5853	July	3	-
Gawrysh	Selen			5991	-	10	-
Garcia	Bella			6171	-	19	-
Geller	Mildred			6206	-	21	-
Gambardella	Lucy			6237	-	21	-
Gardfield	Wilma J.			6266	-	23	-
Galli	Constance M.			6349	-	28	-
Garcia	Navidad			6394	-	30	-
Garguilo	June T.			6560	Aug	7	-
Gargoli	Gloria G.			6666	-	11	-
Galliss	Gene R.			6712	-	11	-
Galloway	Mary			6878	-	15	-
Garcano	Victoria			6890	-	18	-
Gallillo	Elva			6946	-	18	-
Gant	Miriam E.			7049	-	21	-
Gallo	Adelle			7061	-	22	-
Gatka	Lucy C.			7161	-	25	-
Ganci	Edna M.			7284	-	28	-
Garrin	Kathryn M.			7321	-	29	-
Galtzer	Clarita M.			7353	-	30	-
Galgani	Lara E.			7383	-	31	-
Gagnon	Bridget H.			7395	-	31	-
Gallagher	Marian D.			7578	Sept	6	-
Galligan	Anne			7713	-	8	-
Gallo	Carmela			7751	-	10	-
Gazola	Josephine			7775	-	10	-
Gagan	Lucy J.			7743	-	11	-
Gara	Joyce D.			8031	-	18	-
Garcia	Linda P.			8055	-	19	-
Gabriel	Alspina			8151	-	22	-
Gabasso	Neilie			8253	-	24	-
Gard	Bernice E.			8256	-	24	-
Gallagher	Mary			8264	-	25	-
Galle	Camelia			8291	-	26	-
Ganilman	Camelia			8312	-	26	-

FREE
1951

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951

GROOM

15801-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Galeari	Joseph			8123	Sept	21	1951
Gambino	Salvatore			8186		22	
Gagliano	Paquillo			5333		27	
Galligan	John			5511	Oct	2	
Garcia	Joseph			8671		8	
Gall	Kenneth			8740		11	
Garcia	Emil			8887		16	
Gage	W. Lynn			8909		17	
Gallero	Dominick			8947		18	
Garfield	Joseph			9171		28	
Garin	George M.			9235		27	
Gatella	Nicholas			9291		29	
Gatti Vano	Henry			9304		30	
Gavaghan Jr.	James L.			9371	Nov	2	
Garcia	Calisto			9376		2	
Galea	Emmanuel			9488		5	
Gallagher	James			9501		5	
Gabrilli	Donald			9513		7	
Garguilo	Philip			9522		7	
Gatti	Charles			9565		8	
Gallo	Emidio			9664		10	
Gathman	Robert			9714		13	
Gaug, Jr.	Peter			9747		14	
Gardner	Joseph			9778		15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gagliardo	Theresa			8326	Sept	26	1951
Gauhier	Lydia			8363		28	
Garcia	Hilda R.			8393		29	
Garnier	Kathleen			8449	Oct	1	
Gaudis	Carmela			8523		3	
Garnier	Mora J.			8612		6	
Garnier	Margaret			8686		9	
Garcia	Maria			8695		10	
Garcia	Grace M.			8699		10	
Garnier	Flurence			8733		11	
Gallardo	Conrado M.			8887		16	
Galarza	Sancti C.			8843		16	
Garnier	Edga			8975		19	
Gartelman	Margaret			9002		20	
Galisso	Edna			9034		20	
Ganbardella	Henric			9077		22	
Gallagher	Conica			9131		24	
Garguilo	Mary			9251	Nov	1	
Gallagher	Mary			9667		10	
Galanos	Regina			9713		13	
Gagliardi	Anna			9756		14	

V W U S R O O M L I H F E

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

GROOM

1901-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ge. Nick	David E.	5098			June	14	1951
Gen	Abraham	5207				16	
Geller	Herbert	5314				18	
Glover	William	5382				20	
Gellis	Bernard	5435				21	
Gunk	Charles H.	5621				26	
G. Boyer	Harold	5798			July	2	
Garg	Frank	6108				14	
Gardner	Marion	6109				14	
Gardner	Thomas	6129				16	
Geiger	Robert	6169				18	
Gehring	Harry	6170				19	
Genick	Angela	6211				21	
Gela	Emil	6338				27	
Gendro	Harry	6356				28	
Genick	Thomas	6362				28	
Genick	Alvin	6604			Aug	5	
Germer	Bernard	6860				17	
Gerrard	Kenneth	7238				27	
Geffen	Sidney	7368				30	
German	William	7386				31	
Genovese	Thomas	7387				31	
Gerson	Jacob	7481			Sept	1	
Gany	Herbert	7660				8	
Garg	Joseph	7736				10	
Gerschowitz	Allen	7914				16	
Genovese	Richard	7960				16	
Gargoff	Samuel	8048				18	
Gehring	Thomas	8367				28	
Gecula	Joseph	8610			Oct	6	
Gearhart	Donald	8745				11	
Gelman	Samuel	8747				11	
Gerrard	James	8739				18	
Ge	Robert	9024				20	
Genick	Arnd	9082				22	
Gershkowitz	Philip	9154				25	
Geagan	John	9176				25	
Genick	Robert W.	9362			Nov.	1	
Geller	Seymour	9602				4	
Gib	Donald	9622				10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ge. melli	Catherine	4936			June	9	1951
Gelman	Clara	4972				11	
Geracia	Mary	5207				23	
Gerrick	Harriet	5801			July	2	
Genick	Mary	6224				16	
Gerna	Patricia	6190				20	
Gerrard	Elizabeth	6537			Aug	6	
Gesualdo	Alana	6936				18	
Gerener	Hilda	7087				23	
G. Penber	Harriet	7212				23	
G. Fare	Ruth	7404			Sept	1	
G. Halye	Jane	7721				15	
Gerschedberg	Virginia	8130				22	
Goghnegh	Ednie	8240				24	
Gubander	Rose	8708			Oct	10	
Gesualdo	Clara	8778				13	
Gerslein	Shirley	9011				20	
Gib	Marion	9066				20	
Geller	Hilda	9300				24	
Glick	Lorraine	9617			Nov.	10	
Gelman	Celia	9679				10	
Genick	Marion	9775				15	

Y W U S R O O N M L I H F E

1951

BRONX

G

JUN

NOV

FREE
1951FREE
1951

GROOM

1891-2345

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Ghaleb	Negdi			6635	Aug.	9	1951
Giron	Peter J.			4481	June	11	1951
Glick	William L.			5150		15	
Ginsberg	Corthar			5152		15	
Gilmare	Carrolland W.			5313		15	
Gianelli	Rudolph			5455		22	
Gille	John P.			5542		23	
Gianantonio	Joseph			5557		23	
Gilbert	William H.			5558		23	
Ginsburg	Lewis H.			5644		27	
Gibson	Walter H.			5690		28	
Gierman	John H.			5849	July	3	
Gilgar	Ruben			6139		17	
Golyano	Clayson			6263		23	
Glickler	Ruth H.			6591	Aug.	5	
Gimbel	Samuel			6612		9	
Gioffe	Samuel L.			6758		14	
Giglio	Gustava			7066		22	
Glicker	Frederick			7228		25	
Gikens	Harold			7515	Sept	4	
Gigobianco	Robert D.			7588		6	
Ginsberg	Ernest			7625		7	
Ginsman	Seymour			7408		15	
Giacobbe	John			8085		20	
Ganciracua	Rasquale M.			8167		22	
Gipe	Emmanuel			8191		22	
Gilman	Charles H.			8326		26	
Gidary	Frederick			8449	Oct	1	
Giordano	Arthur J.			8765		13	
Gillespie	Michael			8764		16	
Giles	Lawrence			8974		19	
Gargio	Clarence W.			9169		25	
Gitcher	Rocco E.			9272		27	
Gill	Herbert E.			9227		27	
Gischlar	Clarence E. M.			9251		27	
Gilbert	George M.			9276		29	
Ginsberg	Vincent			9375	Nov	2	
Gibson	Leonard			9621		10	
	Richard			9711		13	

BRIDE

Gf

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gh							
Gh	Linore M.			5546	June	23	1951
Ghezzi	Alice M.			5691		28	
Ghezzi	Alice M.			6146	July	17	
Gill	Caroline J.			4912	June	9	1951
Gigerich	Eleanor			5155		15	
Gubricco	John H.			5376		20	
Gelman	Joanne B.			5685		28	
Gargianni	Carmella C.			5822	July	2	
Gimpel	Sheila			6028		11	
Glabri	Irene			6596	Aug.	8	
Giordano	Glora			6718		11	
Giordano	Josephine			6907		18	
Gilman	Robert H.			6945		15	
Givens	Edith P.			7174		25	
Gilbirtz	Joan M.			7305		28	
Ginsberg	Rita			7432	Sept	1	
Gianola & Co	Regina			7470		1	
Gianini	Yolanda			7492		1	
Gilbert	Joan C.			7519		4	
Ginsburg	Ene			7583		6	
Ginsfrida	Mary			7649		8	
Ginsold	Robert			7705		8	
Gibbons	Mary			7709		8	
Gikleman	Frances			8044		18	
Gianini	Anna			8203		22	
Giordano	Margie			8207		22	
Giacoppo	Margery C.			8257		24	
Gibbs	Edith H.			8304		26	
Gianone	Anna H.			8312		26	
Gionta	Rose			8494	Oct	2	
Ginsiewicz	Irene M.			8543		4	
Giatalone	Rosalie			8604		6	
Gidlin	Elaine P.			8768		13	
Giordano	Micheline			9288		29	
Gibson	Kathleen			9676	Nov	10	
Ginsberg	Rita			9745		14	
Glick & Co	Margerie U.			9781		15	

GROOM

BRIDE

1891-2948

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Glover	William			5338	June	19	1951
Glover	Norman J.			5688		25	
Glover	Karl H. L.			5860	July	3	
Glickman	William L.			5988		10	
Glick	Paul			6025		11	
Glennox	Michael R.			6087		14	
Gaveman	Li			6583	Aug	8	
Glikson	Max			6793		15	-
Gleser	Helon			6842	-	16	-
Glynn	Lawrence J.			6884		15	-
Gloria	John R. J.			7039		21	
Glover	Marken			7111	-	23	-
Gleason	Michael J.			7168		25	
Glick	Alvin H.			7441	Sept	1	
Gayer	Jack			8080		20	
Gayer	Bernard			8989	Oct	20	-
Guck	Joseph M.			9632	Nov	10	-
Gm							
Gn							

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gleece	Marcia			4920	June	9	1951
Glickman	Shirley			5071		13	
Glass	Nancy E.			5234		16	
Gleason	Mary E.			5697		28	
Glynn	Mary G.			5968	July	9	
Glover	Lois E.			6037		12	
Glikson	Pearl			6653	Aug.	11	
Gleason	Bess F. M.			6903		18	
Gaveman	Eileen E.			7850	Sept	12	
Gleasure	Josephine M.			7442		15	
Glover	Edith L.			8632	Oct	6	
Glynn	Eleanor M.			9434	Nov.	3	
Wedding	Virginia C.			9774		15	
Gm							
Gn							

Y W U S R O N M L

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1961-53-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldberg	Jacob			5041	June	13	1951
Goldsch	Ben			5083		14	
Goldback	Samuel			5106		14	
Gold	Caron			5171		16	
Gold	Samuel F.			5195		16	
Goldstein	Leon			5225		16	
Gold	Arnold			5266		16	
Goldstein	Ben			5398		21	
Goldberg	Copolinaria			5399		21	
Goldstein	David			5420		21	
Gold	David			5472		23	
Goldberg	Walter L.			5493		23	
Goldberg, Jr.	Benita			5527		23	
Goldstein	Howard L.			5550		23	
Gold	Richard F.			5584		23	
Gold	Robert			5616		26	
Goldberg	James			5732		29	
Gold	Richard			5813	July	2	
Goldstein	Nathan			5845		3	
Goldblatt & Co.	Markus			5892		6	
Goldberg	Danasa			5927		7	
Goldman	William C.			5981		9	
Goldick	Harry			5996		10	
Goldberg	Adrian			6090		14	
Goldberg	Robert			6123		16	
Goldmann	Walter			6184		18	
Gold	William			6246		21	
Goldman	Leon			6321		27	
Gold	John			6327		27	
Goldberg	Juan			6421	Aug	1	
Goldman	Frederick			6532		4	
Goldman	Harry			6585		5	
Goldberg	Edward L.			6587		8	
Gold	Herbert			6639		10	
Goldsmith	Harry			6674		11	
Goldstein	Joe			6738		13	
Goldstein	William			6753		13	
Goldberg	Martin			6762		14	
Goldberg	Max			6772		14	
Gold	Max			6831		16	
Goldman	Arthur			6853		17	
Gold	Alfred			6944		18	
Gold	James			7076		22	
Goldberg	John			7117		24	
Goldberg	Chasland			7254		27	
Gold	John			7300		28	
Gold	Julio			7380		31	
Gold	Max			7423	Sept	1	
Goldberg	David			7447		1	

BRIDE

FREE
1961-53-5

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldberg	Shirley L.			4975	June	11	1951
Gold	Lertie			5022		12	
Goldberg	Kelene			5066		13	
Goldberg	Margaret M.			5103		14	
Goldberg	Margaret A.			5146		16	
Gold	Mary H.			5200		16	
Goldstein	Francis			5224		16	
Goldman	Thelma			5284		16	
Goldberg	Ann F.			5286		18	
Gold	Ken C.			5414		21	
Goldstein	Clara			5455		23	
Gold	Virginia A.			5535		23	
Goldberg	Pauline			5612		26	
Goldman	Sylvia			5622		26	
Goldman	Delice C.			5628		26	
Goldman	Esther C.			5632		26	
Goldberg	Francis S.			5731		30	
Gold	Eileen L.			5741		30	
Goldberg	Rose			5778		30	
Gold	Mary			5792	July	2	
Goldblatt & Co.	Becky			5864		5	
Gold	Carole			5948		7	
Gold	Irene			5949		7	
Gold	Dorothy			5994		10	
Goldberg	Rose			6046		12	
Goldberg	Carmen L.			6147		17	
Gold	Sarah			6207		21	
Goldman	Bob & Co.			6239		21	
Goldberg	Joanne K.			6319		27	
Gold	Theresa M.			6338		27	
Gold	Barbara L.			6383		30	
Gold	Pauline			6430	Aug	1	
Gold	Rose			6434		2	
Gold	Laurden			6454		3	
Goldstein	Mildred			6456		3	
Gold	John F.			6601		8	
Goldman	John			6700		11	
Goldberg	Julia			6726		11	
Goldstein	Edith			6739		13	
Goldstein	Clara			6763		14	
Goldberg	Clara M.			6921		18	
Gold	Shirley			7016		20	
Goldman	Mable			7028		20	
Goldstein	Kian C.			7037		21	
Goldman	Thelma			7157		25	
Goldberg	Lucinda			7259		27	
Goldstein	Sylvia			7275		28	
Goldstein	Anna			7280		28	
Goldberg	Mona			7301		28	

Continued next page

Y
U
S
B
R
O
O
K

1951

BRONX

FREE
1961-53-5

GROOM

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Goldstein	Morton			7608	Sept	7	1951
Goldman	Hyman			7613		7	
Goldberg	Joseph			7614		7	
Goldblum	Joseph			7704		8	
Goldberg	Elie			7711		8	
Goldstein	Robert			7725		8	
Goldstein	David			7840		14	
Goldberg	Barney			8241		25	
Goldman	Harry			8323		26	
Goldman	William			8368		28	
Goldstein	Harvey			8414		29	
Goldman	Edward			8444		29	
Goldman	Melvin			8478	Oct	2	
Goldberg	Frederick			8526		3	
Goldberg	Hyman			8550		4	
Gonzalez	George			8645		10	
Goldfield	Harry			8703		10	
Goldgarman	George			8731		10	
Gonzalez	Alfonso			8866		15	
Gold	Edward			8917		17	
Gonzalez	Angel			8963		19	
Goldrick	James			8983		19	
Goldstein	Philip			8996		20	
Goldard	Thurman			9050		20	
Gonzalez	Juan			9132		24	
Gaine	Emmanuel			9150		24	
Gonzalez	Victor			9323		30	
Goldman	Allen			9427	Nov	3	
Gonzalez	Francisco			9441		5	
Gold	Mervin			9603		9	
Gold	Frederick			9786		16	
Gomez	William			7627	Sept	7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Gonzalez	Hilda			7444	Sept	1	1951
Goldman	Janet			7515		4	
Gonzalez	Roman			7854		12	
Goldenberg	Molly			8181		22	
Goldstein	Frank			8202		22	
Gomez	Angelina			8293		26	
Goldman	Paula			8316		26	
Goldman	Juanita			8354		28	
Goldman	Sandra			8358		28	
Goldberg	Agnes			8451	Oct	1	
Goldman	Janne			8467		1	
Goldman	Helene			8491		2	
Gonzalez	Ramona			8538		4	
Gomez	Marie			8584		5	
Goldstein	Sandra			8633		6	
Gonzalez	Madina			8660		8	
Goldman	Juliet			8666		8	
Gold	Ruth			8818		13	
Gonzalez	Barbara			8935		18	
Goldberg	Anna			8951		18	
Goldman	Ernestine			8984		20	
Gold	Linda			9023		20	
Gonzalez	David			9104		23	
Goldberg	Harriet			9123		23	
Goldstein	Hannie			9155		24	
Gonzalez	Adile			9206		27	
Goldman	Viola			9221		30	
Gomez	Elise			9409	Nov	3	
Goldberg	Leila			9450		3	
Goldblum	Rosalyn			9504		5	
Goldstein	Miriam			9748		14	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Go

Go

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Y
V
U
S
R

G

JUN

NOV

20
22
25

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1961-2-2-3

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gradon	Sieman			4964	June	11	1951
Greenawald &	James H.			4991		11	
Greenberg	Lawrence			5029		12	
Greiner	Andor			5192		16	
Green	Jack L.			5268		16	
Greenbaum	Edward			5298		15	
Grieco	Vincent J.			5328		19	
Grinspan	Ervin			5462		22	
Grygori	Joseph			5512		23	
Gutskin	Elliot & K.			5517		23	
Greenberg	Alvin			5562		23	
Grustalde, Jr.	Gary A.			5631		26	
Grant	Jack			5632		26	
Graham	John R.			5633		26	
Gronacki	Joseph R.			5664		27	
Grace	John J.			5703		28	
Grunwald	Charles J.			5943	July	7	
Green, Jr.	James			6107		14	
Grinspan	Harry			6297		25	
Grissman	Harry L.			6387		25	
Grobe	Edward R.			6410		31	
Grinspan	Marcus J.			6453	Aug	3	
Grelli	Joseph			6464		3	
Gripe with	Harry J.			6494		3	
Grogans	Antonio			6668		11	
Grois	Frank			6713		11	
Grossman	Myron			6761		14	
Grufts	Clement R.			6835		16	
Grudner, Jr.	Edward W.			6865		17	
Grunberg	Murray			7006		20	
Grat	Harry R.			7024		20	
Grigiani	Sanerio J.			7101		23	
Gullo	Max R.			7124		24	
Gruy	Larry L.			7187		25	
Guklo	Louis			7207		25	
Gumble	Frederick			7286		28	
Gumble	Walter J.			7325		29	
Greenberg	Elliot & K.			7387		31	
Grant	Henry L.			7456	Sept.	1	
Grankins	William J.			7484		1	
Grunwald	Hyman			7517		4	
Greenfield	Joseph			7546		5	
Grahee	Robert &			7550		5	
Granata	Waldo			7568		5	
Grat	Meyer			7604		7	
Gratzer	Samuel L.			7772		13	
Grumley	Anthony			7975		17	
Grasman	Ernest			8027		18	
Grak	Edward C.			8097		20	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenberg	Helise			4996	June	11	1951
Grisner	Paulene			5015		12	
Grassman	Rosarynd			5047		13	
Greenberg	Rea Trige			5051		13	
Grady	Joan			5089		14	
Grellman	Phyllis A.			5117		14	
Gross	Ray			5138		15	
Gross	Virginia D.			5243		19	
Grant	Eleanor E.			5398		20	
Gruffen	Victoria S.			5399		20	
Grinfart	Ruth			5418		21	
Grin	Selen			5432		22	
Grissman	Sandra R.			5635		26	
Green	Blanche			5645		27	
Gruft & H.	Catherine			5837	July	3	
Gratsoo	Estimate & M.			5859		5	
Grodin	Marilyn P.			5931		7	
Graschinsky	Helma			5998		9	
Grothel	Gertrude L.			6022		11	
Grasberg	Max M.			6065		13	
Green	Marie C.			6099		14	
Greenberger	Ruth			6371		28	
Grunwald	Selen L.			6388		30	
Greenberger	Miriam			6453	Aug	3	
Greenberg	Ida			6506		4	
Grove	Birther H.			6530		4	
Gruenfeld	Lois			6584		5	
Grant	Barbara E.			6644		10	
Grimes	Margaret O.			6658		11	
Grissman	Rosilyn			6774		14	
Gross	Gene			6848		16	
Gray	Virginia M.			6957		15	
Grases	Gloria			6963		15	
Grassman	Joanne			6965		15	
Gruft	Anna			7064		22	
Gruffen	Mary B.			7076		22	
Gulberg	Beatrice			7144		23	
Grassman	Ether			7166		25	
Grogan	Be & Key			7211		25	
Grieco	Lyndia			7242		27	
Gruftman	Estelice			7308		29	
Gross	Shirley			7347		30	
Gruft	Eileen			7411	Sept	1	
Graswiler	Catherine M.			7426		1	
Gruft	Yolanda			7428		1	
Gray	Barbara M.			7523		4	
Grisham	Anne E.			7604		5	
Grogan	Myron			7616		7	
Gru	Frances			7641		8	

Continued next page

FREE
120
120

1951

BRONX

FREE
120
120

GROOM

1881-2-3-4-5

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenwald	Sam			8112	Sept	21	1951
Grassman	Ira B.			8177	-	22	-
Grassman	Bernard			8193	-	22	-
Grunblatt	Samuel D.			8230	-	24	-
Grassman	Lawrence M.			8343	-	28	-
Gravito	John			8362	-	28	-
Grunberg	Louis			8422	-	29	-
Grace	Ronald D.			8481	Oct	2	-
Grinstein	Samuel			8549	-	4	-
Grinstein	Bonard B.			8560	-	4	-
Gravito	Albert B.			8590	-	5	-
Greene	Paul D.			8645	-	6	-
Greengweig	Julius M.			8655	-	8	-
Grice	Claude J.			8840	-	13	-
Graham	Carper G.			8928	-	18	-
Grant	Julius			8970	-	19	-
Grell	Marvin			9042	-	20	-
Grass	Robert E.			9045	-	20	-
Greene	Harold J.			9061	-	20	-
Graham	William J.			9157	-	24	-
Grindall	James L.			9207	-	27	-
Gross	Edwin H.			9279	-	29	-
Gruener	Lawrence			9381	Nov	2	-
Greenberg	Morris			9636	-	10	-
Gracert	Henry S.			9693	-	10	-
Grannum	Patrick			9791	-	16	-

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grigorchuk	Sella			7738	Sept	10	1951
Grabel	Bella			7745	-	10	-
Gregg	Linne M.			7828	-	12	-
Grass	Becky			7877	-	14	-
Grecos	Maddeline C.			7879	-	14	-
Granchelli	Yolanda			7950	-	15	-
Grass	Francis J.			8109	-	21	-
Grasso	Concepcion L.			8148	-	22	-
Grassman	Joan M.			8218	-	22	-
Gravito	Lena			8340	-	27	-
Grish	Carrie			8341	-	27	-
Grass	Margaret M.			8342	-	27	-
Grinstein	Sally			8357	-	28	-
Greene	Thermin			8505	Oct	2	-
Greene	Virginia E.			8576	-	5	-
Grasso	Josephine C.			8651	-	6	-
Guffin	Phelma M.			8727	-	10	-
Griffith	Edith			8737	-	11	-
Greenbaum	Freida			8741	-	11	-
Gru	Mari			8755	-	13	-
Grice	Maddeline			8811	-	13	-
Grassian	Lay			8842	-	13	-
Green	Lillian			8993	-	19	-
Greggman	Anna			8991	-	20	-
Grolinsky	Karl			9021	-	20	-
Granakab	Joan E.			9080	-	20	-
Grice	Angelina J.			9083	-	20	-
Green	Frances			9086	-	22	-
Grinstein	Sara C.			9247	-	27	-
Grab	Anna			9299	-	29	-
Grinwald	Lillian			9395	Nov	3	-
Green	Alice			9421	-	3	-
Granieri	Rosa D.			9454	-	3	-
Gratz	Mollie			9494	-	3	-
Gratky	Shula H.			9512	-	7	-
Gruft	Hara D.			9554	-	8	-
Grinoff	Ruth			9635	-	10	-
Greenoff	Ellen			9640	-	10	-
Grinstein	Margaret			9746	-	14	-
Greenfield	Clara M.			9784	-	16	-

1951

BRONX

GROOM

13861-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Guerra	Conchita			5277	June	16	1951
Guerra	Carmina			6152	July	17	
Guerra	Francisco			6598	Aug	8	
Guerra	Richard M.			6887		18	
Guerra	Guillermo			7005		20	
Guerra	David			7097		23	
Guerra	William			7167		25	
Guerra	Peter			7194		25	
Guerra	John			7722	Sept	8	
Guerra	Myle			7852		12	
Guerra	Conchita			7880		14	
Guerra	Rafael			7885		14	
Guerra	Hernando			8554	Oct	7	
Guerra	Sebastian V.			8817		13	
Guerra	Thomas			8997		20	
Guerra	John			9077		22	
Guerra	Clarence			9382	Nov	2	
Guerra	Sanford B.			9506		5	
Guerra	John			9758		14	
Guerra	Joseph			9800		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Guerra	Magda			5192	June	16	1951
Guerra	Conchita			5758	July	2	
Guerra	Sena			6032		12	
Guerra	Elvira			6068		13	
Guerra	Dora			6123		16	
Guerra	Kerba E.			6157		18	
Guerra	Bartholomew			6260		23	
Guerra	Elvira			6336		27	
Guerra	Ruth			6497	Aug	4	
Guerra	Rosa			6834		18	
Guerra	Modesta			7400		31	
Guerra	Marcelina			7512	Sept	4	
Guerra	Jeane			8177		22	
Guerra	Julia			8231		24	
Guerra	Barbara S.			8383		29	
Guerra	Phyllis M.			9336	Oct	31	
Guerra	Milda			9547	Nov	9	

 13861-2-3-4-5
 13861-2-3-4-5
 13861-2-3-4-5

1951

BRONX

Y
W
U
 13861-2-3-4-5
 13861-2-3-4-5
 13861-2-3-4-5

GROOM

BRIDE

18851-2-9-4-6

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Gw

Gy

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Gw

Gyurma & hy Jean A. 7391 Aug 31 1951

G

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1381-23-49

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garcia	Conadeta			9892	Nov	17	1911
Garcia	Lorenzo			9891		17	
Gallina	Tony			10200	Dec	1	
Gallano	Alfred A.			10376		8	
Garcia-Perez	Emilio			10462		13	
Gallant	Mat			10644		19	
Gallagher	John P.			10820		24	
Gorbareky	Arning			10891		27	
Grafalo	Frank			10947		29	
Gatta	Alfred B.			11008		31	
Gallucci	Peter C.			11024		31	

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gaynor	Urvian E.			10111	Nov	27	1911
Gunn	Wilma			10166		30	
Garguilo	Gloria R.			10375	Dec	8	
Gallo	Antoine R.			10418		10	
Garnery	Joan M.			10434		11	
Gavin	Kathleen C.			10476		13	
Gagliano	Josephine J.			10498		14	
Garcia	Carmen M.			10691		20	
Gallina	Josephine P.			10776		22	
Garnett	Gayle M.			10844		24	
Garnson	Kertrude M.			10858		26	
Gallagher	Lynn E.			10881		26	
Gabriel	Frederic			10902		27	
Gallagher	Gileen L.			10942		28	

W
S
R
O
N
M
L
I
H
E
A

G

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

FREE

12 12 12

16 20

12051-2-3-4-5

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vol

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE	
MONTH	DAY

Ga

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.		PAGE	
1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40
41	41	41	41
42	42	42	42
43	43	43	43
44	44	44	44
45	45	45	45
46	46	46	46
47	47	47	47
48	48	48	48
49	49	49	49
50	50	50	50
51	51	51	51
52	52	52	52
53	53	53	53
54	54	54	54
55	55	55	55
56	56	56	56
57	57	57	57
58	58	58	58
59	59	59	59
60	60	60	60
61	61	61	61
62	62	62	62
63	63	63	63
64	64	64	64
65	65	65	65
66	66	66	66
67	67	67	67
68	68	68	68
69	69	69	69
70	70	70	70
71	71	71	71
72	72	72	72
73	73	73	73
74	74	74	74
75	75	75	75
76	76	76	76
77	77	77	77
78	78	78	78
79	79	79	79
80	80	80	80
81	81	81	81
82	82	82	82
83	83	83	83
84	84	84	84
85	85	85	85
86	86	86	86
87	87	87	87
88	88	88	88
89	89	89	89
90	90	90	90
91	91	91	91
92	92	92	92
93	93	93	93
94	94	94	94
95	95	95	95
96	96	96	96
97	97	97	97
98	98	98	98
99	99	99	99
100	100	100	100

NUMBER

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ga

Y
W
B
S
F
C
N
M
L
I
H
F
E

G

NOV

DEC

20
22
24

1951

BRONX

GROOM

13851-23-14

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gerlich	Julius			9833	Nov.	17	1951
Givasi	Carl W.			10815	Dec	24	-
Geller	Herman S.			10824	-	24	-
Germann	Joseph			10840	-	27	-
Gentilella	Rocco J.			11027	-	31	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Geier	Florida P.			9947	Nov.	20	1951
Gelber	Flora B.			9957	-	21	-
Geoghegan	Barbara L.			10179	Dec	1	-
Gerlach	Marilyn			10416	-	10	-
Geyer	Pearl H.			10427	-	11	-
Gelfman	Ruth L.			10534	-	15	-
Genna	Cyda			10626	-	18	-
Gerardi	Rosary T.			11008	-	31	-
Genna	Concepcion			11018	-	31	-

Y
W
S
R
O
N
M
L
I
H
F
E

1951

BRONX

G

NOV

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

15851-3-4-1

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gi & Kne	George G.			11046	Nov.	24	1951
Gi & Lio	John J.			11062	-	24	-
Gi & Sberg	Joseph			10197	Dec.	1	-
Gi & Sino	Joseph			10272	-	4	-
Gi & Pa	Nicholas J.			10301	-	6	-
Gi & Marro	John J.			10530	-	15	-
Gi & Mon di	Marion			10686	-	20	-
Gi & is	Abram			11022	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gi & dano	Jean A.			10128	Nov.	28	1951
Gi & Marxen	Virginia E. S.			10238	Dec.	3	-
Gi & bert	Marion			10629	-	18	-
Gi & den	Kathleen J.			10716	-	21	-
Gi &elman	Augusta			10830	-	24	-
Gi & lman	Robert A.			10855	-	26	-
Gi & nore	Klara R.			10861	-	26	-
Gi & nburg	Judith			10869	-	29	-

Continued next page

Y W S R O N M L I H F

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Gi

Gleiman

Seymour N.

10240 Dec 5 1951

Gm

Gn

17

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Gi

Glass
Klantz

Ethel S.
Eather

10016 Nov. 23 1951
10557 Dec 15 -

Gm

Gn

MINOR

1951

BRONX

GROOM

15861-2-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldberg	Albert			9820	Nov	17	1951
Galdman	Robert			9837	-	17	-
Gonzalez	Luis			9906	-	14	-
Goldschein	Charles			9959	-	21	-
Geldbaum	Levit			9961	-	21	-
Geldberg	Irving			10044	-	24	-
Gonzalez	Micahel			10087	-	26	-
Go & Fried	Morris D.			10161	-	30	-
Gordon	Bernard M.			10193	Dec	1	-
Galdman	Monroe S.			10210	-	1	-
Go & Klub	Samuel			10282	-	5	-
Gordon	Orville W.			10297	-	6	-
Gordon	Adrian C.			10325	-	7	-
Gonzalez	Albert C.			10346	-	8	-
Goodman	Leon			10444	-	12	-
Goldschein	Theodore			10451	-	12	-
Geldberg	Arnold			10526	-	15	-
Go Kay	Julio C.			10620	-	18	-
Gorkowski	Isidore			10751	-	22	-
Gould	Isidore			10752	-	22	-
Goldberg	Jack L.			10760	-	22	-
Gonzalez Varga	Ivan			10860	-	26	-
Gordman	Ronald M.			10882	-	26	-
Guldrich	Sanford S.			10919	-	28	-
Golumb	Benjamin			10960	-	29	-
Guldberg	Shirley			10966	-	29	-
Go & Klub	Leon			11014	-	31	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldenberg	Shirley			9812	Nov	17	1951
Gordon	Dorinda E.			9836	-	17	-
Goodwin	Myra C.			9914	-	19	-
Gold	Laura			9940	-	20	-
Geldwater	Sonia C.			9944	-	20	-
Garsky	Estelle M.			9958	-	21	-
Gombarg	Kathryn M.			10192	Dec	1	-
Goldschein	Lyn			10282	-	5	-
Goodson	Lola E.			10325	-	7	-
Gordon	Helena M.			10385	-	8	-
Goldschein	Raelyn			10388	-	8	-
Gonzalez	Luz Esther			10397	-	8	-
Go & Klub	Jay L.			10401	-	10	-
Goodman	Kathryn G.			10409	-	10	-
Garsky	Sarah E.			10424	-	11	-
Guldberg	Selma			10453	-	12	-
Gorachov	Eleanor G.			10514	-	14	-
Goldman	Eleanor			10532	-	15	-
Guldarb	Mina			10622	-	18	-
Guldsman	Phyllis M.			10667	-	19	-
Goodman	Gene E.			10676	-	20	-
Gold	Rita L.			10753	-	22	-
Goldschein	Barbara S.			10760	-	22	-
Gordon	Jacqueline G.			10775	-	22	-
Guldbark	Mollie			10877	-	27	-
Guldberg, K.	Chana			10928	-	28	-
Guldsch. K.	Rae E.			11022	-	31	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951
FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951
FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Go

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Go

Y
W
S
R

G

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

Continued next page

1951
FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951
FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

1201-6-6-6

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gruber	Samuel	9812			Nov	17	1951
Graf	Arthur J.	9845				17	-
Groden	Philip J.	9999				23	-
Gruenbaum	Martin	10056				24	-
Grass	Carl	10134				28	-
Greenbaum	Eugene	10146				29	-
Greenberg	Donald H.	10183			Dec	1	-
Gruncap	Sidney	10241				5	-
Grill	Howard	10331				8	-
Green	Harvey	10388				8	-
Grand	Bernard C.	10484				14	-
Gregory	Vernon	10490				14	-
Grub	Julius	10545				15	-
Gruber	Bernard B.	10548				15	-
Graco	Anthony D.	10562				15	-
Grunberg	Sidney S.	10623				18	-
Green	Julius	10653				19	-
Grain	Mario L.	10805				24	-
Greenberg	Stanley R.	10822				24	-
Gramble	Jerome	10917				28	-
Grimes	James E.	11013				31	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gruenbaum	Esther J.	9929			Nov	20	1951
Griffen	Lillie M.	9931				20	-
Gradiadio	Louise R.	10141				29	-
Grub	Helene M.	10149				29	-
Grodsky	Rene S.	10160				30	-
Grank	Kazulab J.	10171				30	-
Groothuis	Jane M.	10283			Dec	5	-
Grasso	Ellen J.	10376				8	-
Graco	Ray	10484				14	-
Green	Gene	10545				15	-
Gracia	Glenn	10624				18	-
Grossman	Marilyn	10659				19	-
Grunewald	Alice	10711				21	-
Graceman	Lydene M.	10724				21	-
Gross	Beverly E.	10752				22	-
Grime	Joyce	10731				28	-
Gritzer	Katherine A.	10844				28	-
Grob	Marilyn J.	10887				29	-
Gruscak	Anna J.	11034				31	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

18851-2-3-5-6

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Gr

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Gr

Y
W
M
S

G

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Gr</i>							
<i>Gr</i>							

[illegible]

—

G

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guillermo	Angela C.			10967	Dec	29	1951
Guida	Cyn Thony			11007	-	31	-
Guerrin	John J.			11040	-	31	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gus Low	Rose			9930	Nov	20	1951
Guerrin	Sara A.			10268	Dec	4	-
Guida	Virginia J.			10259	-	8	-
Guhart	Lodra M.			10884	-	26	-
Guyton	Helin			10969	-	29	-

G

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1981-2-2-1-5
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Gw

Gy

G

NOV

DEC

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Gw

Gy

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

JUN



1951

BRONX

GROOM

13851-4-3-4-8

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Haran	John	35			Jan	2	1951
Hanser	Bernard G.	38	-	3			
Hayer	Donald J.	117	-	5			
Hansen	Robert A.	136	-	6			
Haggerty	James H.	314	-	12			
Habrus	Arthur S.	342	-	13			
Habrusak	Robert A.	418	-	13			
Harris	Wilbert	446	-	15			
Hart	Jack	608	-	20			
Hanser	Kenneth J.	641	-	20			
Harper	Elvin G.	734	-	22			
Haggerty	Francis J.	877	-	27			
Hamilton	Nelson G.	969	-	30			
Hart	Samuel D.	1012	-	1	Feb		
Hamilton	William J.	1080	-	3			
Hasson	Leon	1231	-	10			
Hazell	Paul J.	1239	-	10			
Harrison	Leon G.	1316	-	14			
Hauk	Frank J.	1410	-	17			
Hass	Perry	1446	-	19			
Hartzband	Bernard	1471	-	20			
Harris	Erwin H.	1560	-	24			
Harrison	Joseph	1598	-	27			
Hanser	Marion	1684	-	3	Mar		
Harris	Harvey G.	1730	-	6			
Hansen	Charles J.	1945	-	13			
Haggerty	John L.	1948	-	13			
Habel	Edward J.	2192	-	20			
Hargett	Lee E.	2223	-	21			
Haiduck	Walter G.	2256	-	22			
Haight	John E.	2293	-	23			
Haskell	Charles H.	2465	-	27			
Haines	Murray	2474	-	28			
Haight	Edward	2555	-	31			
Harty	Eugene J.	2640	-	31			
Hambro	Murray J.	2653	-	31			
Hale	Frederick	2727	-	3	Apr		
Hart	Jacques	2820	-	6			
Hagan	John E.	2993	-	10			
Händler	Richard E.	3008	-	11			
Hass	Daniel G.	3061	-	13			
Hackett	Lever J.	3198	-	18			
Hackett	Thomas J.	3310	-	21			
Hanrahan	John P.	3310	-	21			
Harris	Abraham J.	3320	-	21			
Harrison	Harold J.	3414	-	25			
Harrington	John	3676	-	4	May		
Hart	William D.	3832	-	10			
Hayder	David G.	3872	-	12			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hackett	Elizabeth E.	32			Jan	2	1951
Hall	Kellen D.	35	-	2			
Hartenstein	Mytherine B.	66	-	3			
Halperin	Mahle	74	-	4			
Hamburger	Margaret G.	155	-	6			
Hawe	Elizabeth	261	-	10			
Harris	Estelle	302	-	11			
Hackins	Barbara M.	425	-	13			
Hass	Carolyn	454	-	15			
Haff	Kelen G.	469	-	15			
Hall	Mabel M.	765	-	23			
Haggler	Rhea	819	-	25			
Hartmann	Ann C.	859	-	27			
Hannon	Margaret R.	890	-	27			
Harris	Lilly D.	934	-	29			
Hastings	Francis A.	1067	-	3	Feb		
Harris	Lydia	1126	-	5			
Hausler	Madeline K.	1225	-	10			
Harris	Katie C.	1238	-	10			
Hammerschlag	Edith K.	1315	-	14			
Harvey	Mary Ann	1379	-	16			
Habib	Mildred	1428	-	17			
Haynesworth	Viola	1464	-	19			
Hamilton	Louise M.	1480	-	20			
Harris	Gertrude E.	1496	-	21			
Hackins	Belores P.	1523	-	23			
Hanjira	Lulu R.	1597	-	27			
Harris	Mildred	1655	-	3	Mar		
Harrison	Margaret C.	1695	-	3			
Halberstam	Barbara	1738	-	6			
Hassler	Barbara J.	1809	-	9			
Hackett	Mary D.	1866	-	10			
Hall	Mildred L.	1907	-	10			
Hassler	Constance E.	1909	-	10			
Harrison	Sally	1952	-	13			
Harris	Lorraine T.	1964	-	14			
Hassler	Netta	2021	-	16			
Hass	Rae C.	2162	-	19			
Harker	Marytha	2170	-	19			
Haldem	Celia	2230	-	21			
Harris	Rhoda C.	2394	-	24			
Harris	Virginia M.	2399	-	24			
Hartley	Rosemary C.	2465	-	27			
Harris	Bernie R.	2586	-	31			
Hall	Bernice G.	2700	-	2	Apr		
Hartmann	Grace W.	2787	-	5			
Harrington	Shula	2791	-				
Hamilton	Kath D.	2797	-				
Hanrahan	Irene	2823	-				

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1901-1951

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harris	Ivan L.	3949			May	14	1951
Hall	Howard	3979				16	-
Haglund	Edwin	4035				18	-
Halpin	George J.	4049				18	-
Hess	Henry G.	4089				19	-
Hatchett	Stephen	4272				25	-
Hartel	Richard F.	4299				26	-
Hamburger	Walter	4353				26	-
Howard HANARD	Vincent J.	4454				31	-
Hays	Rudolph W.	4487			June	1	1951
Haas	Robert E.	4528				2	-
Hammer	Harry	4591				2	-
Halper	Sheridan	4614				4	-
Hartzman	Sanford	4691				6	-
Hanefeld	Norman	4844				9	-
Hays	Edward J.	4877				9	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hagman	Blanche	2981			Apr	10	1951
Harrison	L. Patricia	3055				13	-
Harris	Iva	3214				20	-
Haas	Viola	3274				21	-
Hall	Gladys	3313				21	-
Hansen	Marjorie A.	3377				24	-
Hagler	Ruth L.	3556				28	-
Hend	Shirley	3553				30	-
Harte	Margaret P.	3846			May	11	-
Hartson	Bethricia J.	3866				12	-
Hagman	Edith E.	3867				12	-
Hare	Mary M.	3862				15	-
Hassett	Barbara M.	4061				19	-
Hannon	Virginia J.	4083				19	-
Hart	Helene L.	4101				19	-
Hartnett	Angie M.	4148				21	-
Hartland	Barothy A.	4169				21	-
Halpin	Joan	4174				21	-
Hammett	Angela L.	4226				23	-
Happel	Kathleen	4258				25	-
Hammer	Margaret V.	4281				26	-
Halston	Kipka	4325				26	-
Hays	Barothy A.	4347				26	-
Hays	Margaret L.	4348				26	-
Hennigan	Barbara	4382				28	-
Hennerty	Gertrude J.	4397				28	-
Halpern	Celia	4609			June	4	-
Hall	Edith	4627				4	-
Hayes	Lela G.	4727				6	-
Haire	Agnes L.	4837				9	-
Harris	Marilyn	4834				9	-

FREE
1951
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y W R O I

FREE
1951
FREE

15	12	13	10
14	11	16	9
3	4	1	2
12	13	10	15

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ha

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

	VOL.	PAGE
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

NUMBER

DAT:

Month Day Year

Ha

Y
W
U
R
O

H

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					Month Day Year
Heisler	Richard J.	75			Jun 4 1951
Herrero	Cingel J.	299			11 -
Hchlich	William J.	338			13 -
Hendrickson	Karl M.	399			15 -
Hernandez	Kyle E.	502			16 -
Heffernan	Joseph G.	505			16 -
Hennessey	Michael J.	597			19 -
Hernandez	Jace J.	662			20 -
Henderson	Gerald H.	704			20 -
Heiler	Julius	710			24 -
Hecker	Harry	842			26 -
Hertzberg	Isaac	958			29 -
Heller	Morris	977			30 -
Heit	Donald	996			31 -
Herrichthal	Henry	1119			Feb 5 -
Hernandez	Natalia	1141			8 -
Hearney	Arthur	1204			9 -
Hendrix	H. L.	1209			9 -
Herman	Robert H.	1540			24 -
Henry	Claude	1646			Mar 3 -
Herr	Neil	1772			7 -
Herrzog	Arnold	1906			10 -
Herrero	Victor M.	1993			14 -
Hellner	Martha	2120			17 -
Herrich	Irving	2174			19 -
Hertz	Richard C.	2312			24 -
Hebb	Ammon C.	2332			24 -
Heilig	Eliot	2368			24 -
Hernandez	Caesar M.	2396			24 -
Hendrickson	Vina J.	2528			29 -
Henderson	Daiglas	2579			31 -
Healy	Daniel	2774			Apr 5 -
Herkle	Ralph D.	2806			6 -
Herman	William T.	2826			6 -
Herrman	Bernard	2840			7 -
Heisenbuckel	Fred W.	2989			10 -
Hendrickson	James T.	3017			11 -
Hernandez	Agustin	3134			14 -
Heller	Marcus	3203			18 -
Hearne	Warren	3329			21 -
Heller	Jack	3332			21 -
Herrich, Jr.	John	3547			30 -
Heller	Charles	3722			May 5 -
Hernandez	Renel	3795			8 -
Herr	Frank J.	3986			16 -
Hellthaler	William J.	4006			17 -
Herrzog	Norman	4016			17 -
Heibel	Joseph B.	4110			19 -
Henderson	Edward	4187			22 -

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					Month Day Year
Heffernan	Mildred L.	315			Jan 12 1951
Heller	Lillian	644			20 -
Heffernan	Marlene P.	670			20 -
Hertz	Irene R.	702			20 -
Heiferling	Ruth L.	905			27 -
Hershkowitz	Leatrice	983			30 -
Hernandez	Rosa	1028			Feb 2 -
Herrich	Marion C.	1144			5 -
Hernandez	Mipali Y.	1153			6 -
Hendricks	Phyllis	1160			6 -
Hernandez	Brunilda	1170			7 -
Heid	Rhoda	1371			16 -
Herman	Boris	1406			17 -
Herklin	Vera	1621			Mar 1 -
Henkels	Edite	1755			6 -
Hennelly	Elizabeth C.	1881			10 -
Herrman	Rebecca G.	2049			17 -
Hernandez	Josephine C.	2108			17 -
Hernandez	Urbangel	2193			20 -
Hechler	Sandra	2263			22 -
Hernandez	Camelia	2353			24 -
Hernandez	Adamina	2394			24 -
Henry	Gwelyn M.	2702			Apr 2 -
Herrman	Shirley	2731			9 -
Herron	Ann M.	3007			11 -
Herskowitz	Lili	3015			11 -
Heffernan	Rose Marie A.	3033			12 -
Healy	Marion	3058			13 -
Hernandez	Anna	3123			14 -
Hendry	Jacqueline	3245			20 -
Hertz	Catherine A.	3303			23 -
Hernandez	Grace	3616			May 2 -
Hellman	Gloria	3617			2 -
Hewitt	Harold	3674			4 -
Herrigues	Blair	3816			9 -
Hellbo	Estelle	3831			10 -
Heinig	Eneliza A.	3875			12 -
Herrlin	Eleonor	4121			14 -
Herriman	Margaret M.	4182			21 -
Herr	Dorothy E.	4372			26 -
Heck	Dorothy A.	4375			26 -
Heck	Uxne H.	4576			June 2 -
Henry	Mary J.	4843			9 -

Continued next page

FREE
1951

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Herrington	Richard J.			4276	May	15	1957
Hipley	Thomas			4377	+	26	-
Heller	Norman J.			4332	June	2	
Hernandez Rivera	Andrew			4611		4	-
Hernandez	Jose R.			4744		7	
Healy	William G.			4802		8	
Herscovit	Arthur			4816		4	-

He

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

Y
W
U
R
O
I

1951

BRONX

H

JAN

JUN

GROOM

15851-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hilner	Edward			77	Jan	4	1951
Himmel	Samuel			820	-	25	-
Hirsch	Martin			1251	Feb	10	-
Hicks	Alvin C.			1367	-	16	-
Hirschberg	Max			1538	-	24	-
Hille	Wilbur L.			1667	Mar	3	-
Higgin, Jr	Cyril H.			2003	-	15	-
Hicks	Lawrence J.			2503	-	29	-
Humbachem	Arthur E.			2924	Apr	9	-
Hill	Martin			3897	May	12	-
Hill	Anthony G.			4057	-	19	-
Hill	Elmer			4173	-	31	-
Hirsch	Howard			4261	-	25	-
Hirtman	John			4468	June	10	-
Higgins	Patrick J.			4481	-	1	-

H!

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Himick	Kate			150	Jan	6	1951
Hirschfeld	Sylvia L.			865	-	27	-
Hill	Luella B.			923	-	27	-
Higgins	Bridget			981	-	30	-
Hicks	Edna M.			1113	Feb	3	-
Higgins	Mary M.			1443	-	14	-
Higgins	Anne M.			1596	-	26	-
Hicks	Helen			1934	Mar	12	-
Hirsch	Kenn			1958	-	13	-
Hillson	Jessica			2285	-	23	-
Higgins	Betty M.G.			2782	Apr	5	-
Higgins	Isabelle G.			3093	-	14	-
Higgins	Edith L.			3174	-	17	-
Hilder	Caroline M.			3395	-	25	-
Hirschfeld	Lyline			3571	-	20	-
Hirsch	Sydelle			3668	May	4	-
Hildenslein	Gertrude G.			3936	-	14	-
Hiller	Geraldine S.			4040	-	18	-
Hirschman	Blaine			4448	-	31	-
Hirsch	Elaine C.			4643	June	6	-

H!

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y
W
U
R
O

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1881-23-45

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Holinsky	Bert			294	Jan	11	1951
Honard	Jack M.			391		13	
Hapodar	Paul R.			426		13	
Halden	Levine R.			440		13	
Hallman	Herbert			573		19	
Halubach	William			590		19	
Haramitz	Livingston			659		20	
Harward	George B.			987		30	
Hagen	Paul			987		30	
Habbs	Joseph S.			1008	Dec	1	
Hodne	Marques			1057		3	
Hovath	John S.			1073		3	
Hope	Thomas P.			1110		3	
Hogg	Lawrence			1113		3	
Holger	Edney J.			1123		5	
Holzak	Joseph			1274		10	
Hoffberg	Harold C.			1298		13	
Hollander	Benjamin			1424		17	
Holmberg	Holger S.			1491		20	
Hach	Kohler			1748	Mar	6	
Hopman	Seymour			1997		15	
Hatzak	Joseph			2129		17	
Harmitz	Philip			2156		19	
Hoffman	Murray			2310		24	
Holman	Harold M.			2319		24	
Haramitz	Maurice			2633		31	
Hoffman	Melvin C.			2869	Nov	7	
Holm	Livingston			2894		17	
Holman	John M.			2905		17	
Hogan	Harry			3126		14	
Haramitz	John A.			3127		14	
Hofler	Morris			3146		16	
Haramitz	Stephen			3148		16	
Haden	Ed			3421		25	
Hoffmann	John			3454		27	
Holmes	John M.			3474		28	
Holmes	Richard B.			3513		28	
Holmes	George K.			3626	May	2	
Holmes	Joseph S.			3658		5	
Holm	David M.			3805		9	
Holchen	Bert K.			3875		12	
Haramitz	Elmer S.			3900		12	
Hagan	Morris			3991		16	
Hopkin	Joseph S.			4044		18	
Hollin	Roughley			4101		19	
Hoffman	Fredrick W.			4238		24	
Holman	Frederick			4411		29	
Holmes	Frederick			4534	Jan	2	
	Frederick			4679		5	

ATTENDED BY: FREDERICK

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Holloman	Mildred			67	Jan	3	1951
Hay	Mary M.			118		5	
Hachevin	Sylvia			393		13	
Haramitz	Priscilla			458		15	
Houston	Viola B.			560		18	
Haramitz	Blanche B.			568		19	
Haban	M. Y. R. H.			744		23	
Halland	Eileen C.			763		23	
Halt	Carl H. H.			1032	Feb	2	
Hallander	Conne M.			1083		3	
Houise	Pearl S.			1186		8	
Holbrook	Rita			1196		8	
Hausman	Phyllis			1229		10	
Haramitz	Lally			1425		17	
Hagan	Isabel			1519		23	
Halland	Budie C. G.			1588		27	
Haramitz	Augusta S.			1607		28	
Halt	Anna			1768	Mar	7	
Holman	Mary C.			1786		8	
Holnacik	Kilda R.			1844		10	
Halloway	Lorraine			1917		12	
Hachman	Emie M.			2072		17	
Hoffman	Caroline C.			2076		17	
Holde	Ida			2154		19	
Hogan	Viola S.			2509		29	
Hollinger	Eileen			2597		31	
Haran	Gracie			2620		31	
Harkan	Margaret M.			2652		31	
Hauson	Mary			2724	Apr	3	
Hobson	Mary C.			2731		3	
Houston	Bernice C.			2870		7	
Houston	Dulma M.			3005		10	
Holopickian	Lorraine			3046		12	
Hagan	Carolyne			3105		14	
Holm	John			3194		18	
Holm	John			3208		18	
Holm	Shirley C.			3514		28	
Holm	Margaret C.			3648		3	
Holm	Joan V.			3657		3	
Holm	Christoph			3682	May	5	
Holm	Emma			3729		5	
Holm	Emie			3776		8	
Holm	Kathleen			3916		12	
Holland	Deola M.			3930		12	
Howard	Margaret C.			3967		15	
Holm	Deola M.			4014		23	
Holm	Eileen S.			4312		26	
Holm	Euba			4420		29	
Holm	Harold			4554	June	2	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-1945

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ho & son
Harden
Hollander

Ray A.
Edward J.
Arthur

4680 June 3 1951
4810 9 -
4884 9 -

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ho

Y
W
U
R

Hron

Walter H.

1866 Mar 10 1951

Harold J.
Hippelink
Brown

Clara M.
Lund
Rose Ann J.

4573 June 2 1951
4445 Jan 15 1951
4226 May 2

1951

BRONX

GROOM

10001-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hurter	Robert L.			1567	Oct	24	1951
Huffman	Herbert M.			1622	Mar	1	-
Hilch	James			1676		3	-
Hublitz	George R.			3122	Apr	14	-
Hundgen	Howard G.			3288		20	-
Hunt	Vernon R.			4278	May	25	-
Hunter	Albert J.			4922		19	-
Hunt	William J.			4621	June	4	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hughes	Danny			10	Jan	2	1951
Hunt	Gladyce M.			168		6	-
Hurst	John R.			224		9	-
Hunt	Mary J.			406		13	-
Hurley	Edna M.			643		20	-
Hunt	Rita G.			2165	Mar	19	-
Hudson	Lucie M.			2268		22	-
Hurley	Margaret M.			2293		23	-
Hurshitz	Oppe M.			2659		31	-
Hughes	Ira M.			2865	Apr	7	-
Harka	Trent L.			3077		14	-
Hubbell	Calvin H.			3416		25	-
Hudack	Katherine			3892	May	12	-
Hunter	Winifred A.			4381		28	-
Hunt	Kathleen			4415		29	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

H

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

H

JAN

JUN

20 22 25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hw							
Hynes	James M.			507	Jan	16	1951
Kyman	Leon H.			986		30	
Kyland	Luan			1444	Feb	21	
Kyman	Garrod G.			2762	Apr	4-	
Hynes	James P.			4144	May	19-	

FFFFF 23
E 32
E 24
E 22
20

1951

BRONX

20 22 22

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

13851-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harvie	Lee E.	4928			June	9/1951	
Hansen	Olaf J.	5065			13		
Harden	Calmond T.	5073			13		
Hand	Arthur	5128			15		
Haldenwang	John E.	5134			15		
Hardy	Alan H.	5199			16		
Halpern	Michael A.	5352			19		
Hahnberger	Leveng	5365			20		
Haber	Marshall	5374			21		
Hargen	John	5408			21		
Hafner	Julius	5477			23		
Halpern	Jacob	5513			23		
Hammer	Jacob M.	5573			25		
Hammes, Jr.	William H.	5624			26		
Hack	William	5733			29		
Harris	Seymour B.	5784			July 2		
Harrison	Richard A.	5800			2		
Hamburg	Marvin	5861			5		
Harris	William C.	5877			5		
Harris	Edward J.	5864			9		
Hamilton	Eugene A.	6058			13		
Haye	Urald E.	6150			17		
Harris	Dudley J.	6173			19		
Harris	Markham	6186			20		
Harris	Charles W.	6199			20		
Hersfield	Edward	6265			23		
Harrison	Nicholas E.	6417			Aug 1		
Harvey	Donald E.	6445			2		
Hallinan	Robert H.	6471			3		
Hall	Eugene A.	6570			7		
Harris	Prince	6588			8		
Harrington, Jr.	John H.	6599			8		
Harrison	Isaac	6635			9		
Halpern	Seymour	6667			11		
Hess	Herbert	6684			11		
Hauer	Robert J.	6764			14		
Harris	James W.	7044			21		
Hachrouche	David W.	7130			24		
Hafner	John A.	7143			25		
Hagelman	William R.	7267			30		
Hamburger	Edmund A.	7370			31		
Hacker	David	7411			Sept 1		
Harrington	Levent A.	7422			1		
Hammes	Joseph M.	7442			1		
Halper	Samuel	7465			1		
Haye	William C.	7513			4		
Harkins	James A.	7561			5		
Harris	Martin H.	7583			6		
Harpas	David	7657			8		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harvie	Beverly J.	4930			June	9/1951	
Hansen	Joan K.	5107			14		
Hayes	Madeline M.	5205			16		
Haber	Selma C.	5208			16		
Harkins	Rosalind H.	5303			18		
Harris	Henrietta	5345			19		
Hansen	Helen C.	5448			22		
Hamburg	Rosalind	5511			23		
Hark	Anna C.	5525			23		
Harkinge	Hanna C.	5673			27		
Hark	Ella A.	5770			July 9		
Harkner	Joan C.	6005			10		
Harkner	Shirley	6047			12		
Hahn	Marilyn	6081			14		
Hardman	Jan H.	6222			21		
Hager	Kenneth	6317			26		
Harmor	Marlene M.	6392			30		
Hagen	Mary E.	6410			31		
Hague	Theodora	6425			Aug 1		
Hauer	Ruth H.	6465			3		
Herman	Layla A.	6469			3		
Hark	Josephine	6619			9		
Hark	Alma D.	6742			13		
Harrington	Eileen	6794			15		
Hegarty	Margaret R.	6858			17		
Haber	Phyllis	6888			18		
Harris	Lavie A.	7115			20		
Hark	Ernestine L.	7117			20		
Hannon	Dorothy A.	7175			25		
Halpern	Sally	7309			29		
Hade	Evelyn M.	7348			Sept 5		
Hade	Helene	7707			8		
Hann	Marcel	7737			10		
Hamilton	Muriel	7754			10		
Harms	Mary L.	7966			15		
Hafmeister	Margaret P.	8021			17		
Harold	Edna D.	8068			19		
Hargard	Kathleen M.	8093			20		
Harris	Birdie A.	8153			22		
Harvey	Anne L.	8171			22		
Hall	Rosina E.	8263			24		
Hall	Barthol.	8441			24		
Hansen	Henrietta	8445			Oct 1		
Hagen	Virginia D.	8623			6		
Hark	William H.	8673			8		
Harvey	Quill	8725			10		
Harvey	Isabella C.	8825			23		
Hall	Bertha M.	8844			1		
Haddock	Claire A.	8862			15		

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

13851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haasen	Mele C.	7749			Sept	10	1951
Haddley	Robert J.	7754			10		
Hadueck	Philip D.	7828			12		
Hainig	Albert	7909			15		
Hainke	Martin B.	8114			21		
Hajle	Raymond P.	8144			22		
Halothorne	William	8162			22		
Hallner	Joseph	8295			26		
Harris	Louis R.	8308			26		
Haywood	Hannibal	8354			28		
Halperin	Sheldon	8383			29		
Hager	Philip	8508			Oct	2	
Hagney	Lawrence J.	8520			3		
Haguel	Herbert A.	8524			3		
Halliday	Harman H.	8553			5		
Hannon	John J.	8605			6		
Hardwick	Cronley E.	8624			6		
Hartman	Raymond J.	8679			9		
Hagood	Harrison	8699			10		
Hahn	Robert J.	8710			10		
Harr	Joseph	8820			13		
Hammon, Jr.	William E.	8886			16		
Harper	Edward M.	8477			19		
Hagen	William	9018			20		
Harmon	Harvey	9023			20		
Hannon	Thomas V.	9065			20		
Harris	Arthur	9127			23		
Hammer	Robert	9153			24		
Huse	John J.	9212			27		
Hahred	Stacy B.	9219			27		
Harold	Hugh P.	9236			27		
Hand	Kenneth	9273			29		
Hansen	Charles C.	9391			Nov	2	
Haines	Michael M.	9402			3		
Hahermann	Joseph	9408			3		
Hannah	Archie J.	9465			3		
Hanigan	Joseph M.	9593			9		
Havana	Salvador	9768			15		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hagge	Margaret E.	8917			Oct	17	1951
Hagopian	Margaret A.	9003			20		
Hagblaw	Margaret	9030			20		
Hake	Margaret C.	9046			20		
Hager	Agnes J.	9079			22		
Hamilton	Bartholomew B.	9146			26		
Hanlon	Ellen M.	9201			27		
Handley	Isabella C.	9214			27		
Haley	Delores E.	9324			30		
Halligan	Margaret	9358			Nov	1	
Hassid	Estelle	9449			3		
Harrison	Wanda D.	9490			3		
Hansen	Bartholomew	9588			9		
Harris	Miriam	9686			10		
Harlem	Beatrice	9709			13		
Hair	Lorraine M.	9717			13		
Hamburg	Marlene	9737			14		
Harris	Eleanor	9795			16		

Y
W
U
R
O
I
E

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

13001-2-94-9

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							

Continued next page

Y
W
U
R
O
I
E

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

15601-53-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Heber	Stephen	5001			June	12	1951
Hermalyne	Emmanuel	5146				15	
Hicks	M. A. for B.	5153				15	
Hirschbaumtz	Manuel	5251				16	
Hoch	M. A.	5286				18	
Herman	Stanley	5308				18	
Heisman	Fredrick	5321				19	
Heer	John E.	5349				19	
Heiberger	Fredrick	5424				21	
Hickman	Larkie	5553				25	
Hernandez	Rafael	5703				28	
Hern, Jr	William E.	5718				29	
Hero	Orlando	5719				29	
Herr	Frank M.	5820			July	2	
Hernandez	Cypriano	5846				3	
Hench	John D.	5847				3	
Healy	Robert E.	6231				21	
Hecker	Daniel W. R.	6323				27	
Henderson	John B.	6371				28	
Hoch	Ralph H.	6414				31	
Helson	Fredrick J.	6442			Aug	2	
Helmke	Carl	6554				3	
Hernandez	Edward B.	6606				5	
Herrera	Werner	6641				10	
Herman	John D.	6752				13	
Herrickson	Alfred	6842				15	
Henby	Alfred	7236				27	
Heller	Fredrick	7276				28	
Hernandez Igordia	Michael	7306				28	
Heik	Murray	7317				29	
Hernandez	Colo	7320				29	
Hernandez	Gene	7337				29	
Herrberg	Joseph	7346				30	
Heln	Stanley	7346				31	
Hedstrom	Ernest	7426			Sept	1	
Hoch	Harold	7674				8	
Hoch	Herman	7730				10	
Hentze	John C.	7735				15	
Hick	Milton	8004				17	
Herting	Linnet W.	8015				17	
Hernandez-Castro	Gilberto	8055				19	
Hernad	Samuel	8078				20	
Herrickworth	Walter E.	8117				21	
Henry	Martin M.	8214				22	
Hesper	Charles R.	8420				24	
Herman	Mark	8443			Oct	2	
Hellman	Paul	8762				13	
Herkley	Michael	8783				15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Hedth	Caryn M.	5023			June	12	1951
Hedner	Estelle B.	5109				14	
Helfand	Pauline	5193				16	
Hesley	Margaret M.	5238				16	
Herschbaumtz	Norma	5249				16	
Herrigan	Mary T.	5260				16	
Herrandez	Emily E.	5283				16	
Henry	Lorna C.	5360				19	
Hink	Lore	5595				25	
Hearwell	Constance J.	5800			July	2	
Hight	Ensign	5833				3	
Hernandez	Gene	5841				3	
Hertz	Jessie	6175				19	
Hedden	Linnet	6179				19	
Hernandez	Guarac	6314				26	
Hernandez	Raquel	6459			Aug	3	
Herrnstreit	Hollie	6689				11	
Herkomer	Barbara	6914				18	
Hedner	Barbara	7125				24	
Hernandez	Carmen	7210				25	
Hedder	Sylvia	7250				27	
Hewson	Janet	7158				30	
Held	Selma	7469			Sept	1	
Hedden-Haler	Elleanor E.	7490				1	
Hendrickson	Norance	7550				5	
Herman	Rose Ann	7756				10	
Herry	Grace	8145				22	
Hendricks	Lillian	8330				27	
Hess	Wilde M. C.	8348				28	
Herrmann	Anna Belle	8381				29	
Held	Wilma	8414				29	
Hess	Edith	8475			Oct	1	
Herrberg	Kathleen	8794				13	
Helen	June A.	8998				20	
Hephay	Mary E.	9173				25	
Herrberg	Randy	9195				26	
Herrman	Becky	9340			Nov	2	
Hellig	Nela	9447				3	
Helshick	Virginia T.	9514				7	
Herriguer	Dina	9707				13	
Herschenshaus	Dolly	9777				15	
Hedley	Florida C.	9785				16	
Hennelley	Margaret M.	9793				16	

Continued next page

FREE
1951

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

H

JUN

NOV

20
22
25

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1881-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hickey, Jr.	Edward A.	5	89	June 14, 1951			
Hill	Al	5	625	26			
Hirsch	Michael	5	741	30			
Hill	Alfonso	5	757	30			
Hicks	Carmelo	1	5913	July 6			
Hill	Paul	6	130	16			
Hilson	Clarence C. G.	6	148	17			
Hiat	Robert	6	552	Aug 6			
Hirsch	Jack	6	864	18			
Hickson	John D.	7	249	29			
Hill	John W.	7	349	30			
Hirtz	Erone	7	683	Sept 8			
Hirschberg	Arthur	7	744	10			
Richard	Eljah B.	8	96	20			
Hirschorn	Harry	8	131	22			
Hicks	Robert L.	8	352	25			
Hill	Richard	8	504	Oct 2			
Hiler	Lamuel	8	837	13			
Hickey	Thomas E.	9	377	Nov 2			
Hill	Lyle E.	9	623	10			
Hines	Oliver	9	642	10			

Hilabady
Havach JrRudolph
unthought5006 June 12, 1951
7522 Sept 21

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hilman	Muriel K.	5	261	June 16, 1951			
Hilson	Pastoria X.	5	288	18			
Hirschfeld	Ludith	5	320	19			
Hild	Carl	5	674	27			
Hilson	Gladys U.	5	881	July 5			
Hirshman	Leonore	6	555	Aug 6			
Hill	Nancy C.	6	548	8			
Higgins	Helena D.	6	614	9			
Hicks	Gwendolyn M.	7	062	22			
Higgins	Jan E.	7	324	24			
Hymelstein	Helma	7	675	Sept 8			
Hirtz	Lillian	7	683	8			
Hill	Mabel E.	7	812	11			
Hickey	Mary U.	7	765	15			
Hirschman	Maomi L.	8	120	21			
Hill	Mildred L.	8	126	21			
Hill	Joan C.	8	448	Nov. 3			
Hicks	Barbara M. L.	9	690	10			
Hinds	Luy E.	9	771	16			

Hilvka

Linna

8260 Sept 24, 1951

1951

BRONX

Y
W
U
R
O
I

GROOM

1801-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ho	Herbert H.	4456			June	11	1951
Hara	Lyving A.	5167			16		
Hoffman	Philip	5299			18		
Hager	Leo R.	5239			19		
Holland	William H.	5423			21		
Hol	Leo	5464			22		
Hara	Wilbur	5503			23		
Hodg	Loan E.	5668			27		
Hades	Saul S.	5780			July	2	
Hara	Harvey G.	5843			3		
Hale	Harold M.	5850			3		
Holward	John E.	5882			5		
Hara	McLvin L.	5916			7		
Haw	Marken	5939			7		
Hara	Joseph M.	5962			9		
Halden	Julie	5999			10		
Hale	Walter	6124			16		
Hara	Lewis C.	6420			Aug	1	
Haward	John	6425			1		
Hoffinger	Frank W.	6516			4		
Horn	Hyman	6525			4		
Hoffman	James	6584			5		
Hoffling	Vincent G.	6602			5		
Hodes	Edward	6658			11		
Hymen	Harry	6705			11		
Holowitz	Israel	6737			13		
Hofter	Isidore	6755			14		
Hoford	George	6787			14		
Hora	Jack	6826			16		
Hward	John P.	6837			16		
Holliman, Jr.	Jesse	6854			17		
Halloway	Claryn H.	6961			15		
Horn	Sam	7052			21		
Hoffman	Frank	7282			28		
Holward	Murwin	7402			31		
Halcob	James	7443			Sept	1	
Halmes	Edward	7531			4		
Hager	William	7877			14		
Hastomeky	Joseph	7903			14		
Hara	Dring L.	8076			19		
Hawder	Richard M.	8083			20		
Hara	Li	8114			21		
Holiday	Calvin	8122			21		
Holliday	Edward	8241			24		
Halmes	Fred	8272			25		
Holland	John J.	8337			27		
Holzman	Louis	8357			28		
Hoffmann	William	8453			Oct	1	
Humbis	John	8454					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ho	Marilyn C.	4407			June	9	1951
Hollinger	Rita	4445			9		
Hara	Phyllis M.	5104			14		
Haward	Janice	5120			14		
Haulikan	Lea J.	5121			15		
Hara	Dorcas	5194			16		
Halden	Conne M.	5249			18		
Hoffman	Catherine H.	5341			19		
Hoffman	Lillian F.	5679			28		
Halden	Herb	5680			28		
Haward	Cathleen	5787			30		
Hogan	Mary P.	5789			July	2	
Hagrell	Harriet C.	6086			14		
Halk	Catherine B.	6151			17		
Haward	Charlotte F.	6279			24		
Hoffman	Sara	6458			Aug	3	
Hoffinger	April G.	6487			4		
Hoffman	Josephine	6663			11		
Hoff	Lea	6800			15		
Hogquist	Julen C.	6852			17		
Hake	Kenale G.	6922			18		
Horton	Arthur M.	7043			21		
Honigman	Elaine	7088			23		
Hodg	Evelyn M.	7181			25		
Harnak	Evelyn M.	7203			25		
Hoff	Lynne S.	7283			28		
Hara	Rhoda M.	7336			24		
Hoffman	Bessie	7359			30		
Holwe	Addie	7386			31		
Harkan	Conne M.	7397			31		
Habron	Lillian	7393			31		
Harnig	Lucan	7423			Sept	1	
Hachshan	Marilyn	7507			4		
Haran	Conne	7719			5		
Hodes	Dorcas	7728			10		
Hades	Lorraine	7730			10		
Haffer	Marilyn A.	7855			13		
Hawley	Mary L.	7824			15		
Hara	Archie	8024			18		
Harrich	Catherine E.	8066			19		
Halloway	Mary	8122			21		
Holland	Blanche B.	8314			26		
Hachsin	Sylvia	8329			Oct	13	
Holliday	Kath	8464			19		
Holland	Marta L.	8474			19		
Halden	Cathleen	9108			23		
Hollender	Marta C.	9344			Nov	3	
Hara	Gayle H.	9434			5		
Hara	Paul	9452			3		

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Homer	Harold G.			8541	Oct	4	1951
Honigman	Daniel J.			8585		5	
Hogan	Everett R.			8614		6	
Hopkins, Jr.	Harold B.			8625		6	
Hedder	Robert A.			8721		10	
Holmes	Carlton D.			8871		15	
Horgan	Criniah J.			9049		20	
Hoffman	Abc			9089		22	
Hollstein	Morris			9313		30	
Hoffmann	Fritz R.			9570	Nov	9	
Haddison	Lucretia M.			9575		9	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoffman	Lucille J.			9473	Nov	3	1951
Holmes	Maggie L.			9490		5	
Honigfeld	Rahela C.			9792		16	

1951

BRONX

Y
W
U
R

Hr

Hryniewicz
Ken

Anna
Larsh H. P.

8286 Sept 25 1951
5889 July 5 1951

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

13891-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Huizlar	Gibiano			5706	Jan	28	1951
Kyberman	Ipone J. J.			6081	July	14	-
Horton	Joseph			6681	Aug	11	-
Hull	Richard A.			6710	Aug	11	-
Hu & Lamon	Kenneth			7327	Aug	29	-
Hunder	Christopher K.			7404	Sept	1	-
Hunder, Jr.	Edward			7523	Sept	4	-
Huebner	Thomas G.			7632	Sept	7	-
Hu & H	Sal			7912	Sept	15	-
Hubbard	Marco			8045	Sept	20	-
Humphrey	John H.			8304	Sept	26	-
Hughes	William B.			8653	Oct	6	-
Huleak	William			9145	Oct	24	-
Hunker, Jr.	Arthur E.			9197	Oct	26	-
Hunter	William M.			9384	Nov	2	-
Hughes	Kay C.			9476	Nov	3	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu leon	Jessie M.			6631	Aug	9	1951
Hunk.	Barrett G.			7409	Sept	1	-
Hushinsky	Barrett			7898	Sept	14	-
Hudson	Rita G.			7938	Sept	15	-
Hurley	Carm			8093	Sept	20	-
Hueber	Maria J.			8161	Sept	22	-
Hughes	Mary M.			8415	Sept	29	-
Hickado	Edward G.			8565	Oct	4	-
Hughes	Jane E.			8590	Oct	5	-
Huley	Barakay			8833	Oct	13	-
Hughes	Winifred M.			8856	Oct	15	-
Humphrey	Mildred E.			8904	Oct	16	-
Hughes	Julien G.			9050	Oct	20	-
Hughes	Eileen G.			9157	Oct	24	-
Helyghue	Julia R.			9177	Oct	25	-
Hunder	Emma			9382	Nov	2	-
Hughes	Mary J.			9476	Nov	3	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

22
22
22
20

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Hu</i>							
<i>Hw</i>							
<i>Hyle</i> <i>Heyman</i>	<i>Gylan R.</i> <i>Ludore S.</i>			<i>5364</i> <i>5734</i>	<i>June 20</i> <i>30</i>	<i>1951</i>	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hw							
Huytinen	Elvi H.			5413	June	21	1951
Hyman	Lorraine			6088	July	14	
Hyndman	Lynne T.			6325	Aug	15	
Hyman	Carl			7704	Sept	8	
Hynes	Margaret M.			7830		62	
Hymie	Helene S.			8757	Oct	13	

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-5-5-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harris	Bentley B.C.			9888	Nov	17	1951
Haber	Bertram M.			9944		20	
Hackett	James M.			10083		26	
Hartz	David			10192	Dec	1	
Haddock	Robert T.			10302		6	
Harris	Edward			10324		7	
Hargrave	Nathan			10358		8	
Harkington	Alan T.			10511		14	
Hask	Edward J.			10688		20	
Harris	Ray L.			10702		20	
Hartox	Edward J.			10808		24	
Hartman	Richard G.			10997		31	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harrigan	Margaret M.			9893	Nov	17	1951
Hart	Kathleen W.			9895		19	
Hart	Mary C.			9920		19	
Hart	Ellen M.			9979		21	
Hallenbeck	Gertrude R.			10042		24	
Harris	Jan L.			10272	Dec	4	
Harris	Beverly E.			10358		8	
Hazan	Lenore L.			10378		8	
Hawley	Lore H.			10403		10	
Hawley	Doris M.			10441		12	
Hall	Lorraine			10466		13	
Hanley	Barbara			10762		22	
Haug	Lucille C.			10772		22	
Henderson	Eleanor T.			10811		24	
Harris	Margaret M.			10862		26	
Hobby	Janice			10885		26	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y
W
U
R
O
L
L
E
AFREE
FREE
FREE

15	12	13	
14	11	12	20
13	12	14	
12	13	14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

Ha

Y
W
U
R
O
L
A
E

H

NOV

DEC

20 22 25

1951

BRONX

Y
W
U
R
C
L
J
E

Continued next page

H

NOV

DEC

[illegible]

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Healy	Michael J.	9804			Nov.	16	1901
Hertzberg	Jacob	9893			-	19	-
Healy	Frederick A.	10117			-	27	-
Heiden	Ernest	10247			Dec	3	-
Herskowitz	Eugene	10438			-	11	-
Herskovitz	Ronald R.	10509			-	14	-
Hoffner, Jr.	Richard J.	10556			-	15	-
Hiknandtz	William	10612			-	17	-
Hirschfeld	Daniel	10666			-	19	-
Hilman	Henry M.	10672			-	20	-
Hennique (Amador)	Harry	10680			-	20	Amador
Heenan	Daniel P.	10747			-	22	-
Herrera	Oscar	10821			-	24	-
Hillman	Ray W.	10876			-	26	-
Hertz	Gerald	10959			-	29	-
Henry, Jr.	Alvin	10979			-	29	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hemer	Be & King	9955			Nov.	20	1901
Herman	Zena M.	10048			-	24	-
Healy	Catherine J.	10195			Dec	1	-
Heller	Marlynn	10432			-	11	-
Hemer	Becky M.	10634			-	18	-
Hekimian	Shirley	10725			-	21	-
Healy	Ruthleen M.	10801			-	27	-

Continued next page

Y W R O L D E

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

18851-0-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

He

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

He

Y
W
R
O
L
L

H

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Himmelfarb	William	10245			Dec	3	1951
Kil	Richard	10267			-	4	-
Heckerich	Eugene	10538			-	15	-
Kicks	Curtis	10748				22	-

H!

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hiidenbrand	Margen	4912			Nov	19	1951
Hirsch	Sylvia	9983			-	21	-
Hempy	Bernadette E.	10000			-	23	-
Hirsch	Caroline	10025			-	24	-
Hirsch	Judith	10822			Dec	24	-
Hickey	Joan M.	11040			-	31	-

H!

1951

BRONX

Y
W
U
R
O
L
H

GROOM

1001-9-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hochman	Harry W.			9814	Nov	17	1951
Haulikan	James G.			9865	-	17	-
Harnstein	Marion B.			10067	-	24	-
Horne	William G.			10086	-	26	-
Hoylie	Charles S.			10182	Dec	1	-
Hobowitz	Jerome E.			10186	-	1	-
Horowitz	Rene			10261	-	4	-
Holz	Robert T.			10363	-	8	-
Horn	Marion M.			10399	-	8	-
Hoffman	Edward J.			10564	-	15	-
Holvard	Joseph M.			10627	-	18	-
Horan	James E.			10913	-	27	-
Hodgson	James E.			10957	-	24	-
Hospin	Roger C.			10989	-	29	-
Howard	Albert			11000	-	31	-
Hare	Harold R.			11038	-	31	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Houll	Pearl M.			10006	Nov	23	1951
Halloway	Rose G.			10046	-	24	-
Hoffman	Ruth A.			10187	Dec	1	-
Halslyn	Madeline			10203	-	1	-
Hauson	Muriel A.			10242	-	3	-
Halloway	Eileen			10508	-	14	-
Hackerman	Selma			10523	-	15	-
Hapton	Elaine R.			10592	-	17	-
Hopper	Elizabeth			10748	-	22	-
Hawing	Lucille A.			10806	-	24	-
Harendtein	Eve			10807	-	24	-
Harner	Lally			10847	-	26	-
Hoffman	Myrna			10867	-	26	-
Hoffman	Paula			10894	-	27	-
Holtz	Ruth M.			10985	-	29	-

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y
W
U
R
OFREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

H

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

20

NOV

DEC

20
22
23

1951

BRONX

20 22

FREE
1951

GROOM

15087-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Huber	Julius			9822	Nov	17	1951
Hunk	Wyatt			9867	-	17	-
Stueson, Jr.	Robert			10111	-	27	-
Luron	Gibert H.			10139	-	29	-
Murley	Jeremiah			10824	Dec	24	-

H

NOV

DEC

FREE
1951

BRIDE

FREE
1951

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hughes	Veronica M.			9991	Nov	21	1951
Hughes	Ruth			10447	Dec	13	-

Y
W
U

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951

GROOM

1951-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Hu

Hw

Hy

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Hu

Hw

Hy

Y
W

H

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

I

FILE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Isaacson	David	232			Jan	4	1951
Infantino	Ralph G.	1100			Feb	3	
Islerpa	Robert E.	1303			13		
Iselbacher	Wilfred M.	1720			Mar	5	
Lycansky	Mal Khan	1738			6		
Linicki	Joseph J.	1987			8		
Lizro	Lin Thosky	1954			13		
Macouello	Frank R.	2232			21		
Lario	Hugo	2507			29		
Lgnia	Robert B.	2568			31		
Lizillo	James P.	2856			Apr	7	
Labinna	Harry J.	2871			7		
Isler	Seymour M.	3293			21		
Indig	Thickney	3371			24		
Isratzio	Ernest P.	3527			28		
Isner	Sheldon	3579			May	1	
Isabelle, Jr.	Michael	3633			3		
Israel	Nathan	3695			5		
Iskui	Camilo G.	4193			22		
Isicci	Stale	4274			25		
Isroci	Theodore J.	4364			26		
Israhimoff	Issan H.	4484			June	1st	
Lizro	John G.	4548			2		
Isaac	David G.	4815			9		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Igrin	Bertha	16			Jan	2	1951
Imbra	Ann M.	24			2		
Igrucan	Mercedes	132			6		
Igrerson	Shirley	216			8		
Igrucia	Mary	233			9		
Igrudello	B. Cordina G.	366			13		
Igrilzi	Marina	581			19		
Igrer	Rita	734			22		
Igrer	Claire M.	791			24		
Igrer	Rose	888			27		
Igrio	Veronica G.	1024			Feb	1	
Igring	Dorothy B.	1167			7		
Igristat	Lucas	1332			10		
Igraccon	Dolores N.	1493			21		
Igrerman	Nellie	1550			24		
Igrer	Sophie	1593			27		
Igrascia	Jennie D.	1648			Mar	2	
Igrizio	Lillian F.	1908			10		
Igrudola	Elysa	1914			10		
Igrer	Helen	1945			13		
Igrham	Irene	1963			13		
Igrla	Marion G.	2017			15		
Igraccon	Phoebe G.	2057			19		
Igralito	Dolores M.	2225			21		
Igrael	Adelle C.	2254			21		
Igrkaw	Susan S.	2249			22		
Igris	Edith G.	2442			31		
Igrins	Ethel C.	2720			Apr	3	
Igranita	Caroline	3283			21		
Igrice	Marilee	3285			21		
Igris	Janet	3391			25		
Igrhof	Josephine	3418			25		
Igraccon	Lillian	3525			28		
Igray	Jeannette G.	3706			May	5	
Igridoli	Christine B.	4048			18		
Igrassi	Gloria	4167			21		
Igranks	Irene M.	4500			Jan	2	
Igranelli	Gloria G.	4554			2		
Igrer	Josephine B.	4748			7		
Igracoff	Laura	4884			7		

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Icardo	Vincenzo	44	31	June 9/1851			
Ickkew	Kenneth M.	5054		13			
Infantino	Carlo	5058		23			
Iler	Don P.	5044		23			
Imperato	Nicholas C.	5026		24			
Isharnoxe	Alfonso A.	6060		July 13			
Ishelli	William G.	6180		14			
Ivanacci	Alfonso	6257		25			
Idefonso	Samuel	6435		Aug 2			
Ishewer	James H.	6852		15			
Ishew	Arthur H.	7256		27			
Ishew	Dominick C.	7314		28			
Ishew	Murray	7542		Sept 5			
Ishew	Frank	7557		5			
Ishew	James	7622		7			
Ishew	Peter	7694		8			
Ishew	Vincenzo C.	7781		10			
Ishew	Alfred J.	7790		15			
Ishew	Samuel	8062		19			
Ishew	Joseph	8400		24			
Ishew	Frank	8523		Oct 3			
Ishew	Marion L.	8730		10			
Ishew	Antonino	8852		15			
Ishew	Joseph	8976		19			
Ishew	Philip	9719		Nov 13			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ishew	Joan G.	5058		June 13/1851			
Ishew	Edwina	5100		14			
Ishew	Robert D.	5112		14			
Ishew	Elizabeth P.	5115		14			
Ishew	Charles	5149		16			
Ishew	Raffaella D.	5224		16			
Ishew	Charles	5346		21			
Ishew	Ruth	5754		30			
Ishew	Phyllis	5842		July 6			
Ishew	William D.	5924		7			
Ishew	Edith C.	6092		14			
Ishew	Mary	6214		21			
Ishew	Rosa	6811		Aug 15			
Ishew	Anna C.	6785		14			
Ishew	Francesca	7136		24			
Ishew	Adrienne	7247		27			
Ishew	Gloria M. D.	7328		29			
Ishew	Joyce	7624		Sept 7			
Ishew	Marion	7456		15			
Ishew	Marion	8164		22			
Ishew	Theresa	8233		24			
Ishew	Margaret R.	8333		27			
Ishew	Anna L.	8844		Oct 16			
Ishew	Charles	8338		31			
Ishew	Georgina	9352		Nov 1			
Ishew	Lena C.	9384		2			
Ishew	Gloria	9428		3			
Ishew	Carmen	9552		8			
Ishew	Elaine M.	9614		10			
Ishew	Emily R.	9651		10			
Ishew	Eleanor M.	9768		15			

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ignazio	John J.			9954	Nov.	20	1951
Lacona	Max J.			10049	-	24	-
Enrico	Richard G.			10257	Dec.	4	-
Ignazio	Manuel J.			10290	-	4	-
Israel	Sal			10372	-	8	-
Eno	Henry			10352	-	29	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Israel	Janice M.			1002	Nov.	27	1951
Trigarry	Francis			10334	Dec.	8	-
St. Gen	Elizabeth A.			10496	-	14	-

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

J

JAN

JUN

START

J

FILE

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jacobson	Herbert J.			1	Jan	2	1951
Jacobson	Arthur J.			279	-	10	-
Jacobson	John J.			360	-	13	-
Jacoby	John J.			463	-	15	-
Jacobson	August J.			628	-	20	-
Jaworski	Theodore J.			738	-	22	-
James	Billy H.			739	-	22	-
James	Mathis			794	-	24	-
Jacobson	Joshua B.			878	-	27	-
Jakubowicz	Solomon			965	-	30	-
Jackson	James			1380	Dec	16	-
Jack	George J.			1417	-	17	-
Jupen	Richard			2128	Mar	17	-
Jaffe	Marrie			2142	-	17	-
Jackson	Levern			2161	-	19	-
Jacobson	Ira L.			2218	-	21	-
Jacobson	Robert			2386	-	24	-
James	William			2444	-	26	-
Jacob	Joseph M.			2558	-	30	-
Jacobowitz	Bernard			2612	-	31	-
James	Montague			3102	Apr	12	-
Jacobs	Gerald H.			3172	-	17	-
Jacone	Joseph P.			3290	-	21	-
James	Samis			3348	-	23	-
Jacobson	William			4013	May	17	-
Jarvis	Ray W.			4014	-	17	-
Jacore	James B.			4367	-	26	-
Javier	Louis F.			4405	-	28	-
Jameson	Elbert			4466	June	1st	-
Jahiel	William V.			4491	-	1	-
Jacobs	Kene			4639	-	4	-
James	Fred			4684	-	6	-
	Paul			4726	-	6	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jacobs	Erleen			62	Jan	3	1951
Jacobs	Ruth B.			301	-	11	-
Jarmel	Myra E.			484	-	16	-
Jager	Sarah			786	-	24	-
Jacobson	Sarah			854	-	27	-
Jaffe	Solared			1041	Feb	2	-
Jacobs	Shirley			1086	-	3	-
Jackson	Genevieve			1165	-	6	-
Jacobe	Bernice S.			1540	-	24	-
Janoff	Mona M.			1682	Mar	3	-
Jarpslow	Sylvia			2120	-	17	-
Jacobs	Edie			2167	-	19	-
Jacobson	Lee K.			2201	-	20	-
Jacobe	Annad			2349	-	24	-
Jacobe	Barbara L.			2395	-	24	-
Jacobe	Bertha			2756	Apr	4	-
Jahn	Viola C.			2792	-	5	-
James	Margie			3047	-	12	-
Jackson	Barbara J.			3196	-	18	-
Jarcynski	Suzanne M.			3328	-	21	-
James	Leatrice H.			3359	-	23	-
Jacques	Anna M.			3836	May	10	-
Janilli	Louise			4171	-	21	-
Jackson	Agnes			4637	June	4	-
Jacovic	Margaret D.			4725	-	7	-

25
25
22
20

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							

J

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1951

BRONX

1968

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Jeanos	Arthur L.			25	Jan	2	1951
Jeffers	Benjamin			430	-	13	-
Jenkins	John A.			1466	Feb	14	-
Jenkins	Jackie			1804	Mar	9	-
Jenkins	Red A.			1946	-	13	-
Jirus	Gerson			2577	-	24	-
Jichen	Robert G.			2636	-	31	-
Jone	William R.			3140	Apr	16	-
Jefaurum	Samuel			3840	May	10	-
Jenkins	Heloid			3852	-	11	-
Jinen	John L.			4547	June	2	-

Jimeney Contreras	Agustín			2803	Apr	6	1951
Jomaniz	Manuel M.			3452	May	14	-
Jimeney	Heris			4199	-	22	-
Jimeney Vidal	Cruz			4665	June	5	-

JI

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Jenkins	Ruth O.			2019	Mar	15	1951
Jericau	Dominica E.			2797	Apr	3	-
Jeffers	Maryanne			3125	-	14	-
Jensen	Chellatti			3782	May	8	-

Jimeney	Cilda E.			59	Apr	3	1951
Jimeney	Shirley M.			3604	May	2	-
Jimeney	Laudida			3878	-	10	-
Jimeney	Lorena			4486	June	14	-
Jilek	Rosemary L.			4864	-	9	-

JI

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Joseph	Charles J.	41			Jan	3	1951
Jordan	Thomas F.	583			-	19	-
Johnson	LeRoy W.	788			-	24	-
Jones	Howard E.	837			-	26	-
Johnson	Frank C.	926			-	27	-
Johnson	Edward C.	978			-	30	-
Joseph	Robert P.	1142			Feb	5	-
Jones	Henry G.	1156			-	6	-
Johnson, Jr.	John M.	1283			-	13	-
Johnson	Kenneth W.	1474			-	20	-
Johnston	Kenneth E.	1525			-	23	-
Johnson	William E.	1603			-	28	-
Jones	Efrain	1784			Mar	8	-
Johnson	James C.	1909			-	10	-
Johnson	William R.	2501			-	24	-
Johnson	Edward B.	2600			-	31	-
Jones	Elisia	2700			Apr	2	-
Joseph	Friedrich	2711			-	2	-
Johnsmayer	Charles P.	2734			-	3	-
Jorge	Robert	2768			-	5	-
John	Joseph W.	2839			-	7	-
Johnson	Alfred J.	2888			-	7	-
Johnson	Kabacnak S.	3040			-	12	-
Johnson	Alan G.	3117			-	14	-
Jones	Sidore P.	3444			-	27	-
Johnson	Eugene G.	3500			-	28	-
Jones	Robert J.	3712			May	5	-
Johnston	Harold J.	3824			-	9	-
Jordan	Joseph	3884			-	12	-
Jones	William	4240			-	24	-
Johnson	Charles F.	4416			-	29	-
Johnson Jr	Elisabeth	4452			-	21	-
Jones	Paul	4692			June	6	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Dorothy E.	283			Jan	10	1951
Jones	Catherine M.	664			-	20	-
Jones	Kirby P.	709			-	20	-
Johnson	Doris E.	1057			Feb	3	-
Jones	Emily M.	1114			-	3	-
Johnson	Elizabeth L.	1154			-	6	-
Johnson	Eva M.	1255			-	10	-
Johnson	Dorothy	1307			-	13	-
Jordan	Lillian B.	1567			-	24	-
Johnson	Norma E.	2097			Mar	17	-
Johnson	Mace C.	2445			-	26	-
Jones	Constance D.	2433			-	26	-
Johnson	Clara C.	2552			-	30	-
Jones	Martha R.	2450			Apr	9	-
Johnson	Sweetwater A.	2975			-	9	-
Jones	Ethel M.	3035			-	12	-
Jones	Patricia G.	3822			May	9	-
Jordan	Joanne J.	3843			-	10	-
Jolly	Dorothy J.	3857			-	11	-
Jones	Virginia L.	4012			-	17	-
Johnson	Janie	4055			-	18	-
Johnson	Victoria	4056			-	18	-
Joseph	Edith M.	4480			June	14	-
Johnson	Gertrude	4793			-	8	-
John	Adriana L.	4806			-	9	-
Joannides	Elizabeth P.	4826			-	9	-

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Jo

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year

Jo

Jupiter
Jupiter
Juarbe
Jusino
Juliano

Saul R.
Nyman
Ryben
Robert
Joseph J.

1015 Feb 1 1951
1444 19
2020 Mar 15 -
2412 - 24 -
3774 May 71

Ju ch f
 Budd
 Ju tye

Marion
Edith J.
Violet P.

220 Jan 8 1951
541 - 18 -
1263 Feb 10 -

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jagerman	Saward			4999	June	12	1951
James	Frank			5120	-	14	-
Jameson	Richard F.			5160	-	15	-
Jacobson	Myron G.			5194	-	16	-
Jahn, Jr.	Herbert W.			5234	-	16	-
Jacobson	Solomon			5404	-	21	-
Jackson	Eugene G.			5731	-	29	-
Jaffe	Leon S.			5742	-	30	-
Jacobs	Arthur M.			5769	-	30	-
Jaffe	Carson			5926	July	7	-
Jakov	Leonard J.			5940	-	7	-
Jack	John G.			5992	-	10	-
Jackson	Lawrence			5993	-	10	-
Jacalon	Gwen			6071	-	13	-
Jacobowitz	Joseph			6198	-	20	-
Jankowski	Joseph			6303	-	26	-
Jacinto	Joseph			6446	Aug	4	-
Jacoby	John M.			6593	-	8	-
Jaffe	Edwin			6743	-	13	-
Jacobson	Jack			6876	-	17	-
Jacobellis	Nicholas J.			7034	-	21	-
Jurinski	Frank J.			7153	-	25	-
Janowski	Henry G.			7222	-	25	-
James	Robert			7234	-	25	-
Jagerman	David			7247	-	29	-
Jacob	Samuel			7326	-	29	-
Jacobs	Alann			7378	-	31	-
James	Salomon			7887	Sept	14	-
James	Henry			8010	-	17	-
Jaffe	Eugene			8430	-	29	-
Jacobs	Edwina			8445	Oct	2	-
Jacobs	Alfred G.			8514	-	2	-
Jankowski	Albert G.			8786	-	13	-
Jackson	Anthony			8730	-	18	-
Jelbroff	Robert H.			9114	-	23	-
Janard	Herbert			9295	-	29	-
Jackson	Arnold			9437	Nov	3	-
Jabs	Leonard D.			9530	-	7	-
	Edward E.			9651	-	10	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jaffe	Marilyn			5223	June	16	1951
Jacobs	Ad			5360	-	23	-
Jakubovic	Latia			5776	-	30	-
Jackson	Marion F.			6237	July	17	-
Jankowski	June M.			6303	-	26	-
James	Frances M.			6413	-	31	-
Jackson	Edith			6436	Aug	2	-
James	Clara			6632	-	9	-
Jankowski	Anna E.			6678	-	11	-
Jagich	Rose			6769	-	14	-
Jalmer	Gertrude			6792	-	15	-
Jalmer	Guille Ann M.			6870	-	17	-
Jacobs	Pruda			6900	-	18	-
James	Leona			6937	-	18	-
James	Rose			7234	-	25	-
Jackson	Reada			7504	Sept	4	-
Jacobs	Lillian			7734	-	10	-
Jandl	Judith			7982	-	15	-
Jacobellis	Shida			8078	-	20	-
Jarvas	Cecilia T.			8242	-	24	-
James	Jan M.			8247	-	24	-
Jarvis	Clara			8743	Oct	11	-
Jacobs	Andrew J.			9054	-	20	-
Jalometin	Roslyn			9081	-	22	-
Jaffe	Frances			9111	-	23	-
Jacobs	Miriam			9186	-	26	-
Jarvis	Ray			9216	-	27	-
Jackson	Rosal			9523	Nov	7	-
Jacobs	Rose L.			9610	-	10	-
	Anna			9706	-	13	-

20	21	22
21	22	23
22	23	24

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							

U
O
L
I
E

1951

BRONX

[illegible]

JUN

NOV

20
22
23

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Jefairjian	Samuel J.			5761	June 30 1951
Jeffries	Robert W.			6008	July 10
Jefferson	Benjamin			6058	12
Jeffrey	James C.			8153	Sept 22

Jimenez	Jose S.			4926	June 9 1951
Jimenez	Carmando A.			6869	Aug 17

JI

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Jacobs	Joyce			5461	June 22 1951
Jennings	Mary H.			5933	July 7
Jenkins	Lottie			5772	9
Jewell	Emily E.			7576	Sept 6
Jenkins	Margaret A.			8365	28
Jennings	Lorraine J.			8955	Oct 18
Judd	Clma C.			9788	Nov 16

Jimenez	Petra E.			4984	June 11 1951
Jimenez	Marie			5733	29
Jimenez	Emelina			5539	July 3
Jimenez	Virginia			6869	Aug 17

JI

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	James W.	5023			June	12	1951
Josephson	Arthur	5045				13	
Jones	Arthur S.	5395				21	
Jones	Paul B.	5440				22	
Jones	William E.	5461				22	
Jones	Leander C.	5851			July	3	
Jones	James L.	5854				5	
Johnson	Thomas E.	5881				5	
Jones	William C.	6033				12	
Johnson	Donald M.	6073				13	
Jones	George D.	6093				14	
Jordan	Domingo	6221				21	
Jones	Josephine	6237				23	
Jones	William C.	6436			Aug	2	
Jones	Kenneth W.	6530				4	
Johnson	Robert S.	6701				11	
Jones	John D.	6903				18	
Johannau	Michael	7118				24	
Johnson	Leaac	7335				29	
Johnson	Eddie S.	7596			Sept	6	
Jones	Sherman W.	7764				10	
Jones	James W.	7836				12	
Joshua	Randolph S.	8052				19	
Jones	Erwin	8095				20	
Jones	Theodore	8103				20	
Johnson	Sterling P.	8365				28	
Johnson	James L.	8416				24	
Johnson	George L.	8510			Oct	2	
Johnson	William L.	8576				5	
Jones	Robert E.	8615				6	
Jones	Ernest E.	8795				13	
Johnson	Henry C.	9122				23	
Jones	Emmanuel	9348			Nov	1	
Jordan	Harry E.	9483				5	
Johnson	Sterling S.	9550				8	
Jones, Jr.	Charles R.	9723				13	
	William B.	9774				15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Russell	5209			June	16	1951
Johnson	Laurie M.	5223				16	
Johnson	Marion	5243				16	
Jones	Alice M.	5262				16	
Jones	Eugene M.	5271				26	
Johnson	Ruth M.	5701				28	
Jones	Legner R.	5780			July	2	
Joseph	Lorraine	5844				6	
Johnson	Marion E.	6169				18	
Jones	Robert M.	6217				21	
Jones	Nadine G.	6287				23	
Joseph	Dolores E.	6373				25	
Jordan	Laurie D.	6444			Aug	6	
Johnson	Perche R.	6730				11	
Jordan	Eleonor	6786				14	
Jones	Catherine	6871				17	
Jones	Vanice	6923				18	
Joseph	Barbara G.	6962				18	
Farhan	Camilla L.	6998				18	
Jones	Marjorie	7281				28	
Johnson	Theodore H.	7331				24	
Johnson	Marilyn V.	7484			Sept	1	
Offe	Arline E.	7520				4	
Jones	Gertrude V.	7523				4	
Johnson	Erin	7874				13	
Jones	Elizabeth J.	7882				14	
Johnson	Shelley	7944				15	
Johnson	Sarah M.	7958				15	
Jones	Willie M.	8054				19	
Jones	Edna R.	8096				20	
Joseph	Claire	8106				21	
Johnson	Stelen C.	8147				22	
Jones	Carlene	8232				24	
Jones	Sarah J.	8263				24	
Johnson	Theresa B.	8596			Oct	6	
Jones	Addie	9509			Nov	5	
Jones	Maryle	9531				7	

GROOM

15051-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Justin	Lawrence	5232			June	16	1951
Julius	Reginald B.	6412			July	21	-
Julian	Mark	6416			July	3	-
Julian	Edward P.	6650				10	-
Julian	Henry H.	8070			Sept	19	-
Julian	Clifton L.	8150				22	-
Julian	William H.	8276				25	-
Julian	Raymond E.	8381				27	-
Julian	Anthony M.	8681			Oct	4	-
Julian	David C.	9151				24	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Juan	Cecile M.	5945			July	7	1951
Jurkowska	Maria	6136				17	-
Julian	Evelle	6265				21	-
Junker	Dorance	8525			Oct	3	-
Jung	Hilde	8766				13	-

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Robert S. C.	9943			Nov.	20	1951
Jakimo	Henry	10077			-	24	-
Jaworski	Theodore S.	10283			Dec	5	-
Jackson, Jr.	Newton	10383			-	8	-
Jakob	Oskar	10521			-	15	-
Juelow	Frank R.	10801			-	24	-
Jacobson	John R.	10930			-	28	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Helene D.	9867			Nov.	17	1951
Jacobs	Bernice	9897			-	19	-
Jackson	Helene	10172			-	30	-
Jacowless	Malores J.	10178			Dec	1	-
Jackson	Vernell	10226			-	1	-
Jacobson	Lucia	10426			-	11	-
Jacobson	Elisabeth D.	10780			-	22	-
Jackson	Betty D.	10834			-	24	-
James	Barth D.	10838			-	24	-
James	Nora	10856			-	26	-
Jaroslauitz	Paul	10893			-	27	-

FREE
PAGE
10

1951

BRONX

FOLIO
AFREE
PAGE
10

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ja</i>							

[illegible]L
C
L
I
E

J

NOV

DEC

20
22
23

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1957-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Je & Je</i>	<i>Lea</i>			<i>9846</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Je & Je</i>	<i>William M.</i>			<i>10873</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>-</i>

1957-2-3-4-5

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Je & Je</i>	<i>Livonne</i>			<i>10287</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1951</i>

Ji

Ji

Jl

Jl

1957-2-3-4-5

1951

BRONX

J

NOV

DEC

1957-2-3-4-5

1957-2-3-4-5

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Joseph	Alfred			10084	Nov	26 1951	
Johnson	Robert L.			10498	Dec	14 -	
Jones	Bawson			10621	-	18 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Mara			9902	Nov	19 1951	
Jones	Margaret L.			10083	-	26 -	
Jones	Edna			10181	Dec	1 -	
Johnson	Mildred			10217	-	1 -	
Jones	Kegate			9970	Nov	21 -	
Jones	Mary E.			10352	Dec	8 -	
Jones	Elmer A.			10506	-	14 -	
Johnson	Mal			10621	-	18 -	
Johnson	Nancy M.			10702	-	20 -	
Johnson	Ellis L.			10728	-	21 -	
Johnson	Virginia			10800	-	24 -	
Jones	Lillian E.			10872	-	26 -	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

J

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

24 22 25
22 22 22
20

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Ju	Licelotte	4808	Nov	17	1951		

NOV

DEC

20 22 23

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN



1951

BRONX

GROOM

13001-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Kaufman	Isaac			9	Jan 2 1951
Katz	Charles			96	4
Karp	Samuel S.			122	5
Katz	Narold			208	6
Kaufman	George A.			220	8
Kape	Samuel H.			270	10
Katz	Milton			271	10
Kardon	Manuel			306	11
Katz	Leonard			359	13
Katz	Charles			373	13
Kadanagh, Jr.	James K.			474	15
Kelovecky	Michael S.			487	16
Kaplan	Sam			489	16
Kaufman	Leonard			602	20
Kaplan	Sal			645	20
Kamus	Anton			696	20
Kello	Eugene F.			744	23
Kaspar	William F.			756	23
Kaufman	Alfred			787	24
Kaufman	Bruce G.			793	24
Kasper	Charles			795	24
Kaminski	Walter V.			863	27
Katz	Myron			865	27
Katz	Morris			883	27
Kotter	Norman			896	27
Krierman	Louis			945	29
Kaplan	Louis S.			998	31
Kerastamatis	James			1030	Feb 2
Kamins	Jack			1074	3
Kaufman	Martin			1137	5
Kaplan	Morton			1227	10
Kanick, Jr.	Woodard			1235	10
Katzman	Howard			1278	10
Katz	Ernest C.			1317	14
Kapack	Stanley			1395	17
Kaminsky	Louis			1416	17
Kaufman	Eugene M.			1509	23
Kahn	Corrad H.			1586	27
Kaplan	Lawrence L.			1600	27
Katz	Stephen S.			1726	Mar 5
Kamener	Freddie			1818	9
Kaplan	Isaac			1827	10
Kaplan	Richard S.			1883	10
Katz	Arthur H.			1942	12
Katz	McLennan			2016	15
Kavaliavskas	David J.			2053	17
Karogianian	Mazarek			2380	24
Kalafogian	Anthony D.			2382	24
Katzman	David			2385	24

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Kaufman	Rene			205	Jan 6 1951
Kalir	Marion E.			224	8
Katz	Lynda			317	12
Katz	Edith S.			333	12
Kahn	Rose			363	13
Kaufman	Lila			409	15
Kaprielian	Sara			546	18
Kasemayer	Maricetta			668	20
Katz	Helen			680	20
Kaczorowska	Mira			747	23
Karbow	Frances B.			744	24
Kalbar	Mary M.			820	25
Kagan	Marcel R.			867	27
Kaminsky	Anna			881	27
Katz	Judith			903	27
Kaplan	Kay			951	29
Kantar	Kelth			993	31
Kalman	Rosalie S.			1077	Feb 3
Karp	Elaine			1087	3
Kalderon	Walter			1231	10
Karman	Doris			1256	10
Kaminsky	Sylvia			1414	17
Kachman	Sarah D.			1436	17
Kalogars	Beatrice			1467	19
Katz	Evelyn			1506	21
Katz	Gertrude			1509	23
Kaufman	Lalvie			1639	Mar 2
Kaplan	Bernice			1651	2
Kepner	Anna			1666	3
Kaufman	Sylvia			1669	3
Kammerman	Sylvia			1671	3
Kaplan	Beatrice			1833	10
Kapner	Mae E.			1872	10
Karst	Joan			1933	12
Kanblinger	Ethel			1960	13
Katz	Lenora			2226	21
Kaufman	Flora B.			2385	24
Kalkuk	Rita E.			2520	29
Kaplan	Elaine			2680	Apr 2
Kaplan	Lena			2736	3
Krovic	Jeanette S.			2742	4
Kamenezky	Nova			2868	7
Kalish	Rita			3054	13
Katzman	Sarah			3075	14
Kane	Chia			3146	16
Katz	Ellie			3185	18
Kucher	Margaret L.			3225	19
Kahn	Constance			3316	21
Kasser	Marie			3343	23

Continued on page

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

1901-2-5-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaeller	Robert J.			2633	Mar	31	1951
Kane	Seymour			2658		31	-
Kanick	Jack L.			2759	Apr	4	-
Kandrawitz	Philip			2813	7	-	-
Katz	Gauld			2944	9	-	-
Kallenberg	Jerome H.			2990	-10	-	-
Karaman	Leon			3105	-14	-	-
Kaplan	Leidore			3165	-17	-	-
Katz	Harry			3197	-18	-	-
Kaufman	David L.			3259	21	-	-
Kebor	Herkus			3595	May	1	-
Konowitz	Jerome			3691	5	-	-
Kana dieck	Danide			3934	-12	-	-
Karkel	Max			3982	-16	-	-
Kaminski	Joseph			4046	-18	-	-
Kara	Joseph			4317	-24	-	-
Kas	John W.			4390	-28	-	-
Kasinsig	John L.			4443	31	-	-
Kallen	Bernard			4503	June	2	-
Kazimiroff	Theodore			4551	2	-	-
Kazarian	Max			4554	2	-	-
Kalich	Joseph			4618	4	-	-
Kaiser	Mathias L.			4707	6	-	-
Kandel	Emanuel			4767	8	-	-
Kaminsky	William			4773	8	-	-
Katz	Leo			4758	8	-	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kamar	Rose F.			3463	Apr	28	1951
Kaslan	Sheila			3635	May	3	-
Kane	Joan			3827	-10	-	-
Karkel	Henric			3982	-16	-	-
Kaufman	Minnie L.			4014	-17	-	-
Katzman	Fannie			4073	-19	-	-
Kasarian	Eva M.			4079	-19	-	-
Katz	Solomon			4107	-23	-	-
Kane	Helene			4209	-23	-	-
Katz	Clara			4327	-26	-	-
Kasov	Fannie			4493	Jan	1	-
Kass	Barthel			4574	2	-	-
Kander	Edith			4612	4	-	-
Kark	Margaret M.			4651	5	-	-
Kamber	Clara J.			4728	6	-	-
Kasowitz	Silma			4731	7	-	-
Kaufman	Carol R.			4868	9	-	-
Kalin	Lena			4872	9	-	-
Kaslow	June R.			4881	9	-	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

20 22 25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ka</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka							

Y
W
U
R
O
N
L
I
H
E

1951

BRONX

THREE
FIVE
FIVE
FIVE

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kessler	Paul	8			Jan	2	1951
Kelly	Robert J.	260			-	10	-
Kemp, Jr.	James L.	364			-	13	-
Kennedy	Henry C.	453			-	15	-
Kerness	Melvin J.	455			-	15	-
Kelly	Walter C.	652			-	20	-
Keough	Douglas	774			-	24	-
Kyle	Alan T.	895			-	27	-
Kearney	Eugene J.	1034			Feb	2	-
Kessilke	Roy L.	1194			-	8	-
Kellman	Joseph H.	1216			-	9	-
Kelly	Raymond J.	1549			-	27	-
Kenny	Daniel J.	1661			Mar	3	-
Kelso	Daniel H.	1740			-	6	-
Kelly, Jr.	Garry	1974			-	14	-
Keller	Jack	2048			-	17	-
Keffner	Robert J.	2191			-	20	-
Kennedy	Thomas J.	2268			-	22	-
Kelly	John L.	2514			-	29	-
Kaltenbaum	Russell	2988			Apr	10	-
Kaiser	Ronald J.	3026			-	11	-
Kevens	James J.	3055			-	13	-
Kenny	Patrick	3167			-	17	-
Kelly	James M.	3305			-	21	-
Kelderman	Henry M.	3431			-	26	-
Kane, Jr.	Joseph J.	3468			-	28	-
Kelly	James M.	3494			-	28	-
Kessler, Jr.	Wilbert	3536			-	30	-
Kern	Erwin	3699			May	5	-
Kelly	Richard W.	3719			-	5	-
Kendler	Charles F.	3746			-	5	-
Kenna	Leonard L.	3843			-	10	-
Kane, Jr.	Stephen	3895			-	12	-
Kelly	William C.	4132			-	19	-
Kelly	Patrick J.	4254			-	25	-
Keeler	John J.	4270			-	25	-
Kennedy	Richard J.	4315			-	26	-
Kearney	Joseph	4316			-	26	-
Kessler	Ralph	4327			-	26	-
Kellan	Ronald J.	4371			-	26	-
Kellher	Ronald H.	4511			June	2	-
Kennedy	Daniel	4751			-	7	-
Kirszman	Jack	4818			-	7	-
Keller	Ronald	4874			-	7	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Keiler	Janet C.	237			Jan	9	1951
Kelly	Mary Elizabeth J.	287			-	10	-
Kellher	Marion T.	286			-	27	-
Kenny	Margaret J.	1342			Feb	14	-
Kenny	Mary J.	1465			-	19	-
Kennedy	Patricia R.	1659			Mar	3	-
Kelch	Adrienne	2102			-	17	-
Kearns	Winifred M.	2187			-	20	-
Kearns	Conce Marie	2503			-	29	-
Kelly	Edith	2600			-	31	-
Kelly	Sarah P.	2698			Apr	2	-
Kel	Rene	2697			-	2	-
Keller	Alice	2893			-	7	-
Kellogg	Mary E.	2949			-	9	-
Kelly	Margaret M.	3099			-	14	-
Kenny	Edwina E.	3152			-	16	-
Kelly	Mildred E.	3184			-	18	-
Kempster	Norman N.	3349			-	23	-
Kenny	Sarah M.	3414			-	25	-
Kelly	Mary J.	3693			May	5	-
Kelly	Christine	3839			-	10	-
Kelly	Mary J.	3853			-	11	-
Kerr	Conna F.	4006			-	17	-
Kelly	Conilla	4189			-	22	-
Kenny	Joan V.	4212			-	23	-
Kearney	Catherine C.	4255			-	25	-
Kearney	Ann J.	4282			-	26	-
Kearney	Cecilia	4316			-	26	-
Kerrigan	Veronica J.	4365			-	26	-
Kearney	Joan J.	4373			-	26	-
Kelly	Mary J.	4441			-	31	-
Kearney	Barbara A.	4673			June	5	-
Kearney	Ellen	4718			-	6	-
Kearney	Ellen C.	4747			-	7	-

1951

BRONX

NEW YORK

JUN 1951

K

JAN

JUN

JUN 1951

FREE

FREE

K

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1951

BRONX

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24
 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36
 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48
 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60
 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72
 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84
 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96
 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108
 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120
 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132
 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144
 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156
 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168
 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180
 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192
 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204
 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216
 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228
 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240
 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252
 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264
 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276
 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288
 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300
 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312
 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324
 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336
 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348
 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360
 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372
 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384
 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396
 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408
 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420
 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432
 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444
 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456
 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468
 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480
 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492
 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504
 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516
 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528
 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540
 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552
 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564
 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576
 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588
 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600
 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612
 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624
 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636
 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648
 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660
 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672
 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684
 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696
 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708
 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720
 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732
 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744
 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756
 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768
 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780
 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792
 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804
 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816
 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828
 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840
 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852
 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864
 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876
 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888
 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900
 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912
 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924
 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936
 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948
 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960
 961 962 963 964

[illegible]

GROOM

13861-5-54-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ki Kenney	Patrick P.	274			Jan	10	1951
K. K.	Arthur S.	282			10		
Kirschbaum	Maurice S.	350			13		
Kirschner	Isaac	415			13		
Kirzner	Seymour S.	432			13		
Kilgallen	John P.	526			17		
King	Stanley	606			20		
Kirzner	Daniel	1253			26	10	
Kispeck	John P.	1306			13		
Kiernan	Dea	1873			Mar	10	
Kirschbaum	Michael	2113			17		
King	Raymond P.	2313			24		
Kutnap	Joseph P.	2364			24		
King, Jr.	Edward	2525			29		
Kiernan	Robert J.	3124			Apr	14	
Kis, Jr.	Walter H.	3743			May	5	
Kispeck	William P.	3858			11		
Kispeck	Isaac	4281			26		
Kilgallen	James F.	4362			26		
Kilgallen	Sal	4720			June	6	
Kindler	Edward J.	4777			8		
Kingsdorf	Arnold	4844			9		
	Julius	4852			9		

Kj

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kirchner	Elaine	110			Jan	5	1951
Kitzes	Rachel G.	204			6		
Kisack	Marion S.	1143			Feb	5	
King	Barbara H.	1367			16		
Kirchner	Barothy	1422			17		
King	Evelyn R.	1618			Mar	1	
Kisshner	Shirley	1764			7		
Kipmice	Zena	1803			9		
Kirsch	Annie	1838			10		
Kirsch	June C.	1880			10		
Kellackey	Joan G.	2237			21		
King	Grace	2825			Apr	7	
Kinsler	Nileen M.	3158			17		
Kilcullen	Rita C.	3378			24		
King	Matie	3390			25		
Kiernan	Hiram	3623			May	2	
Kilackey	Mary J.	3656			3		
Kissane	Harry J.	3858			11		
Kislen	Deed A.	4315			26		
Kirschbaum	Sadie	4457			31		
Kilpatrick	Muriel V.	4699			Jun	2	
Kirklein	Rita S.	4874			9		

Kj

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

K

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klein	Steven			28	Jan	2	1951
Klein	Frank J.			666	-	20	-
Klibonoff	Marion			927	-	29	-
Kavanoff	Salomon H.			1292	Feb	13	-
Klein	Meyer E.			1531	-	23	-
Klaepfer	Henry			1672	Mar	3	-
Klaepfer	Stanley			1960	-	13	-
Klein	Seymour E.			2125	-	17	-
Klas	Donald P.			2811	Apr	6	-
Klukh	Jakob			3349	-	23	-
Klein	Erving			3363	-	23	-
Kleinberg	Abraham			3514	-	28	-
Klasner	Sam			3851	May	11	-
Klette	Isaac			4309	-	26	-
Klein	Sam			4384	-	28	-
Kluger	Lawrence C.			4669	June	5	-
Klein	Bernard			4900	-	9	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klein	Rachel			194	Jan	6	1951
Klein	Janet			424	-	13	-
Kleider	Jeanne			657	-	20	-
Klein	Thelma			1132	Apr	5	-
Klein	Kay C.			1261	-	10	-
Kleinberg	Libria			1408	-	17	-
Klipper	Edna			1555	-	24	-
Klass	Sheila M.			1998	Mar	15	-
Klein	Eileen			2038	-	16	-
Kleinman	Priscilla			2061	-	17	-
Klein	Miriam			2264	-	22	-
Kleinman	Selma			2462	-	22	-
Klein	Maida			2546	-	26	-
Klein	Carol			2567	-	31	-
Klein	Kenneth H.			2581	-	31	-
Klein	Leona			3376	Apr	24	-
Klein	Rose			3392	-	25	-
Kleiman	Barbara			3581	May	1	-
Klein	Bertha			3667	-	4	-
Kleber	Mary T.			3845	-	11	-
Kleusner	Thelma			4118	-	19	-
Klie	Rita F.			4361	-	26	-
Klein	Caroline			4524	June	9	-

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knight	William P.			718	Jan	22	1951
Knapp	William H.			1200	Feb	8	
Knickerbacker, Jr.	Daniel C.			1683	Mar	3	
Knight	Willie			2474		28	
Keebone	Lloyd J.			3089	Apr	14	
Knox	James			3390		25	
Kuzak	Vladimir			3617	May	2	
Knight, Jr.	Noble			4020		18	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knapp	Dorothy L.			756	Jan	23	1951
Knight	Marybrie P.			966		30	
Knott	Josephine M.			2380	Mar	24	
Knippel	Wanda			2625		31	
Knoff	Marian			2988	Apr	10	

NO RICH

1951

BRONX

K

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kaerfel	Howard B.	148			Jan	6	1951
Kalikon	Harry	199				6	-
Komisaroff	Julius	403				13	-
Kondogianike	Mark A.	543				18	-
Kohlberg	Edward J.	622				20	-
Korek	Charles	851				27	-
Kolezynski	Razmir A.	917				27	-
Kolkobucky	Adron	1068			Feb	3	-
Koenig	Robert M.	1280				10	-
Kornfeld	Israel	1506				21	-
Koch	Adolph A.	1777			Mar	7	-
Kokin	Stanley L.	1788				8	-
Koffler	Henry	1876				10	-
Kohnigberg	Samuel	1892				10	-
Kohmanen	George A.	1981				14	-
Kohn	Abraham	1990				14	-
Kosoff	Stanley	2133				17	-
Kokotzka	Frank	2258				22	-
Korenstein	Jack	2374				24	-
Kogan	Jack	2681			Apr	2	-
Kappelman	Philip	2779				5	-
Kapp	Israel	2841				9	-
Kestler	Edward R.	2997				10	-
Koblach	Edward C.	3028				11	-
Karkas	Hyman L.	3138				16	-
Karnblum	Samuel	3234				19	-
Kohen	Abdallah M.	3452				20	-
Koenig	George	3580			May	1	-
Kosack	Samuel	3589				1	-
Kastovitz	Samuel	3710				5	-
Korman	Rap	4207				26	-
Konigin	Walter J.	4700			June	6	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Kopeczin	Elinor R.	373			Jan	13	1951
Kasoff	Janet	376				13	-
Kard	Long M.	621				20	-
Kasfal	Betha H.	864				27	-
Kabliner	Rose	963				30	-
Kabliner	Barbara M.	964				30	-
Kabirinsky	Evelyn	1262			Feb	10	-
Karking	Marlene	1334				14	-
Kasauer	Janet H.	1397				17	-
Kohen	Sheild L.	1883			Mar	10	-
Kachan	Rave	1919				12	-
Kasirinsky	Eleanor	1990				14	-
Kuak	Sara	2060				17	-
Kovace	Viola	2312				24	-
Kalmes	Evelyn A.	2464				27	-
Karnfeld	Nellie	2469				27	-
Kallada	Mellie	3110			Apr	14	-
Kagel	Annme	3096				14	-
Koenigsberg	Mae	3143				16	-
Kwasch	Helen	3148				16	-
Kohler	June L.	3201				18	-
Koff	Shirley	3479				28	-
Kotlowaky	Eleanor	3537				28	-
Koch	Jean V.	3797			May	8	-
Konzenike	Helen	4096				19	-
Kolgminsky	Gene A.	4105				19	-
Koka	Sally	4286				26	-
Kohn	Honnie E.	4604			June	4	-
Kovach	Evelyn H.	4700				6	-
Kapperman	Deane R.	4761				8	-
Kaiser	Nellie	4776				8	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

13021-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ko

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ko

Y
W
O
R

K

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1901-2-2-0

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kriegstein	Harry	38			Jan	2	1951
Kramer	Emmanuel	80				4	
Kronick	Robert	345				13	
Kranitz	Marvin H.	444				15	
Krisoff	Robert E.	472				15	
Krakato	Leard	731				22	
Krueger	Philip	769				24	
Kruszewski	Anthony E.	87				27	
Krause	Edward	1243			Dec	10	
Krumholz	Isidor	2022			Mar	16	
Kravis	Myer Ray	2067				17	
Kronenfeld	Erwin	2203				20	
Kronberg	Walter J.	2334				24	
Krainoff	Kenneth	2358				24	
Krauel	Erving	2419				26	
Kreyschuk	Walter	2804			Apr	6	
Kruger	Sherman	2981				10	
Krug	Erving	3273				21	
Kreider	Leonard G.	3316				21	
Kramer	Leonard C.	3344				23	
Kronline	Janis	3432				26	
Kramer	Philip P. C.	3476				28	
Krentz	Benjamin S.	4173			Apr	25	
Kropp	Henry C.	4337			June	2	
Kraushaar	Robert J.	4657				5	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kronk	Christina	6			Jan	2	1951
Krueger	Mary June G.	48				3	
Kronfeld	Betty	359				13	
Krause	Ruth E.	447				16	
Kroop	Bernice S.	847				27	
Krepiszman	Lele	1147			Dec	6	
Kreppel	Elaine	1471				20	
Kramer	Ruth	1535				24	
Kraatz	Joan G.	1553				24	
Kronn	Lynda M.	1572				24	
Kravitz	Sylvia	1848			Mar	10	
Kriegel	Paul P.	2055				17	
Krueger	Esther	2078				17	
Kramer	Celia	2295				23	
Kramer	Emily	2555				30	
Krupnick	Sarah	2561				31	
Krakauer	Rita	2578				31	
Kream	Shirley	2653				31	
Kradia	Beaude	2808			Apr	6	
Kramitz	Edith	3364				24	
Krugel	Mary Louise T.	3333				28	
Kraas	Ellie	3609			May	2	
Kramer	Sylvia S.	3888				12	
Krasnow	Blanche	4081				19	
Kramer	Eileen	4124				19	
Kress	Margaret D.	4257				25	
Krotshinsky	Dora W.	4380				28	
Kranz	Adrian T.	4508			June	2	
Kroschberg	Harriet E.	4610				4	
Krause	Eileen M.	4664				5	
Kronitz	Wille	4783				8	
Kramers	Ruth	4892				9	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
25
1951

GROOM

1001-2-3-4-5
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Kr

Kecenatis

Albin J.

3677 May 4 1951

BRIDE

FREE
25
1951

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Kr

1951

BRONX

JAN

JUN

FREE
25
1951

FREE
25
1951

GROOM

1001-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ku hn	Arthur A.			456	Jan	29	1951
Kuras	Alexander C.			1356	Feb	15	-
Kuschnier	Alfred			1406	17		
Kuszin	Albert			1668	Mar	3	-
Kurszaba	Eugene			1985	14		
Kuleche	Erhard P.			2669	31		
Kukajda	Joseph C.			3465	Apr	28	-
Kushner	Joseph			427	May	23	-
Kusmierski	Henry S.			4500	Jun	2	-
Kugel	Marion G.			4583	2		
Kukhner	Howard			4744	7		

Kwiatkowski	Joseph	784	Jan 24 1951
Kwartler	Milton	1186	Feb 8 -
Kwiatkowski	Francis A.	1409	17 -

Ky

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ku ker	Caprine			163	Jan	6	1951
Kula	Sylvia			175	6		
Kurida	Khoda			204	6		
Kurtz	Karolka G.			656	20		
Kuruma	Rose H.			871	27		
Kukhner	Rachel			1251	Feb	10	-
Kuck	Emile			1463	19		
Kulkin	Gloria S.			1613	28		
Kuentz	Dorothy L.			1973	Mar	14	-
Kudach	Bernice H.			2133	17		
Kutner	Naomi			2220	21		
Kuritzky	Anna			2475	28		
Kurtz	Sylvia			2840	Apr	7	-
Kuraski	Melba G.			2892	7		
Kurtz	Arline M.			3135	14		
Kammer	Helen			3226	19		
Kutner	Irene			3413	25		
Kusnierczak	Glenn			3694	May	5	-
Kun	Shari			3781	16		
Kurtz	Quinn D.			4074	19		
Kutler	Lillian			4217	23		
Kuhlenkamp	Kate G.			4268	25		

Kw

Ky

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

K

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaminsky	Marvin	4910			June	9	1951
Karp	Salomon	4941		9			
Kaschel	Stewart C.	4970		11			
Kan	William	4982		11			
Kahn	Charles P.	5074		14			
Kassel	Eugene P.	5131		15			
Kaswan	Ferryd.	5137		15			
Katz	Sal	5268		20			
Katzer	Egon	5519		23			
Kay	Jack	5766		30			
Kamark	Arnold W.	5778		July 2			
Karabin	Alfred	5809		2			
Kaplan	Herbert K.	5822		3			
Katz	Lawrence W.	5842		3			
Karniewicz	Janich	5853		3			
Katzman	Erving	6251		23			
Kaplan	Jay	6403		31			
Katz	Sam	6595		Aug 5			
Kalmus	Stanley	6694		11			
Karsky	Myer C.	6889		18			
Kagan	David G.	6899		18			
Kane	James C.	6906		18			
Kaminer	Raymond E.	6952		18			
Katz	David	6994		18			
Kalich	Nick	7069		22			
Kaufmann	Arthur	7125		24			
Kahen	Myron	7155		25			
Kaminick	Sam	7166		25			
Kaufman	Sam	7586		Sept 6			
Kaplan	Sidney	7860		13			
Kaplan	Herbert	7876		14			
Katzer	Ramon	7926		15			
Katzman	George	8006		17			
Kecner	Walter E.	8029		18			
Kasak	Charles J.	8115		21			
Kane	Laurence	8356		28			
Karman	Levy C.	8543		Oct 4			
Kaplan	Sam	8708		10			
Kane	John C.	9012		20			
Kaplan	Marion	9098		22			
Kaminsky	Jack	9111		23			
Kaplansky	Harold E.	9137		24			
Kavanagh	Edward J.	9141		24			
Karp	Ben W.	9223		27			
Kayser	Paul K.	9228		27			
Kayman	Lawrence M.	9233		27			
Katz	Harry	9307		30			
Kaminick	Isaac	9308		30			
Kaplan	Ronald	9314		30			

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kararian	Virginia	4922			June	9	1951
Karnell	Enid	4988		11			
Kanner	Delice	5042		13			
Kaiser	Ellen D.	5081		14			
Katz	Sadie	5297		18			
Kann	Mina H.	5302		18			
Kandel	Shirley	5304		18			
Kaplan	Muriel	5439		21			
Karkoff	Hiana	5532		23			
Kalash	Ma	5710		24			
Kauffer	Edith C.	5718		24			
Katz	Lenore	5737		24			
Katz	Joan	5740		30			
Kaplan	Bessie	5744		30			
Katz	Yetta	5875		July 5			
Kaplan	Garnie	5884		9			
Kandiner	Sadie	6013		11			
Kay	Janet K.	6036		12			
Kalishorn	Mina C.	6066		18			
Kalber	Eva	6268		24			
Kay	Levan C.	6288		25			
Kaufman	Earlyn	6525		Aug 4			
Kathleen Mc Gu	Lyndel	6597		5			
Kaplan	Sandra	6916		18			
Kasabynska	Stephanie	6994		18			
Kaplan	Wanda K.	7023		20			
Kanikowitz	Helen	7073		22			
Kasofsky	Ann	7098		23			
Kaminsky	Paul	7140		25			
Kaufman	Minnie	7162		25			
Katzer	Bernice C.	7240		27			
Kahen	Rheta	7313		29			
Katelson	Ertrude	7368		30			
Kanganis	Helen	7462		Sept 1			
Katz	Lucy C.	7467		1			
Kaufman	Esther	7582		6			
Katz	Sybil	7752		10			
Kugel	Johna	7792		11			
Kaufman	Joan C.	7804		11			
Katzer	Betty J.	7831		12			
Katz	Robert	7835		12			
Karp	William	7837		12			
Kachad	Gene S.	8300		26			
Kahan	Sarah M.	8364		28			
Kaplan	Celia	8458		Oct 1			
Katz	Madred	8464		1			
Kallo	Anne	8470		1			
Kaplowitz	Helen	8476		1			
Kelbyman	Mary	8482		4			

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka. y	Imanuel			9406	Nov	3	1951
Kaliffmann	Peter H.			9535		7	-
Kamell	Harry			9606		10	-
Karsh	Raymond S.			9624		10	-
Karfunkel	Morris			9946		14	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaufman	Anna C.			8553	Aug	4	1951
Karhu	Kersta K.			8644		6	-
Kampfer	Nancy H.			8677		10	-
Karabek	Marly			8881		15	-
Kase	Cedric B.			8881		16	-
Kamler	Minnie			8885		16	-
Kaplan	Martha			9004		20	-
Kaufmann	Delores			9018		20	-
Kanski	Stella R.			9053		20	-
Kas	Edna			9240		27	-
Kade	Veronica J.			9281		24	-
Kaplan	Shirley R.			9290		24	-
Kahn	Lilo			9399	Nov	3	-
Kaplan	Shirley A.			9506		5	-
Kainger	Carolyn			9619		10	-
Kalman	Joan			9654		10	-
Kahn	Phyllis			9734		13	-
Karmelin	Cladys A.			9755		14	-

1951

BRONX

4	3	2
5	6	7
8	9	1

1951

BRONX

Y
W
U
R
O
N
L
J
I
H
E

JUN

NOV

20
22
23

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kearney	Joseph P.	4451			June	11	1951
Keller	O. L. G.	4471	11				
Keselman	Arthur G.	4496			11		
Kegan	Raymond W.	5064			13		
Kelson	David	5111			14		
Kempster	George	5200			16		
Kelly	Thomas P.	5346			19		
Kellner	Lewis B.	5410			21		
Kenn	Norman G.	5533			23		
Kennedy	Martin	5609			26		
Kellogg	Robert E.	5674			27		
Kelly	Francis H.	5870			July	5	
Kernigan	Edward	5935			7		
Kelly	Francis H.	6029			11		
Kelley	Leslie B.	6050			12		
Kelly	Edward	6295			25		
Keselman	Benjamin	6341			28		
Kent	Walter J.	6427			Aug	1	
Koppey	James J.	6631			9		
Keller	Samuel	6751			13		
Kerins	Martin P.	6871			17		
Kebabjian	Leora	6928			18		
Kennan	Barthel R.	6958			18		
Kelly	Robert R.	7178			23		
Keller	Stanley J.	7235			27		
Keough	William P.	7401			31		
Kelly	John P.	7435			Sept	1	
Kelly, Jr.	John E.	7472			1		
Kehoe	Michael	7548			5		
Kelly	Thomas	7638			8		
Kearns	Anthony	7714			8		
Kellman	Sam	7803			11		
Kelly	John P.	7807			11		
Kenny	Libe	7875			14		
Kockimekhy	Gabriel A.	7745			15		
Kelly	John	8031			15		
Kelly	Robert D.	8377			24		
Kirken	John A.	8644			Oct	6	
Kelly	Maxon	8700			10		
Keselman	Julius	8768			13		
Kirkam	Carl G.	8806			13		
Kelly	Warren D.	8919			17		
Kehins	Edward B.	9456			Nov	3	
Kessner	Sam	9473			3		
Kemery	Norald E.	9589			4		
Kelins	Albert	9620			10		
Kelly	Michael J.	9720			13		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Keller	Ruth	5110			June	14	1951
Kennedy	Edelyn M.	5242			15		
Kent	Wilma	5276			16		
Keller	Saula E.	5289			20		
Keselman	Carol M.	5451			22		
Kelly	Ann M.	5460			23		
Kellerman	Anna K.	5585			25		
Keogh	Joan P.	5772			30		
Keller	Ruth	5877			July	10	
Keller	Elaine G.	6113			16		
Kempinski	Barbara	6586			Aug	8	
Kerstan	Elizabeth	6635			9		
Keller	Norma	6648			10		
Kelly	Catherine G.	7079			22		
Kelly	Kathryn	7260			27		
Keselman	Margaret M.	7361			30		
Kegan	William M.	7377			31		
Kedichen	Marilyn	7440			Sept	1	
Kennedy	Ellen M.	7606			7		
Keller	Celia	7620			7		
Kehlmann	Helena S.	7767			10		
Kennan	Joan P.	7782			11		
Kenler	Mary E.	7800			14		
Kelly	Barbara A.	7903			14		
Kelly	Eileen	7919			15		
Kelly	Joan M.	7977			15		
Keough	Elizabeth M.	8284			25		
Keogh	Philomena	8404			27		
Keller	Theresa M.	8479			Oct	2	
Kelly	Lillian C.	8520			3		
Kelly	Leah M.	8675			8		
Kelly	Josephine M.	8738			11		
Kelly	Ady	8721			17		
Kerins	Barbara G. M.	9122			23		
Kerney	Saul	9126			23		
Kearns	Mary E.	9245			27		
Keller	Rita M.	9292			29		
Kenny	Prance	9346			29		
Kelly	Julianne	9322			30		
Kelly	Jan E.	9346			30		
Kerhan	Joan E.	9465			Nov	3	
Kenny	Mary R.	9680			10		
Kempster	Theresa	9740			14		

1951

BRONX

Y
W
H
R
O
N
X
L
J
I
H
E

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

13851-23-4-6

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ke

Kh

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ke

Kh

Y
W
B
O
N
L
I
H

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

K

JUN

NOV

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1861-95-15

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Kirschner	Edwin	4420			June 9/95
Kirschner	James	5182			- 16 -
Kirschner	George A.	5236			- 16 -
Kirschner	John	5555			23
Kirschner	David	5597			25
Kirschner	Vaclav H.	5783			July 2
Kirschner	William	6700			14
Kirschner	Abraham	6117			- 16 -
Kirschner	Vincenzo L.	6508			Aug 4
Kirschner	Robert A.	6522			4
Kirschner	Rex D.	6872			17
Kirschner	Isaac H.	6867			15
Kirschner	Joseph A.	7011			20
Kirschner	Joseph	7038			21
Kirschner	William G.	7116			24
Kirschner	Stanley M.	7332			29
Kirschner	Patrick C.	7514			Sept 4
Kirschner	Thomas	7538			4
Kirschner	Joseph J.	7606			7
Kirschner	Leonard	7682			8
Kirschner	Raymond D.	7743			11
Kirschner	Ephraim	7913			15
Kirschner	Marion	8500			Oct 2
Kirschner	John	8531			3
Kirschner	Louis	8732			11
Kirschner	Robert J.	8743			13
Kirschner	Charles W.	9083			22

Kj

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Kirschner	Cladys P.	3677			June 15/95
Kirschner	Anna	3759			15
Kirschner	Kath	5266			16
Kirschner	Rebecca	5336			19
Kirschner	Elena	5395			21
Kirschner	Kate	5573			25
Kirschner	Beatrice A.	5768			30
Kirschner	Sarah C.	5874			July 3
Kirschner	Karen M.	5880			5
Kirschner	Patricia C.	6396			30
Kirschner	Emelyn B.	6570			Aug 7
Kirschner	Heber	6581			8
Kirschner	Gertrude L.	6665			- 11 -
Kirschner	Charlotte	6860			- 17 -
Kirschner	Mary C.	7417			Sept 1
Kirschner	Ennie T.	7514			4
Kirschner	Eileen M.	7727			10
Kirschner	Louise M.	7868			13
Kirschner	Anna	7917			15
Kirschner	Jane A.	7937			15
Kirschner	Johannah	8053			20
Kirschner	Lenne L.	8092			20
Kirschner	Catherine M.	8116			21
Kirschner	Joan T.	8287			25
Kirschner	Londra	8302			26
Kirschner	Mary T.	8416			29
Kirschner	Mary	8846			Oct 13
Kirschner	Vivian M.	8933			18
Kirschner	Mary M.	9202			27
Kirschner	Kathryn	9304			30
Kirschner	Anna M.	9392			Nov 2

Kj

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klein	David R.	4919			Jun	9	1951
Klarberg	Julius M.	4458			11		
Klein	Morris A.	5051			13		
Klein	Stanley S.	5086			14		
Klein	Murphy S.	5263			20		
Klonsky	Morris J.	5999			July	9	
Klonsky	Wasy N.	6136			17		
Klemm	Alfred E.	6157			18		
Klaiman	Jacob	6284			25		
Klein	Symour	7165			Aug	25	
Klatz	Bernard H.	7745			Sept	10	
Kleinachrod	Walter H.	7933			15		
Kleiman	Alfred	8201			22		
Kleinman	Abel	8555			Oct	4	
Klimkowski	Samund A.	8704			10		
Klein	Joseph	8709			10		
Klein	Martin A.	8842			13		
Klein	Bernard	8914			17		
Klein	Bernard	8932			18		
Klarman	Joseph	9193			26		
Klein	Erthur S.	9277			24		
Klemas	Edward H.	9559			Nov	8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kleppin	Sheila H.	5026			June	12	1951
Kleppac	Gerard	5202			16		
Klein	Edith H.	5245			16		
Klein	Paula	5263			16		
Klosky	Miriam	5350			23		
Klein	Sally	5627			26		
Kleiner	Carola	5791			July	2	
Klebaner	Re H.	5857			5		
Klein	Henry	6256			23		
Klein	Lie	6285			25		
Kleiner	Rene	6585			Aug	5	
Klein	Kyda S.	6612			9		
Kling	Gertrude A.	6659			11		
Klinger	Carol	6882			18		
Klein	Marilyn	7055			22		
Klein	Dorance	7272			28		
Klein	Phyllis	7342			24		
Kleiner	Rene	7346			30		
Klumpke	Eileen S.	7431			Sept	1	
Klaga	Josephine S.	7510			4		
Kuk	Mary	7534			5		
Klein	Sue	7617			4		
Klein	Marilyn	7872			13		
Klein	Rosalee J.	7905			14		
Klein	Carol	8080			20		
Klingmann	Kick C.	8552			Oct	4	
Klein	Judith S.	8603			6		
Kleeska	Margaret	9190			26		
Kleinman	Marilyn	9226			27		
Kleinberg	Thoda	9436			Nov	3	
Klabakov	Zara	9525			7		
Klein	Panny	9725			13		

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knapp	Harry E.			6673	June	16	1951
Knight	W. & M. G.			6678	Aug	9	
Knapp	Gustave			6672	-	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knapp	Eva			6049	July	12	1951
Knapik	Alga E.			6184		19	
Knack	Conna G.			6330		27	
Knag	Marlyn R.			6650	Aug	10	
Knight	Frederic			7119		24	
Knippenberg	Martha J.			7138		25	
Knowles	Anne W.			7773	Sept	10	
Knight	Gladys L.			8023		18	
Kndur	Mary			9152	Oct	24	

K

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1281-2-4-3

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Koiba	Michael	4903			June	9	1951
Kornbluth	Ellen E.	4904				9	
Korn	William R.	5011				12	
Kosior	Andrew	5044				13	
Koskin	Julia B.	5165				16	
Korn	Murray	5474				23	
Kohyra	Walter B.	5494				23	
Korman	Arthur	5516				23	
Kosper	Herbert L.	5547				23	
Kosmer	Howard B.	5654				28	
Kosnick	Samuel	5827			July	3	
Kosnyol d.	Louis	5866				5	
Kohon	Benjamin	5910				6	
Koslick	Barry	6012				11	
Kovalik	Leonard	6032				12	
Kosky	Lorne	6068				13	
Kohut	Adolph	6216				21	
Koskinen	Levi J.	6272				24	
Koppel, Jr.	Eustace M.	6381				25	
Koenigsberg	Julia E.	6477			Aug	3	
Kotulski	Robert	6702				11	
Kopelson	Samuel D.	6740				13	
Kook	Shirley A.	6885				15	
Kosior	John P.	7200				23	
Kosner	Walter G.	7365				30	
Kozdzyk	Stanley J.	7413			Sept	1	
Kotler	Max	7508				4	
Koslow	Barton S.	7520				4	
Koenig	Bernard	7637				5	
Kosoff	Leopold	7878				14	
Kotik	John B.	8159				22	
Koslowsky	Theodore J.	8248				24	
Kosdovits	Isidore H.	8384				24	
Kossov	John J.	8426				24	
Komyathy	Ernest A.	8446			Oct	2	
Kos	Sam	8741				11	
Kosiol	Nathan	8824				13	
Koenig	Sam	8875				16	
Koslosky	Joseph M.	8916				17	
Kopf	Sheldon D.	9113				23	
Kosko & Kin	Frederick	9342				31	
Koplow	Ernest S.	9411			Nov	3	
Konikoff	Milton	9425				3	
Kosch	Ray	9430				3	
Kerris	Michael	9619				10	
Kosdan	Leo	9674				10	
Koskin	Alexander A.	9737				14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Koren	Rita Y.	5024			June	12	1951
Konchany	Mary S.	5064				13	
Korn	Maria	5171				16	
Kohn	Yolanda C.	5252				16	
Kara & Kin	Gertrude H.	5300				18	
Koenigsberg	Phyllis M.	5337				19	
Kozlovskij	Ray	5454				23	
Kobar	Katherine	5477				23	
Kocic	Ellen	5540				23	
Kornblum	Miriam	5636				26	
Koblov	Anna B.	5810			July	2	
Kowars	Clara	5893				6	
Kaukely	Eugenia	5963				9	
Kawalski	Wanda	6144				17	
Karder	Clara	6210				21	
Kozick	Rosemary L.	6272				23	
Kolmen	Celia	6831			Aug	16	
Kohl	Gloria E.	6977				18	
Kornblum	Rita R.	7087				23	
Kobb	Marilyn	7147				25	
Kopf	Maria	7475			Sept	1	
Koenig	Viola G.	7522				4	
Kohn	Bessie	7875				14	
Kopelman	Bessie	8005				17	
Kozik	Ray	8022				18	
Koenig	Salvadora P.	8274				25	
Kosher	Frances M. J.	8432				24	
Kalben	Lydia M.	8763			Oct	13	
Kalowitz	Lila	9260				27	
Koub	Janette	9320				30	
Kachman	Jeanne B.	9400			Nov	3	
Kosick	Bara	9545				8	
Koschinski	Gertrude S.	9559				8	
Koch	Paula	9578				9	
Koenigsberg	Louisa	9636				10	
Korkal	Delice R.	9643				10	

GROOM

BRIDE

13051-0144

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ko

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ko

Y
W
U
B

K

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr	in			5027	June	12	1951
Kranick	Charles			5362		20	
Krajewski	Anthony			5785	July	2	
Kronenberger	Edgar			5990		10	
Krug	Michael			6026		11	
Kreisel	Leymour			6083		14	
Krause	Levin			7016		20	
Krausstein	William			7073	Aug	23	
Kramer	Robert			7187		23	
Kraner	Anthony			7388		31	
Kruppel	Arndt			7445	Sept	1	
Krug	Harold			7811		11	
Kreig	Edwin			8077		19	
Kube	Edward			8215		22	
Kuchenick	Nicholas			8737	Oct	11	
Kramer	Benjamin			8992		20	
Kolick	Richard			9136		24	
Kroner	Sam			9355	Nov	1	
Krug	Joseph			9940		14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kruppel	Elice			4929	June	9	1951
Kropke	Dolores			5058		13	
Krause	Lara			5143		13	
Krug	Marcel			5172		16	
Krisow	Delice			5322		19	
Kramer	Barth			5427		21	
Kreger	Harriet			5442		22	
Kubor	Lucy			5492		23	
Kramer	Marlene			5661		27	
Kreitzer	Lyn			5739		30	
Kuh	Phyllis			5765		30	
Krausstein	Anna			6152	July	17	
Kreger	Kelen			6282		25	
Kreigeman	Ann			6613	Aug	9	
Kraus	Louise			6727		11	
Kraus	Margaret			6975		15	
Kraener	Sam			7104		23	
Kraus	Mary			7224		25	
Kronick	Shirley			7621	Sept	7	
Kranenburg	Barth			8047		18	
Kronenberg	Barth			8112		21	
Kramer	Sylvia			8193		22	
Kreger	Marna			8448	Oct	2	
Kreder	Edith			8588		5	
Krauder	Eileen			8808		13	
Kreusbaum	Ignace			9005		20	
Kronenberg	Kathryn			9092		22	
Krugman	John			9249		27	
Krehan	Sophie			9335		31	
Kreisel	Catherine			9412	Nov	3	
Krantz	June			9472		3	
Kreul	Sylvia			9708		13	

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							

K

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-23-45

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ku	Salomon			4988	June	11	1951
Klemmer	Gerald			503		12	
Kurtz	Max			5185		15	
Kurlander	Bernard			5227		16	
Kuhn	Paul			5335		19	
Kupfen	Hubert			5488		23	
Kupfer	Walter			5571		25	
Kudlowitz	Martha			5898	July	6	
Kuwent	Morris			6156		18	
Kupchick	W. L. Von			6210		21	
Kuchek	George			6229		21	
Kuchel	Paul			6904	Aug	18	
Kuchlmeier	Carl			7079		23	
Kurland	Louis			8203	Sept	26	
Kuper	Lerson			8402		29	
Kugel	Arthur			8873	Oct	15	
Kutropawa	Sacher			9035		20	
Kurtz	Raymond			9377	Nov	2	
Kugler	Samuel			9503		5	

Kw

Ky

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ku	Louisa			5170	June	16	1951
Kuchner	Lynne			6216	July	21	
Kurtzman	Jan			7741	Sept	10	
Kurszewski	Margaret			5135		22	
Kurtz	Barrie			8187		22	
Kunin	Helen			8247		26	
Kulda	Conita			9113	Oct	23	
Kubel	Dorothy			9203		27	
Kupferman	Ruth			9343		31	
	Ruth			9637	Nov	10	

Kw

Ky

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaner	Stanley H.	4922			Nov	19	1951
Kangur	Paul	4970				21	
Katz	Isidor	10215			Dec	1	
Kahn	Harman L.	10268				4	
Kaufman	Martin	10336				8	
Kaplan	Leiman	10402				10	
Kacimir	Stanley	10414				10	
Kaufman	Bernard	10524				15	
Kachuck	Israel J.	10586				15	
Kail	Elwin	10668				19	
Kaminer	Benjamin S.	10674				20	
Kachen	Bernard	10705				21	
Kaufman	Edward	10718				21	
Kaminski	Thomas W.	10772				22	
Karp	Erich R.	10780				22	
Kalarian	Charles	10793				24	
Kandel	Donald R.	10859				26	
Kaplan	Reuben	10961				29	
Kakke	Frederic J.	10980				29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaufman	Mildred	9843			Nov	17	1951
Kaufman	Rose	9959				21	
Kaplan	Glaria J.	10058				24	
Kaufman	Karoly J.	10070				24	
Kaminsky	Lenore	10081				26	
Katz	Frederic	10185			Dec	1	
Kant	Marice	10229				1	
Kaminsky	Shirley M.	10364				8	
Kasman	Ann	10396				8	
Katz	Cladyde	10443				12	
Katz	Lillian	10448				12	
Kaminsky	Mildred	10510				14	
Karmin	Rita	10591				17	
Katz	Kay J.	10666				19	
Kalich	Constance	10668				19	
Kahan	Luba	10679				20	
Kaplan	Kay	10683				20	
Kahn	Liliana	10726				21	
Karr	Libby E.	10758				22	
Kark	Barbara	10803				27	
Kalich	Jan	10906				27	
Kaczorowska	Karolene J.	10951				29	
Karkas	Emelyne	11023				31	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

20 22 25

 Ka Ka

Continued next page

Y
W
U
F
O
N
L
J
I
H
E

NOV

DEC

20 22 24

1951

BRONX

THREE
E E E
E E E

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kennedy	Patrick P.			9920	Nov	19	1951
Keller	John W.			9967	-	21	-
Kerman	Kenneth			10021	-	24	-
Kelly	Ernest			10143	-	29	-
Kelley	Sheldon E.			10588	Dec	17	-
Kennelly	Peter A.			10596	-	17	-
Kickelman	Harold			11043	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Keegan	Marilyn			9858	Nov	11	1951
Kelberg	Blanche			9887	-	17	-
Kennard	Winfred M.			9924	-	19	-
Kerwin	Cleanor			10060	-	24	-
Kelly	Mary E.			10080	-	26	-
Kelly	Martha R.			10349	Dec	8	-
Kenday	Spida			10494	-	14	-
Keelin	Joan A.			10604	-	17	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1001-3-4-4

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ke

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ke

Y
W
O
R
O
N
X
B
R
O
N
X

1
9
5
1

B
R
O
N
X

Khaghan

Michael E

10753 Dec 22, 1951

Kh

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kiernan	John M.			9839	Nov	17	1910
Kirchenbaum	Max			10836	Dec	11	-
Kirshner	Morris			10453		12	-
Kirchner	Michael M.			10755		22	-

Kj

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kirchenbaum	Frances			9855	Nov	17	1911
Kimbraugh	Beatrice			10089		26	-
Kinsella	Rita			10168		30	-

Kj

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Klein	Barton G.			9804	Nov	11	1951
Kleinberg	Harry L.			9828	-	17	-
Klopper	Richard L.			9948	-	20	-
Klein	Marvin			10326	Dec	8	-
Klein	Marvin P.			10350	-	8	-
Klenofsky	Morris L.			10538	-	15	-
Kayman	Joseph			10802	-	24	-
Klein	Larry			10825	-	24	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Klanfer	Dannie			9842	Nov	17	1951
Kleinman	Frances L.			10336	Dec	8	-
Klein	Clayne R.			10382	-	8	-
Kleinman	Vella			10435	-	11	-
Klein	Helen H.			10771	-	29	-

Y W R I O N I N L

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knob	James H.			9806	Nov	16	1951
Knag	Ronald J.			10881	Dec	26	
Knopf	Luwin L.			10909		27	
Knobel	Jacob E.			10984		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knobel	Claire			11073	Dec	31	1951

K

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko del	Arthur			10014	Nov.	23	1951
Kozlowski	Stephen S.			10048	-	24	-
Kozlowski	Marc			10151	-	29	-
Konigsbach	Eugene			10561	Dec	15	-
Korbal	Sal			10708	-	21	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kolkovsky	Rose			9882	Nov.	17	1951
Koback	June H.			10059	-	24	-
Kohn	Marilyn			10280	Dec	5	-
Koren	Rosella H.			10707	-	21	-
Kohn	Florence			10767	-	22	-

Continued next page

K

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1981-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ko

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ko

Y
W
O
R

K

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1901-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krak	David M.			9994	Nov.	23/95	
Krantz	Bernard			10382	Dec	8	-
Kremel	Chester B.			10537	-	15	-
Kritz	Albert M.			10575	-	15	-
Kremer	Alfred M.			10636	-	18	-
Krampf	Harry			10644	-	19	-

K

NOV

DEC

20
22
23

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kruehls	Barbara R.			9880	Nov	11/19/51	
Kroner for	Maricyle.			9963	- 21 -		
Kroppf	Mary R.			10039	- 24 -		
Krausitz	Edwina E.			10169	- 30 -		
Kranitz	Maricleyn			10253	Dec 8 -		
Kramer	R. A.			10456	- 12 -		
Krieger	Pearl A.			10478	- 13 -		
Krausitz	Elaine			10590	- 17 -		
Krausel	Vera K.			10663	- 19 -		

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kushner	Mervin			9898	Nov	14	1951
Kuner	Sherman C.			9913	-	19	-
Kury	Murray J.			10481	Dec	14	-
Kuperman	Jacott			10853	-	26	-

Kw

Ky

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kuher	Dorothy J.			9917	Nov	19	1951
Kuchnerchuk	Kathleen E.			9927	-	20	-
Kushner	Joan L.			9984	-	21	-
Kuhlmeier	Marie M.			10115	-	27	-
Kuraner	Lida			10431	Dec	11	-

Kverne

Kw

Ky

Hazel V.

1088 Dec 1 1951

Y
W
U

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

L

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE



1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

12861-2-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Pider	Murray E.			30	Jan	2	1951
La Piere	Laurence N.			126		5	
Lake	Arthur C.			168		6	
Lauvo	Andrew			198		6	
Langhaus	Martha J.			216		8	
Lake	Robert J.			243		9	
La Placa	Charles J.			246		9	
Lackman	Rhert J.			424		13	
Landman	Lack J.			442		13	
Lap	Stanley			473		15	
Lapadula	Vito M.			538		18	
Laparo	Alida T.			574		19	
Lagos	George P.			617		20	
Lahnmen	Raphael M.			646		20	
Lagares	Adro			822		26	
Lak Vega	Michael C.			1174	Feb	7	
Lacca	John T.			1181		8	
Lansberg	David			1183		8	
Lazarus	Berk			1313		13	
Larsen	Kurt E.			1340		14	
Lander	Marvin B.			1657	Mar	3	
Larg	Marley			1764		7	
Lakritz	Bernard J.			1864		10	
La Pider	Clement J.			1894		10	
Lazarr	Henry			2030		16	
Linders, Jr.	William D.			2356		24	
Lake	Walter E.			2367		24	
La Cava	Carmine C.			2392		24	
Lance	Robert E.			2440		24	
Lancaster	John D.			2425		26	
La Valle	Leithony M.			2536		30	
Langun	William E.			2687	Apr	2	
Landsberg	Herman			2801		6	
La Luidana	Frank			2807		6	
Lacker	Abraham			3011		11	
Lam	Imor			3095		14	
Lacie	Indulis			3183		17	
Lawrence	William D.			3283		21	
Lalor	Thomas D.			3298		21	
Lazer	Irvin			3323		21	
Laura	John V.			3335		21	
Lunoff	Arthur L.			3479		28	
Lan H.	Leonard E.			3528		28	
Langam	Charles J.			3623	May	2	
Lakbeck	Edward			3653		3	
Lone	Joseph H.			3674		4	
Lazzaro	Thomas			3721		5	
Lagert	Edward E.			3726		5	
Laur	William			3721		5	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Digge	Jacqueline			76	Jan	4	1951
Lantz, Jr.	Lacey G.			93		4	
Lantz, Hol. Jr.	Elaine P.			105		5	
Lautlor	Grace M.			226		8	
La Bruz Jr.	Canet			246		9	
La Sella	Carmela G.			280		10	
Lambert	Edna			345		13	
Lackman	Helene M.			418		13	
Lachky	Alga L.			464		15	
Lacher	Voland E.			491		16	
Langan	Kileen			532		17	
Lazarus	Julia			672		20	
Ldra	Mary C.			714		22	
Lasher	Sylvia B.			758		23	
La Monica	Constance T.			806		25	
Landau	Harriet M.			824		26	
La Parfa	Maria J.			856		27	
Lana	Mary J.			941		29	
Lasky	Indy			956		29	
La Kora	Barth V.			976		30	
Landon	Joseph			995		31	
Lewner	Sylvia			1095	Feb	3	
Laster	Elizabeth			1240		10	
Langmar	Eva			1278		10	
Lamel	Carole			1330		14	
Lawrenzano	Kileen G.			1423		17	
Larg	Leah J.			1427		17	
Ladfield	Sarah J.			1516		23	
La Belle	Cecile H.			1525		23	
Lacirra	Viola G.			1675	Mar	3	
Langer	Marna			1729		6	
Landron	Belicita			1759		13	
Lamarke	Theresa M.			1976		14	
Lason	Theresa			2018		15	
Landau	Roberta P.			2052		17	
Larena	Mercedes A.			2099		17	
Lawrence	Drene T.			2244		22	
La Magna	Marion			2288		23	
Lerson	Elise C.			2303		24	
Lazzaro	Frances J.			2417		26	
La Dragala	Gloria G.			2445		26	
La Douane	Galara G.			2439		26	
Lanin	Katherine M.			2517		29	
La Manna	Muri C.			2669		31	
Lamont	Barbara G.			2729	Apr	3	
Lazur	Leslie D.			2759		4	
La Rosa	Vincent G.			2841		7	
Lumber	Nancy H.			2862		7	
Luder	Janet			2887		7	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1861-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lanni	Camelo	3786			May	8	1951
Langellozzi	William V.	3899			-	12	-
Langlois	Harvey	3919			-	12	-
La Lanza	Michael M.	3951			-	14	-
La Rose	Barton	4034			-	18	-
Latpha	William J.	4071			-	19	-
La Serna	Raymond R.	4137			-	19	-
La Serna	Raymond R.	4152			-	21	-
La Pointe	Herbert E.	4166			-	21	-
La Rocca	George G.	4191			-	22	-
La Ballita	Albert R.	4329			-	26	-
La Bear	Kenneth E.	4368			-	27	-
Langione	Ralph G.	4499			Jan	2	-
Langdon	Herbert	4498			-	2	-
Langdon	Ernest	4509			-	2	-
La Chapelle	Richard J.	4523			-	2	-
Lackie	McLeod	4579			-	2	-
Landi	Vincent	4666			-	5	-
Landon	Arthur W.	4684			-	6	-
La Vner	Stanley M.	4734			-	6	-
Lago	Rudolph M.	4753			-	7	-
Lakly	Philip K.	4807			-	9	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La m m	Helma C.	2432			Apr	9	1951
Lamberk	Eleanor	2991			-	10	-
Lameroni	Roberta	3056			-	13	-
Ladovic	Viola P.	3114			-	14	-
Lago	Lenka	3153			-	16	-
La Manna	Virginia M.	3507			-	28	-
Lazlovick	Ellie	3584			May	1	-
La Russo	Harry J.	3605			-	2	-
Laussenbauer	Harry J.	3678			-	4	-
La Zello	Jean H.	3767			-	7	-
Laverty	Joan P.	3792			-	8	-
Ladischau	Clara E.	4054			-	19	-
Lane	Dorothy	4107			-	19	-
La Page	Leona	4445			-	23	-
La Sala	Lara	4246			-	24	-
Landrum	Beatrice	4451			-	24	-
Lachky	Anna	4412			-	28	-
La Dutca	Manan	4418			-	29	-
Lacalamita	Grace B.	4507			June	2	-
Laurence	Margaret L.	4515			-	2	-
La Duria	Kate	4555			-	2	-
Lazaricu	Ellen R.	4709			-	6	-
Lang	Norma L.	4759			-	7	-
Langdon	Roy	4780			-	8	-
Lazoff	Rita S.	4797			-	8	-
Lahti	Millie M.	4823			-	9	-
Lambie	Cara	4848			-	9	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

YOU
LIVEFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lefkowitz	Irving			27	Jan	2	1951
Lemlich	Manuel			178		6	
Lewis	David E.			358		13	
Lee	James H.			382		13	
Leslie	Belchild			467		15	
Levis	John T.			480		15	
Leader	Vincent L.			514		17	
Leach	Howard P.			532		17	
Levin	Irving N.			568		19	
Levy	Milton E.			634		20	
Levy	Morris			828		26	
Levy	Charles			982		30	
Levy	Herbert J.			993		31	
Leitner	David J.			1031	Feb	2	
Levine	Albert C.			1098		3	
Levit K	Milton			1230		10	
Levis	Arthur			1262		10	
Lehman	Julius S.			1298		13	
Levy	Seymour S.			1319		14	
Levine	Seymour			1330		14	
Le Noble	Seymour			1331		14	
Leader	William J.			1352		15	
Lerman	Harold			1343		17	
Lessner	Marvin			1493		21	
Lederer	Philip H.			1520		23	
Lebanitz	Murray			1539		24	
Levis	William			1607		28	
Lederman	McElvin			1733	Mar	6	
Lee	Thomas J.			1791		8	
Lee	Thomas J.			1816		9	
Levine	Bernard			1885		10	
Lederman	Joseph			1895		10	
Levano	Isidore P.			2026		16	
Ledema	Lucy M.			2031		16	
Leiser	Ralph M.			2201		20	
Levi	Erlando			2246		22	
Levy	Leonard P.			2305		24	
Lerman	David H.			2344		20	
Levine	Henry J.			2580		31	
Lehman	John P.			2729	Apr	3	
Leahy	Thomas			2731		3	
Le Voci	Alfred T.			2818		6	
Lefkowitz	Albert			2837		7	
Levy	Irvin L.			2862		7	
Levine	Benjamin S.			2945		7	
Leho	John M.			2979		9	
Leone	Joseph H.			2982		9	
Lehera	Michael S.			2976		9	
Lee	Clarence			2999		10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leizia	Marianna P.			63	Jan	3	1951
Leoh	Eva			111		5	
Levine	Marion			114		5	
Levine	Lila			189		6	
Lee	Essie V.			300		11	
Leo	Gloria M.T.			307		11	
Lee	Catherine M.			324		12	
Lenny	Carlene M.			440		16	
Leuchenberg	Jayne			449		16	
Lebenberg	Edith			503		16	
Leary	Maurice E.			505		16	
Leasned	Marion C.			527		17	
Legman	Margaret P.			550		18	
Levit K	Kellen			623		20	
Levine	Doris			627		20	
Leone	Ann Thia V.			635		20	
Levit	Kolore E.			728		22	
Leighton	Calrice R.			876		27	
Levy	Rene			996		31	
Lehman	Eleanor			1029	Feb	2	
Levine	Eleanor M.			1319		14	
Lerner	Harriet			1387		17	
Levy	Sheryl			1587		27	
Levy	Kirk			1628	Mar	1	
Levine	Natalie E.			1752		6	
Leisler	Joan P.			1769		7	
Levit K	Miriam E.			1817		9	
Lebanic	Irma			1932		12	
Levine	Ester			1943		12	
Levinger	Gloria E.			1968		14	
Levine	Ray			2183		19	
Levy	Conita J.			2273		23	
Lebanic	Vivian J.			2310		24	
Leonard	Mary P.			2381		24	
Leen	Catherine M.			2388		24	
Lyman	Vivian E.			2438		26	
Leader	Bernice			2447		26	
Leunenbergy	Kannak			2473		28	
Lent	Barbara E.			2536		30	
Leito	Lydia			2545		30	
Lerman	Kelle P.			2591		31	
Levine	Sy. Lina			2604		31	
Lebo	Ida			2812	Apr	6	
Lebrin	Ruth			2837		7	
Levy	Is. Kly			2856		7	
Lefkowitz	Edith			2894		7	
Levis	Marquardt K.			2940		12	
Levark	Lorraine			3144		16	
Lee	Elizabeth H.			328		17	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le	Arthur M.	3001			Apr	10	1951
Leaden	John V.	3027			11		
Levine	Howard M.	3078			14		
Ledda	John	3131			14		
Levinson	Stanley B.	3257			21		
Leopolda	Amalia J.	3285			21		
Leichtman	Paul B.	3351			23		
Lebowitz	David	3380			24		
Levine	Lawrence G.	3384			24		
Lebeck	Arthur G.	3393			25		
Levis, Jr.	George F.	3518			28		
Leone	Anthony J.	3522			28		
Levine	Calvin	3585			May	1	
Leary	Thomas J.	3723			7		
Leone	Angelo M.	3869			12		
Le, Jr.	John E.	3996			16		
Legendre	Henry J.	4142			19		
Levis	Philip J.	4280			26		
Legents	John A.	4360			26		
Leahy	Patrick F.	4403			28		
Leibowitz	Frank	4439			31		
Lebo (Leibow)	Thomas	4457			31		
Leventhal	Morris	4488			June		
Leow	Frank	4498			1		
Levinson	Howard J.	4596			4		
Lehman	Elmore J.	4631			6		
Levine	Symon	4693			6		
Levine	Alvin	4696			6		
Leira	Leon	4787			8		
Levine	Ralph S.	4798			8		
Leonard	William G.	4837			9		
Levis	Victor E.	4876			9		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levnick	Dorothy	3224			Apr	19	1951
Levin	Joyce	3281			21		
Leikowitz	Blanche S.	3322			21		
Lewis	Genevieve L.	3422			25		
Levy	Marceline	3439			26		
Leimer	Bernice	3472			28		
Leiwender	Eleanor G.	3477			28		
Levine	Rose	3517			28		
Levin	Ruth H.	3551			30		
Leimer	Carroll	3603			May	1st	
Levine	Lena	3607			2		
Lehl	abriella P.	3700			12		
Levy	Joan M.	4102			14		
Leonard	Harry J.	4133			14		
Levy	Esther J.	4201			22		
Leahy	Gore L.	4219			23		
Lewis	Leatrice E.	4273			25		
Lehman	Gloria	4292			26		
Levy	Rosa	4308			26		
Levine	Paul	4434			31		
Levy	Evelyn	4440			31		
Lea	Rose G.	4479			June	1st	
Leone	Eleanor H.	4488			1		
Levine	Miriam	4515			2		
Leu	Gina	4556			2		
Leibow	Sandra	4600			24		
Levine	Muriel	4754			8		

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y
U
O
L
I
HFREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

 $\mathcal{L}e$

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

 $\mathcal{L}_e$ *Lh*

Lh

Y
U
O
L
I
H

1951

BRONX

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

GROOM

1881-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li panskij	Joseph A.	46			Jan	2	1951
Lieberman	Lawrence	410				13	
Lima	Vincent	421				13	
Lio & Co	Sebastian	429				13	
Liv & Field	Leonard M.	680				20	
Lip & Ky	Gerald M.	728				22	
Liselman	Robert J.	767				24	
Lise	Harvey	905				27	
Lisbona di	Constance	1001				31	
Lippman	Michael	1021			Feb	1	
Lipkecher	Paul	1027				2	
Lichtman	Arthur H.	1172				7	
Linden	Leon	1281				13	
Lieberman	Murvin	1408				17	
Lisi	Arthur	1413				17	
Lindsay	Laurel	1537				24	
Limon	Arthur C.	1617			Mar	1	
Lichtenschein	Adolf	1692				3	
Lipensky	Gerald	1710				5	
Linder	Bernard	1729				6	
Liberki	Frank L.	1852				10	
Lima.	John H.	2760			Apr	4	
Lincei	Paul	2891				7	
Linz	Julius	2948				9	
Liberki	Ben M.	3073				13	
Loy	Gene G.	3121				14	
Linsley	William	3175				17	
Lipschitz	Fred	3190				18	
Libyo & Co	Raymond J.	3194				18	
Lilifors	Whitely	3442				28	
Lippen & Co	Charles E.	3504				28	
Lipschitz	Bernard	3669			May	4	
Lindquist	Wesley	4168				25	
Lipkman	Sam R.	4432				31	
Lipman	Herbert	4483			Jun	10	
Lieblaber	Morris	4526				2	
Lindman	Morris W.	4550				2	
Liberki	Constance	4572				2	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Litman	Beatrice	159			Jan	6	1951
Liebenow	Ruth G.	243				9	
Lindsay	Ruth L.	293				11	
Li Puma	Josephine	547				18	
Lichtblau	Jaqueline	800				25	
Lillie	Mary C.	823				26	
Lichtbach	Rein	1031			Feb	2	
Linden	Becky	1055				3	
Lipschitz	Marilyn	1062				3	
Lieberman	Julia	1389				17	
Lichtenschein	Harriet E.	1542				24	
Lipschitz	Helen B.	1559				24	
Lipschitz	Bertha M.	1772			Mar	7	
Lipman	Theresa M.	1837				10	
Lipow	Doris	1851				10	
Lipes	Conne	1899				10	
Lipschitz	Urlene	2452				27	
Lico	Virginia C.	2462				27	
Li & Man	Constance	2682			Apr	2	
Lipkin	Beatrice	2748				4	
Lipschitz	Elaine	2762				4	
Lignani	Helen M.	2811				6	
Lipschitz	Shirley G.	2819				6	
Lignard	June C.	2967				9	
Lignari	Margaret M.	3008				11	
Lignari	Phyllis V.	3466				28	
Lignari	Libian	3561				30	
Lignari	Bernice	3589			May	1	
Lignari	Glenda	3636				3	
Lignari	Lucille J.	3882				12	
Lignari	Elaine	4136				19	
Lignari	Lorinda C.	4160				31	
Lignari	Lillian R.	4206				23	
Lignari	Margaret R.	4256				25	
Lignari	Rosalie M.	4546			June	2	
Lignari	Rachel S.	4828				9	

GROOM

BRIDE

1001-2-2-0

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Li

Li

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Li

Lianger

Helia

857 Jan 27/1951

Y
C
O
F

1951

BRONX

L

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
London	Stuart M.	37			Jan	3	1951
Lopez, Jr.	Robert	53					
Lew	Raymond E.	743			23		
Lopez	Jake L.	773			24		
Long	Rawley M.	775			24		
Lough	John A.	836			26		
Lougher	Stanley	844			27		
Lough &	Barney E.	1286			Feb	13	
Lueb	Ernest	1288			13		
Lomas	Robert H.	1413			19		
Lesch	Robert P.	1612			28		
Lescala	Leonard J.	1837			Mar	10	
Lombardo	Peter J.	1912			10		
Lopilata	Anthony J.	1914			10		
Lopez	Joe A.	2093			16		
L. Meli	John R.	2051			17		
Lopez	Eddie C.	2140			17		
LoCaleo	Patric	2145			17		
Longi	Anthony M.	2206			20		
Lomascala	Anthony J.	2224			21		
Loggia	Vincent J.	2291			23		
Longaruna	Med D.	2383			24		
Lorelli	Anthony M.	2588			31		
Lombardi	Joseph	2699			Apr	2	
Lofhus	Richard G.	2785			5		
Lazuda	Carlos M.	2916			7		
Lapalluta	Circolo M.	3064			13		
Lombardo	Nicola	3155			16		
Loyd	Richard E.	3336			23		
Lopez	Gaine	3609			May	2	
Long	Richard	3846			11		
Lache	Charles A.	3882			12		
Lopane	Vito L.	3887			12		
London	Harvey L.	3898			12		
Lozano	Walter	4181			21		
London	Philip	4188			22		
Loscals	Joseph R.	4200			22		
Lombauer	Walter D.	4282			28		
Longobardi, Jr.	Wmnd J.	4313			28		
Lopferido	Benny D.	4427			29		
Lackom	Harold	4551			June	2	
Longman	Frederick J.	4595			2		
Lough &	William D.	4740			7		
Loughlin	John R.	4794			8		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo Cascio	Raffella C.	51			Jan	3	1951
Lacono	Sanling M.	18N			6		
Lombardi	Rita M.	944			29		
Lowe	Hannah	1185			Feb	8	
Loughlin	Agnes C.	1215			9		
Loughlin	Josephine	1233			10		
Loui &	Margaret M.	1335			14		
Lobel	Edna	1345			15		
Long	Amelia	1435			17		
Loney	Celia	1505			21		
Loprest	Vincenzina M.	1532			23		
Lorek	Janet K.	1544			24		
Lorco	Lucy K.	1548			24		
Longo	Rosalind M.	1611			28		
Lofhus	Mary	1717			Mar	5	
Lopez	Ruth	1836			10		
Lombardi	Antoinette	1896			10		
Lueb	Mary	2001			13		
Loiacono	Joseph	2168			19		
Locasale	Louise M.	2362			24		
Larker	Shirley S.	2580			31		
Lo Russo	Madeline A.	2611			31		
Lorincz	Margaret A.	2914			Apr	7	
Lozinclaco	Mary J.	2924			7		
Lopez	Cladys	3202			18		
Lopez	Opella	3346			23		
Lopez	Maria	3379			24		
Laplano	Leonora	3508			28		
Lo Russo	Jan C.	3523			28		
Lo Bello	Rosalie G.	3539			28		
Longo	Apra	3552			May	1	
Lo Bourneau	Jean A.	3556			1		
Lorenz	Chakine	3832			10		
Lord	Luella	4187			22		
Losow	Jacqueline	4503			June	2	
Lombardi	Cladys	4594			2		
Lombardo	Theresa C.	4550			2		
Lohwiler	Leona M.	4714			6		

1951

BRONX

15	12	13	14
1	2	3	4
9	8	7	6
16	5	10	11

20 22 23 24 25

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
L o							

1951

BRONX

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lucas	Warren R.	37			Jan	2	1951
Ludri	Joseph	154				6	
Ludwig, Jr.	Paul W.	1047			Dec	2	
Luskig	Ernesto	1185				8	
Lublin	Martin E.	1701			Mar	3	
Lugo	David O.	1773				7	
Lukia	Saverio	2160				19	
Lusi	Vincent M.	2336				24	
Lungui	Luigi	2725			Apr	3	
Lulidie	John B.	2789				5	
Luchansky	Raymond	2838				7	
Lucciani	William F.	3459				27	
Lucey	John	3713			May	5	
Luke	Joseph C.	3890				12	
Luboff	David G.	3938				14	
Lubrano	Vincent C.	3985				16	
Lugo	Louis	4036				18	
Luchette	Joseph	4302				26	
Luberka, Jr.	Rosmo	4314			June	2	
Lucariello	Alfred	4626				4	
Lusberg	Stanley L.	4731				7	

Lyon	Charles M.	1762			Mar	7	1951
Lynch	Gerald G.	1778				7	
Lynch, Jr.	John H.	2225				21	
Lynch	Thomas	3070			Apr	30	
Lyon	Daniel P.	4001			May	17	
Lyon	Thomas D.	4397				28	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lucas	Shirley			30	Jan	2	1951
Ludmer	Conita	121				5	
Luccarelli	Patricia G.	136				6	
Luginzi	Patricia	443				15	
Lusharo	Karen W.	517				17	
Lupo	Kate G.	1047			Dec	2	
Lupica	Rose M.	1120				5	
Lutinger	Lena	1159				6	
Luckhese	Mary H.	1194				8	
Lucas	Maomi	1458				14	
Lurinsky	Prancea	1560				24	
Luck	Evelyn P.	2484				28	
Lukelsky	Evelyn	3164			Apr	17	
Lunsford	Mary	3408				25	
Luph	Evelyn	3465				28	
Lukasewski	Valentina	3522				28	
Lucia	Marie	3887			May	12	
Lubell	Harriet S.	3981				16	
Lubin	Frances	4415				23	
Lufvig	Charlotte	4524			June	2	

Lye	Catherine V.	3341			Apr	21	1951
Lynch	Edice P.	3487				28	
Lynn	Vivian	3897			May	12	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Laing	Nathan			5047	June	13	1951
La Kue	Bernard M.			5146		15	
Lacher	Michael			5168		16	
Lazar	Salomon			5211		16	
Lazar	Joseph			5213		16	
Lazar	Marvin			5237		16	
Lazar	Harry			5263		16	
Lazar	Joseph			5409		21	
Lazar	William B.			5520		23	
Lazar	John			5570		23	
Lazar	William			5711		29	
Lazar	Charles			5913	July	7	
La Croce	Anthony			6097		14	
Lazar	Henry			6143		17	
La Bianca	Joseph			6204		21	
La Bianca	Thomas			6204		21	
Langer	Walter M.			6222		21	
La Canara	Louis			6224		21	
Lazari, Jr.	Robert M.			6253		23	
Lazari	Donald			6264		23	
Lazari	William			6365		28	
Lazari	John			6407		31	
Lazari	Joseph			6687	Aug.	11	
Lazari	Sam			6783		14	
Lazari	Sam E.			6880		18	
La Monica	Bartholomew M.			6914		18	
Laurin	Salvatore			6980		15	
Laurin	Joseph			7156		25	
La Macchia	Edward			7204		25	
La Macchia	Anthony			7223		25	
La Macchia	Charles			7341		29	
La Macchia	Joseph			7394		31	
Laurin	Joseph			7554	Sept	5	
Laurin	Edward			7685		8	
Laurin	Charles			7763		10	
Laurin	Lawrence			7858		13	
Laurin	George			7941		15	
Laurin	Louis			8208		22	
Laurin	Harold			8280		25	
Laurin	Anthony			8533	Oct	3	
Laurin	Carl			8804		13	
Laurin	Marvin			8807		13	
Laurin	Joseph			8850		15	
Laurin	Joseph			8863		15	
Laurin	William			8921		19	
Laurin	Joseph			8966		19	
Laurin	Joseph			9006		20	
Laurin	Bernard			9094		22	
Laurin	William			9173		25	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lavenhar	Edna			4401	June	9	1951
Lamareaux	Marilyn			5160		15	
La Mass	Grace			5217		16	
La Cava	Rita			5381		20	
La Cava	Elizabeth			5428		21	
Lampson	Edna			5439		22	
Lampson	Mary			5786	July	10	
Lampson	Barbara			6010		10	
Lampson	Caroline			6041		12	
Lampson	Belle			6101		14	
Lampson	Mary			6158		18	
Lampson	Helena			6164		18	
Lampson	Frieda			6167		18	
Lampson	Theresa			6347		28	
Lampson	Marilyn			6545	Aug	8	
Lampson	Barbara			6605		8	
Lampson	John			6618		9	
Lampson	James			6742		11	
Lampson	Joseph			6745		11	
Lampson	Ann			6785		14	
Lampson	Luz			6925		18	
Lampson	Margaret			6954		18	
Lampson	Barbara			6982		18	
Lampson	Elizabeth			7000		18	
Lampson	Mildred			7072		22	
Lampson	Barbara			7381		31	
Lampson	Margaret			7454	Sept	1	
Lampson	Caroline			7566		5	
Lampson	Sylvia			7586		6	
Lampson	Mary			7590		6	
Lampson	Barbara			7628		7	
Lampson	Barbara			7663		8	
Lampson	Josephine			7718		8	
Lampson	Anna			7736		10	
Lampson	Barbara			7754		10	
Lampson	Barbara			7951		15	
Lampson	Mollie			8155		22	
Lampson	Barbara			8163		22	
Lampson	Barbara			8240		25	
Lampson	Luz			8352		28	
Lampson	Barbara			8360		28	
Lampson	Barbara			8533	Oct	3	
Lampson	Bella			8581		5	
Lampson	Frieda			8636		6	
Lampson	Lorraine			8710		10	
Lampson	Anna			8737		11	
Lampson	Louise			8771		13	
Lampson	Theresa			8777		13	
Lampson	Barbara			8883		16	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Laxg	Kenneth			9213	Oct	27	1951
Lentg	Chester			9275		29	
Lazarus	Melvin			9349	Nov	3	
Laura	Raymond			9527		7	
Lafata	Salvatore			9532		7	
Lalt	Ruben			9668		10	
Lampl	Seymour			9672		10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lawrence	Doris M.			8934	Oct	18	1951
Lambert	Lillian			8858		19	
Lamber	Ellen			8985		20	
Lang	Fannie			9089		22	
Lange	Holares			9114		23	
Landsiin	Rose			9265		27	
Lawsky	Phyllis			9414	Nov	3	
Lawler	Patricia			9419		3	
Lundberg	Ruth			9543		8	
Lamorte	Gunn			9611		10	
Lavate	Joan			9615		10	
Laver	Myrna			9655		10	
Latterza	Domina			9730		13	
Lapadura	Carmela			9776		15	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1951-53-55

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leider	Marvin M.			4402	June	9	1951
Leimig	Robert			4433		9	
Lee	Julian J.			4480		11	
Lehrer	Isidore			5009		12	
Lesher	Harold			5017		12	
de Maine	George			5089		14	
Levine	Irving			5113		14	
Leide	Marvin M.			5138		15	
Levin	Murray			5219		16	
Leviner	Levin			5253		16	
Levy	Joseph			5331		19	
Lee	Ben			5386		20	
Lehtinen	Wickka T.			5413		21	
Lehtonen	Julian M.			5442		22	
Levy	Edwin			5496		23	
Leitner	Walt			5501		23	
Leiner	Bernard			5521		23	
Lebowitz	Alber K.			5578		25	
Lewis	Era			5604		25	
Lewis	Sedney			5760		30	
Lersch	Alber K.			5837	July	3	
Le	Joseph			5870		5	
Lewis	Murray B.			5912		6	
Leinzner	Robert			5976		9	
Leyone	Alber K.			6069		13	
Lewin	Jack			6167		18	
Lerner	Sam			6306		26	
Lepore	Frank			6461	Aug	3	
Lecher	Edward			6481		4	
Leach	Carl			6499		4	
Lewis	John			6501		4	
Levine	Bernard			6525		4	
Levitan	Daniel J.			6564		7	
Le	Charles			6632		9	
Lebron	Ramon			6653		11	
Leyone	Sally			6669		11	
Ley	Charles			6750		13	
Glackens	Benjamin			6866		17	
Leo	William B.			7045		21	
Levine	Erving M.			7184		25	
Lehto	Constance J.			7205		25	
Leont	Ward			7220		25	
Leiner	David			7278		28	
Leine	Edna			7336		29	
Levy	Bernard J.			7410	Sept	1	
Leonard, Jr.	Francis			7444		1	
Leal	Arnold			7444		1	
Lewis	William			7525		4	
Levinson	Gustave			7540		4	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lehmann	Annemarie C.			4462	June	11	1951
Levine	Jayne R.			5007		12	
Levey	Marilyn M.			5021		12	
Leach & Hal	Baris R.			5108		14	
Leinshon	Natalie C.			5167		16	
Levine	June			5240		16	
Levine	Norma			5257		16	
Levy	Deborah R.			5433		22	
Levine	Danice			5746	July	2	
Leal	Marina D.			5852		3	
Leba	Natalie R.			5861		5	
Lee	Lucy			5939		7	
Levy	Glada E.			5988		10	
Lehr	Delice			5993		10	
Le & Kieri	Katherine M.			6087		14	
Leimmon	Harriet			6241		21	
Lone	Josephine			6310		25	
Levine	John M.			6416	Aug	1	
Levine	Khoda			6446		2	
Levy	Matilde P.			6499		4	
Leimmon	Lola			6526		4	
Leigner	Ellene E.			6563		7	
Leblanc	Emilia J.			6577		7	
Lone	Elte			6636		10	
Lechner	Ruth			6695		11	
Lechner	Viola E.			6750		13	
Leventhal	Lerry			6791		15	
Levard	Eleanor J.			6810		15	
Lewis	Bernice J.			6849		16	
Lepofsky	Sara			6875		17	
Levin	Sally			6901		18	
Leyone	Harmon L.			6951		18	
Levine	Elizabeth C.			6961		18	
Levinson	Sylvia			7022		20	
Levine	Norma			7107		23	
Levy	Ann			7152		25	
Lecher	Clair T.			7188		25	
Leiman	Kene			7244		28	
Levine	Lillian M.			7324		29	
Levine	Lyle			7366		30	
Lee	Maria C.			7371		30	
Lebat	Marilyn			7375		31	
Lechner	Sarah C.			7511	Sept	4	
Levin	Phyllis			7613		7	
Levi & K	Sarah C.			7670		8	
Lewis	Mary E.			7671		8	
Levinson	Calvin A.			7673		8	
Levine	Khoda A.			7692		8	
Levine	Lola			7801		11	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

JUN 1951

JUN

NOV

JUN 1951

FREE

FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lehrman	David			7618	Sept	7	1951
Le	Laurence G.			7626		7	
Lewine	Saul			7697		8	
Lewine	Marvin L.			7746		10	
Lewine	Daniel			7856		13	
Levano	Frank S.			8011		17	
Leiden	David			8202		22	
Leiderman	Robert B.			8300		26	
Lewis	George			8448	Oct	1	
Leape	John D.			8665		8	
Leagle & K.	James			8668		8	
Lehecke	Mark R.			8830		13	
Lewine	Arthur			8912		17	
Lewis que	Robert E.			8986		20	
Levy	Herman			9020		20	
Lewin	Sam			9070		22	
Lewis	Eugene C.			9102		23	
Lewis K.	Carl			9109		23	
Lewis	Samuel H.			9117		23	
Leifkauf	Lawrence M.			9134		24	
Libawitz	Max			9199		27	
Libawitz	Jacob			9354	Nov	1	
Lewenson	William			9452		3	
Leff	Kenneth			9608		10	
Lehrer	Murray			9637		10	
Lewinwall	Stanley			9686		10	
Lewine	Paul M.			9687		10	
Leon	Leopoldo R.			9712		13	
Lebron	Bernard E.			9722		13	
Lebk	Herman C.			9743		14	
Lehman	Saul			9770		15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lehto	Katherine R.			7869	Sept	13	1951
Lee	Julien			7871		13	
Levy	Jacqueline			7893		14	
Levy	Isabel R.			7914		15	
Levinson	Selena E.			7941		15	
Lebron	Una			8087		20	
Leavit &	Paul H.			8119		21	
Lehrman	Amelia			8131		22	
Lewis que	Frances A.			8211		22	
Leaddy	Elizabeth J.			8390		24	
Leimasa	Paula G.			8517	Oct	3	
Levy	Lee			8541		4	
Levine	Elizabeth E.			8595		5	
Lee	Mary U.			8653		6	
Leib	Patricia J.			8694		8	
Leone	Nancy P.			8698		10	
Leone	Josephine			8797		13	
Leorio	Kate			8852		15	
Leon	Juanita R.			8909		17	
Leinahan	Luane M.			8911		17	
Lewine	Mae			8962		19	
Leq giera	Angela D.			9016		20	
Lechner	Julien D.			9061		20	
Lewark	William H.			9136		24	
Lewine	Eva			9139		24	
Levy	Paul			9163		25	
Leonard	Patricia J.			9243		27	
Leiner	Bernice S.			9339		31	
Lecher	Shirley E.			9384	Nov	2	
Levey	Edna E.			9427		3	
Lewine	Rosalia			9489		5	
Lewine	David E.			9548		8	
Lukken	Roseline E.			9671		10	
Lebron	Silda			9696		13	
Libawitz	Muriel G.			9786		16	

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

15651-9 3-4-3

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Le

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Le

Lh

Lh

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li	Liene Leon			4432	June	9	1951
Liban	O. & La			4448	11		
Lipka	Jack			4463	11		
Linder	Artham			5393	21		
Lieberman	Marlene			5618	26		
Lignori	Frank			5751	30		
Lintonia	John R.			5768	July	9	
Lilien	Harry B.			6448	July	15	
Linarce	Jack			7216	25		
Lipton	Carlos C.			7352	30		
Lipman	Harold D.			7438	Sept	1	
Lipchut	Symone			7533	4		
Lipman	Sam			7626	7		
Lipman	Henry			7752	10		
Lippman	Daniel M.			7899	14		
Lipchut	McLenn M.			8036	18		
Lichtenkrantz	Robert			8129	22		
Li & Kle	Cesar M.			8348	28		
Lion	Norman J.			8616	Oct	6	
Lies	Phillip			8682	9		
Lignori	Michael J.			8698	10		
Lionelli	Gerald C.			8805	13		
Lieberman	Sal			9095	22		
Lippman	Harry			9220	27		
Lipchitz	Murphy M.			9264	27		
Lichtman	Stanley			9265	27		
Livner	Gerard J.			9304	30		
Lisroff	Herman			9444	Nov	3	
Lindler	Louis D.			9475	3		
Lisofsky	David D.			9630	10		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lieman	Joan U.			5029	June	12	1951
Lilien	Kathryn			5106	14		
Lieber	Shirley			5233	16		
Lerner	Carol J.			5410	21		
Lieberman	Ray J.			5419	21		
Lubmann	Doby			5462	22		
Licht	Gertrude L.			5536	23		
Li & Kle	Ulrica C.			5891	July	6	
Lippman	Evelyn			6083	14		
Lipchitz	Kathryn			6223	21		
Lieber	Kelene D.			6484	Aug	4	
Lipton	Charles H. G.			6591	5		
Lieber	Adwiga K.			6599	5		
Lippman	Engel			6758	13		
Licka	Katherine D.			7078	22		
Lira	Grace			7091	23		
Lichtman	Kurt R.			7121	24		
Lilien	Ray			7216	25		
Lipkowitz	Stefanie			7348	30		
Lindros	Helen M.			7483	Sept	1	
Lipp	Barbara E. J.			7533	4		
Lieberman	Evelyn			7831	12		
Liggo	Marjory			7991	15		
Lichtenberger	David J.			8042	18		
Liggo	Marda J.			8060	19		
Lipkowitz	Harriet			8111	21		
Licari	Carmela D.			8158	22		
Liggo	Rose M.			8289	25		
Lignori	Irene			8426	29		
Lindsey	Margtha G.			8516	Oct	4	
Lichtenskrabl	Selma			8611	6		
Li & Kle	Kurt			8759	13		
Lindauer	Ellen			8821	13		
Lisnow	Barbara S.			9213	27		
Li & Kle	Hyacinth M.			9359	Nov	1	
Liggett	Sna			9733	13		

GROOM

19801-9-3-4-8

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lozano	Harvey C.	5208			June	16	1951
Lomackey	Martha	5434					
Longene	James A.	5452				22	
Lopez	Edmund	5454				22	
Lopez Monaco	Giampaolo	5465				22	
Lopezgarn	Michael A.	5607				26	
Lopelato	Harold	5623				26	
Lopq.	John	5656				27	
Lopez	Henry	5707			July	6	
Lopez	Joseph	5928				7	
Lopez	Joseph	6166				18	
Lopez	Thomas	6247				23	
Lopez	Frank C.	6326				27	
Lopez-Sanchez	Maximiliano	6601			Aug	8	
Lopez	Ed J.	6643				10	
Lozano	Rocco G.	6656				11	
Lopez	Samuel J.	6719				14	
Lopez	Caron	6902				18	
Lopez	Albert E.	7173				25	
Lopez	Efraim S.	7231				25	
Lopez	Frederick	7938			Sept	15	
Lopez	Rocco	7949				15	
Lopez	Alfred H.	8135				22	
Lopez	John B.	8148				22	
Lombardi	Carl M.	8169				22	
Lombardi	Rocco	8255				24	
Lopez	Edward J.	8340				29	
Lopez	Leonard	8444			Oct	2	
Lombardo	Thomas	8673				8	
Lozano	Harry	8702				10	
Lopez	Joseph L.	9120				23	
Lopez	Rafael A.	9328				31	
Lopez	Ramon	9429			Nov	3	
Lopez	Pablo	9638				7	
Lopez	Theodore C.	9601				9	
Lombardi	James	9631				10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lozano	Marilyn M.	4464			June	11	1951
Lopez	Marie	4994				12	
Lopez	Flora	5062				13	
Lopez	Gregorio	5216				16	
Lopez	Graphine M.	5466				26	
Lopez	Carmen	5773				30	
Lopez	Laurie M.	5808			July	2	
Lopez	Ether	6090				14	
Lopez	Ruth	6291				25	
Lopez	Milagros B.	6377				28	
Lopez	Clara	6421			Aug	1	
Lopez	Catherine M.	6721				11	
Lopez	Virginia	6803				15	
Lopez	Beatrice	6829				16	
Lopez	Grace S.	6867				17	
Lopez	Helene	7036				21	
Lopez	Maria J.	7103				23	
Lopez	Marietta	7197				25	
Lopez	Muri S.	7202				25	
Lopez	Marion T.	7584			Sept	6	
Lopez	Danny	7626				7	
Lopez	Eliza	7724				8	
Lopez	Ruth	7940				15	
Lopez	Paula G.	7945				15	
Lopez	Eleanor M.	7946				17	
Lopez	Charles	8008				17	
Lopez	Marie A.	8056				19	
Lopez	Rita E.	8168				22	
Lopez	Kathleen C.	8182				22	
Lopez	Lara	8271				25	
Lopez	Virginia R.	8346				28	
Lopez	Emma A.	8500			Oct	2	
Lopez	Grace A.	8638				6	
Lopez	Rose M. C.	8640				6	
Lopez	Emilinda	8750				11	
Lopez	Mudeline S.	8823				13	
Lopez	Sandra	9033				20	
Lopez	Margaret L.	9099				22	
Lopez	Ruth A.	9422			Nov	3	
Lopez	Ingrid	9585				4	
Lopez	Miriam V.	9544				4	
Lopez	Emily	9728				13	
Lopez	Mary A.	9738				14	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Lo

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Lo

L

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

15051-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lupo	James			5590	June	25	1951
Lubchansky	Seymour L.			5608		26	
Lubell	Harold			5639		26	
Lucas	Wibert			5641		27	
Ludwig	Donald X.			6126	July	16	
Lucky	Curtis			6374		28	
Lubelke	Robert M.			6404		31	
Luna	Alvan			6437	Aug	2	
Lutwin	Sidney			6507		4	
Lubin	Howard J.			6557		6	
Lubere	Andrew			6857		17	
Lundreigan	Walter P.			7017		20	
Ludski	Murray			7188		25	
Lubrun	Walter			7258		27	
Lubalon	Herbert			7272		28	
Luciano	Leo			8369	Sept	29	
Lupoli	Peter P.			8465	Oct	1	
Lucci	Antonio			8814		13	
Lutinger	Henry			8931		18	
Lugo	Ernest R.			9496	Nov.	5	

Lynch	Howard J.			5024	June	12	1951
Lynch	Lloyd L.			5338		23	
Lynski	Walter J.			5352		23	
Lyon	Thomas			6723	Aug.	11	
Lyon	Joseph H.			6864		17	
Lynchi	Raymond			7110		23	
Lynch	William H.			7635	Sept	7	
Lynkle	David J.			8740	Oct	13	
Lynson	Thomas J.			9091		22	
Lymar	Hymen L.			9576	Nov	9	
Lynch	John L.			9741		14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lu Kashewitz	Evelyn			4966	June	11	1951
Luccarelli	Patricia M.			5063		13	
Lubitz	Marcel R.			5389		21	
Lupo	Rafaela R.			5523		23	
Lubera	Maria			5885	July	3	
Ludwig	Henrietta			5974		4	
Lucia	Viola M.			6505	Aug	4	
Lucas	Clare F.			6788		15	
Lutwig	Lila R.			7190		25	
Lund	Caroline			7445	Sept	1	
Lusgarten	Beatrice			7605		7	
Lusardi	Gda C.			7650		8	
Luciano	Justina L.			7765		10	
Lutwig	Marcel C.			8053		19	
Lubchansky	Estelle			8238		24	
Lukawski	Emily L.			8497	Oct	2	

Lynch	Marlene E.			5091	June	14	1951
Lynette	Robert A.			5769		30	
Lynch	Lorraine L.			6442	July	31	
Lynch	Margaret M.			7448	Sept	17	
Lynch	Mary J.			8244	Sept	24	
Lynch	Catherine V.			8528	Oct	3	
Lyon	Mary J.			9661	Nov.	10	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1881-1944

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lauria	Vincent G.	9830			Nov	17	1951
Lany	Harold C.	9843				17	-
Laridau	Arthur W.	9862				17	-
Lange & Ka	Augustine	9878				17	-
Lude	James A.	9900				19	-
Lazar	Erwin	10004				23	-
La Rose	Roscoe C.	10006				23	-
Lane	Arthur G.	10096				26	-
Lanerier	Laurence	10220			Dec	1	-
Lanille	Edward G.	10246				3	-
Lana	Alfred	10434				11	-
Lanfne	Harold L.	10589				17	-
Lanz	Maxwell	10618				17	-
La Camito	Vincent	10794				24	-
Lalier	Richard C.	10772				29	-
Lanery	Thomas C.	10977				29	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lancit	Louis B.	9825			Nov	17	1951
Lamando	May M.	9956				21	-
Lala	Patricia	9976				21	-
Larson	Martha M.	9981				21	-
La Hamme	Anna C.	10053				24	-
Lander	Marian	10221			Dec	1	-
La & Varulo	Josephine M.	10300				6	-
Laf	Shirley	10425				11	-
Larsen	Clair A.	10560				15	-
Lander	Jeida	10623				18	-
Lagonia	Rose M.	10686				20	-
Lahre Vano	Theresa	10690				20	-
Lana	Shirley P.	10859				26	-
La Valle	Rita M.	10870				26	-
Landfield	Marion	10935				28	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

1981-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

La

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

La

1951

BRONX

COLLIER

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

1881-8-3-4-6

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amended Le. men fus	(Amended) David			9941	Nov	20	1951
Leon	Rafael C.			9945	-	20	-
Leahy	William N.			10042	-	24	-
Lebron	John			10252	Dec	3	-
Lee	Leopold			10298	-	6	-
Levy	David C.			10378	-	8	-
Leff	Hyman			10431	-	11	-
Lehman	Jack			10515	-	15	-
Leibowitz	Bernard D.			10552	-	15	-
Leishe	Max			10573	-	15	-
Levis	Sylvester			10595	-	17	-
Leone	Nicholas P.			10633	-	18	-
Leone & K	Benjamin			10646	-	19	-
Levine	Albert			10813	-	24	-
Leiderman	Joseph			10851	-	26	-
Lewis, Jr.	Ivan			10854	-	26	-
Levi	Richard H.			11010	-	31	-
Lewis	Harry L.			11020	-	31	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le. bami tz	Rhoda			9987	Nov	23	1951
Leidig	Paula C.			10068	-	24	-
Leishe	Sylvia			10131	-	28	-
Lein	Catherine N.			10207	Dec	1	-
Lebron	Lydia			10252	-	3	-
Leiderman	Lorraine			10228	-	8	-
Leich	Anna			10379	-	8	-
Levy	Carolyn J.			10465	-	13	-
Leibowitz	Rita Rich.			10681	-	20	-
Leig & K	Ellen			10785	-	22	-
Levitas	Zelda M.			10799	-	24	-
Levy	Eleanor S.			10851	-	26	-
Lee	Elaine L.			10854	-	26	-
Leonard	Joan E.			10972	-	29	-
Levinfus	Rachel			10996	-	31	-

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

RECORD

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

20 22 25

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Le

NAME OF BRIDE

SORNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE	
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

 Le

1951

B R O N X

NOV

DEC

2010

FREE
FREE
FREE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Le

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Vol

PAGE

NUMBER

DAT

MONTH DAY YEAR

 Le Lh *Lh*

NOV

DEC

20
22
23

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951-2-9-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Linkoff	Irving			9825	Nov	17	1951
Lienhop	William W.			10276	Dec	4	-
Lisvorn	Leon			10313	-	7	-
Lipchitz	Meyli H.			10364	-	8	-
Lippman	Fred			10542	-	15	-
Lipchitz	Jack			10571	-	15	-
Lisvorn	Charles			10768	-	22	-
Lindquist	William J.			10842	-	24	-
Liss	Ernest			10903	-	27	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lieberman	Bernice			4881	Nov	17	1951
L. & L.	Mary Kie D.			10026	-	24	-
Lipkin	Mavis			10033	-	24	-
Lima	Leahel			10088	-	26	-
Liss	Anna			10380	Dec	8	-
Lipitz	Clare			10523	-	11	-
Liquori	Rose M.			10471	-	13	-
Liebman	Rita			10836	-	24	-
Lichtenfeld	Leahel			10852	-	26	-
Lipich	Mavis			10936	-	28	-
Lichtenbrahl	Anna & L.			10966	-	29	-

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo nett	Benny G.	4919			Nov	19	1901
Lawery	James	10089			-	26	-
Lowy	Carl	10126			-	28	-
Lopez	Albert B.	10236			Dec	1	-
Lopez	Bernardo	10312			-	7	-
Lopez	Perfecta	10624			-	18	-
Lopez	Efrain O.	10691			-	20	-
Lo Drisco	Occursio	10788			-	22	-
Lone	James H.	10812			-	24	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo pez	Peta	9803			Nov	16	1901
Lone	Dorothy M.	9938			-	20	-
Loimes	Lore M. B.	9978			-	23	-
Lopez	Lydia	10020			-	23	-
Lopez	Cloria	10034			-	24	-
Lopez	Carmen L.	10241			Dec	3	-
Lo Calcio	Merese	10274			-	5	-
Lopez	Isabel	10303			-	6	-
Lopada	Una J.	10407			-	10	-
Lopez	Mary H.	10432			-	11	-
Lombardo	Lydia	10665			-	14	-
Lowe	Estas Edna	10781			-	29	-
	Sophie	11006			-	31	-

1951

BRONX

20 22 25

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lo							

1951

BRONX

FREE
BEE

NOV

DEC

2022

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Luskin	Daniel			10640	Dec	19	1951
Lum	Joe			10643		19	
Lucas	Robert N.			10828		24	
Luminoso	Cyn & Hong J.			10876		29	
Lugo	Jani W.			10899		31	
Lulca	Nelson			11011		31	

Lynch	John D.			9872	Nov	17	1951
Lyns	Ronald E. & A.			10195	Dec	1	
Lynn	John			10447		12	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Lukas	Dorance			9876	Nov	17	1951
Luciano	Maria T.			10269	Dec	4	
Lugue	Edith C.			10570		15	
Lucant	Edna M.			10868		26	

Lynch	Nora M.			10110	Nov	27	1951
Lynch	Margaret M.			10288	Dec	5	
Lynch	Glarence M.			10766		22	

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

M

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE



1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Maurel	Fredrick C.	72	Jan 3 1951
Murphy	Harry	73	3
Martins	Carmelo S.	85	4
Martins	George	107	5
May	Clarence	165	6
Manginelli	Robert	172	6
Marcus	Murray	197	6
Martinez	Salvatore	226	8
Martinez	John D.	241	9
Martin	John D.	248	9
Martinez	Frank	254	9
Martinez	Arthur J.	266	10
Martinez	Curcio	281	10
Martinez	Markimer L.	288	10
Manning	Brendan J.	327	12
Martinez	Leonard J.	385	13
Martinez	Edward	425	13
Martinez	Stephen F.	454	15
Martinez	William	501	16
Martinez	George W.	510	17
Martinez	John D.	560	18
Martinez	Samuel L.	612	20
Martinez	Peter A.	618	20
Martinez	Thomas J.	639	20
Martinez	Edward J.	642	20
Martinez	Charles J.	700	20
Martinez	James J.	727	22
Martinez	Albert J.	734	23
Martinez	John J.	771	24
Martinez	Daniel	798	24
Martinez	Jayce L.	824	26
Martinez	Larry	842	27
Martinez	Arthur J.	901	27
Martinez	Jerome J.	916	27
Martinez	Adolfo R.	973	30
Martinez	John	994	31
Martinez	Frank	1002	31
Martinez	Albert	1022	Dec 1
Martinez	Erving	1070	3
Martinez	Donald J.	1126	5
Martinez	George W.	1175	7
Martinez	Edward L.	1213	9
Martinez	George M. G.	1305	13
Martinez	Thomas W.	1350	15
Martinez	Jack P.	1379	16
Martinez	Eugene	1414	17
Martinez	Ernesto R.	1454	19
Martinez	Norman P.	1516	23
Martinez	Victor J.	1548	24

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Martinez	Victoria	90	Jan 4 1951
Martinez	Ellen G.	127	5
Martinez	Seabella	130	5
Martinez	Edith	141	6
Martinez	Jean M.	171	6
Martinez	Shirley	199	6
Martinez	Marid M.	246	9
Martinez	Elaine M.	288	10
Martinez	Mary G.	304	11
Martinez	Edna	314	11
Martinez	Edna May	364	13
Martinez	Becky	403	13
Martinez	Dorothy M.	462	15
Martinez	Estelle M.	539	18
Martinez	Ermintrude A.	544	18
Martinez	Josephine T.	617	20
Martinez	Grace C.	632	20
Martinez	Samuel	648	20
Martinez	Samuel	678	20
Martinez	Herminia	681	20
Martinez	Mary J.	682	20
Martinez	Edna	741	22
Martinez	Margaret R.	762	23
Martinez	John	767	24
Martinez	Bertha M.	788	24
Martinez	Nancy J.	842	26
Martinez	Rose J.	880	27
Martinez	Harriet	924	29
Martinez	Frances	939	29
Martinez	Gertrude J.	984	30
Martinez	Levian	1039	Dec 2
Martinez	Mary R.	1044	2
Martinez	Mathilda M.	1204	4
Martinez	Victoria	1300	13
Martinez	Emma	1318	14
Martinez	Delma G.	1338	14
Martinez	Jeana	1341	14
Martinez	Wilda M.	1388	17
Martinez	Joan M.	1402	17
Martinez	Edna	1448	19
Martinez	Marilyn A.	1521	23
Martinez	Rebecca	1522	23
Martinez	Hilda	1577	26
Martinez	Rosa	1582	26
Martinez	Ann Maria	1608	28
Martinez	Rose L.	1641	Mar 3
Martinez	Christina P.	1703	6
Martinez	Gynne	1767	6
Martinez	Irene	1775	6

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

15861-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marra	Marcos C.	1562	26	24	1951		
Martino	Ruben	1640	Mar	2			
Maida	Anthony P.	1677	3				
Marcus	Lawrence	1679	3				
Mazza	Leon A.	1704	5				
Marrero	Pablo	1736	6				
Mascotta	Joseph	1742	8				
Martino	Donas	1802	9				
Martini	Cichille	1830	10				
Magrino	Frank J.	1839	10				
Malcare	Anthony J.	2004	15				
Markowitz	Gabriel	2032	16				
Markonick	Mat	2057	17				
Martin	Richard P.	2059	17				
Mazo	Nathan	2084	17				
Martinez	Kenny R.	2112	17				
Malowitz	Michael M.	2127	17				
Marks	Ernest	2143	17				
Mazzecca	Salvatore A.	2157	19				
Mazin	Elieck	2190	20				
Marcus	Nathan	2193	20				
Malmeth	Bernard	2244	22				
Martinez	Miguel A.	2207	22				
Maquere	Robert F.	2245	23				
Masella	Patrick M.	2365	24				
Martin	Max A.	2378	24				
Malikin	Fuck	2414	26				
Marcus	Abraham	2427	26				
Marasco	Carl M.	2505	29				
Martin	Frank G.	2516	29				
Magget	John A.	2521	29				
Martini	Kenneth R.	2546	30				
Mandara	Joseph	2547	30				
Marchner	Charles	2557	30				
Mazzocco	Casino	2598	31				
Mack	Leon A.	2613	31				
Martin	Junious	2630	31				
Mazza	Abraham	2672	Apr	2			
Murphy	Joseph	2680	2				
Martin	George	2704	2				
Mazo	Robert	2717	3				
Martin	Melbourne	2743	4				
Muro	Edmund	2747	7				
Murino	Michael P.	2822	7				
Masari	Ronnie	2837	9				
Masununa	John	2960	9				
Martin	William	2964	9				
Murke	Harry	2979	10				
Martin	Charles	3054	3				

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mansfield	Maria A.	1780	Mar	8	1951		
Maskay	Caroline M.	1826	10				
Marion	Muriel E.	1841	10				
Mangnat	Matilde	1853	10				
Schroder	Francesca	1875	10				
Masucci	Rade	1893	10				
Mayer	Pauline	1942	14				
Marshall	Maria G.	1981	14				
Marshians	Emelina	2013	15				
Marron	Rose Marie F.	2027	16				
Marcus	Maura	2031	16				
Marrero	Julia	2043	16				
Maldonado	Marrut	2044	17				
Mandell	Joan P.	2132	17				
Maher	Flora G.	2151	17				
Mascola	Janet M.	2232	21				
Manganelli	Muriel M.	2242	22				
Malarkey	Flarence	2275	23				
Majors	Bertha E.	2321	24				
Martin	Josephine G.	2383	24				
Masimo	Victoria G.	2398	24				
Marrone	Janet G.	2401	24				
Mazzone	Stellen T.	2407	24				
Mazzy	Lorraine M.	2444	26				
Mazzy	Lucy M.	2499	29				
Martinez	Elene	2511	29				
Markovics	Stellen	2534	30				
Malone	Barbara M.	2701	Apr	2			
Manani	Lydele	2725	3				
Mazella	Grace	2733	3				
Maicher	Lynda	2761	4				
Magle	Margaret M.	2764	4				
Marcus	Michael R.	2783	5				
Maselon	Viola E.	2786	5				
Macol	Mary	2794	5				
Muglio	Rose M.	2813	6				
Manna	Hellie R.	2815	6				
Marco	Jane R.	2848	7				
Mayer	Margaret F.	2909	7				
Marrero	Anna M.	2935	9				
Martinez	Sonia	2960	9				
Martone	Camille	2971	9				
Mallon	Lera A.	2986	10				
Marel	Lillian L.	3006	10				
Maschionoli	John L.	3028	11				
Masonna	Rose	3043	12				
Masuda	Eineura	3154	16				
Marer	Giles	3181	17				
Maniscalco	Maria R.	3141	18				

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maedi	Ralph	3071			Apr	13	1951
Mady	Henry T.	3128			-	14	-
Manigere	Archie L.	3151			-	16	-
Martinez	Louis G.	3153			-	16	-
Markametz	Milton	3164			-	17	-
Mata	Melvin H.	3221			-	19	-
Mahoney	Edward H.	3223			-	19	-
Manning	John H.	3226			-	19	-
Machinger	William C.	3261			-	21	-
Maner	Marvin	3267			-	21	-
Marxach	John	3270			-	21	-
Murkin	Charles M.	3339			-	21	-
McCloy	Eugene G.	3342			-	21	-
Murks	Jack	3392			-	25	-
Mander	Belle H.	3422			-	25	-
Macey	Charles H.	3445			-	27	-
Marrero	Pablo	3447			-	27	-
Maccia	Anthony M.	3456			-	27	-
Marron	Harvey	3510			-	28	-
Matkaliano	Eugene M.	3520			-	28	-
Manganillo	Alfred	3540			-	28	-
Macy	Sherman	3559			-	30	-
Malinson	Leopold	3575			-	30	-
Manum	Harry	3666			May	4	-
Malnowski	Frederic A.	3709			-	5	-
Matuchew	Peter J.	3770			-	7	-
Magrison	Ray H.	3792			-	8	-
Kaidhof	William	3796			-	8	-
Maninfi	John J.	3802			-	8	-
Mekofsky	John	3828			-	10	-
Malabina	Leopold J.	3830			-	10	-
Marbo	John B.	3846			-	11	-
Melfetano	Joseph P.	3848			-	11	-
Mac Donald	John F.	3863			-	11	-
Magro	Frank	3864			-	11	-
Matzaraco	Domenico P.	3878			-	12	-
Matzwick	Harry	3883			-	12	-
Martin, Jr.	Peter G.	3886			-	12	-
Mason	Robert	3909			-	12	-
Mazgard	Clifford L.	3916			-	12	-
Mahoney	Robert J.	3917			-	12	-
Mattoli	Edna	3972			-	15	-
Manp	Louis A.	3981			-	16	-
Mackin	David	4002			-	17	-
Marchese	Frank J.	4032			-	18	-
Mucianik	John D.	4040			-	18	-
Mame	Robert J.	4117			-	19	-
Marshall	John	4136			-	19	-
Manning	Bernard J.	4164			-	21	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Matson	Senora E.	3283			Apr	20	1951
Matias	Mary K.	3250			-	20	-
Marchesani	Ladisl	3251			-	20	-
Marrero	Emilia	3327			-	21	-
Mason	Sandra	3354			-	23	-
Manace	Eleanora	3366			-	24	-
Marlow	Muriel M.	3375			-	24	-
Manius	Charlotte	3387			-	24	-
Masera	Ani	3394			-	25	-
Mariotiani	Mary E.	3402			-	25	-
Marmo	Frank	3437			-	26	-
Mancino	Lucy M.	3456			-	27	-
Mauri	Theresa	3536			-	28	-
Mare	Janet C.	3529			-	28	-
Marshall	Edna D.	3664			May	3	-
Martin	Margaret M.	3676			-	4	-
Mallen	Bernice	3725			-	5	-
Mercangels	Harry	3740			-	5	-
Marrisco	Martha	3784			-	8	-
Maye	Edna J.	3835			-	10	-
MacKastie	Mary	3905			-	12	-
Martinez	Carmen	3943			-	14	-
Mangad	Anna M.	3960			-	15	-
Martinez	Sylvia	4007			-	17	-
Maffi	Anna	4127			-	17	-
Martino	Eugene	4140			-	19	-
Mallon	Catherine G.	4157			-	21	-
Mago	Enid	4165			-	21	-
Malinche	Lucretia	4185			-	22	-
Margotick	Elba M.	4198			-	22	-
Marshall	Estelle	4221			-	23	-
Martinez	Maria C.	4241			-	24	-
Mardi	Virginia	4291			-	26	-
Martins	Anna E.	4299			-	26	-
Martins	Eugene	4324			-	26	-
Martins	Catherine B.	4340			-	26	-
Martins	Theresa	4341			-	26	-
Martins	Theresa	4353			-	26	-
Martins	Dolores P.	4362			-	26	-
Martins	Margaret J.	4376			-	27	-
Martins	Theresa	4452			-	31	-
Martins	Edna E.	4482			June	1	-
Martins	Edna	4550			-	2	-
Martins	Margaret	4569			-	2	-
Martins	Theresa	4578			-	2	-
Martins	Ronnie C.	4586			-	4	-
Martins	Maria	4611			-	4	-
Martins	Maria C.	4644			-	6	-
Martins	Janet	4719			-	6	-

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1951-5-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mann	Arthur I			4180	May	21	1951
Martinez	Juan			4183		21	
Mally	Paul			4203		22	
Mazella	Stephen J.			4298		26	
Mattiguck	Charles			4366		28	
Mason	George J. L.			4372		26	
Martinez	Alfonso Santiago			4386		28	
Martinez	John			4394		28	
Martinez	Leonardo			4425		24	
Martinez	William			4436		31	
Martinez	Edwin J.			4446		31	
Martinez	Walter H.			4448		31	
Martinez	Pedro E.			4469	June	14	
Martinez	Matthew			4471		1	
Masid	Henry			4529		2	
Martinez	Edward R.			4530		2	
Masquedo	Joseph			4578		2	
Masquie	Frank			4686		3	
Massey	Donald G.			4664		3	
Mangini	Nicholas			4743		7	
Mallia	Joseph C.			4775		8	
Masas	Edred L.			4779		8	
Malare	Lyn-tonig			4796		8	
Maldonado	Arg L.			4805		9	
Maltz	Morris			4834		9	
Marlon	Harvey E.			4867		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mayer	Mary M.			4753	June	7	1951
Mackins	Edith			4788		8	
Martinez	Edith			4793		8	
Mayer	Julia			4834		9	
Mackin	Clara			4849		9	
Masacchiera	Helen			4852		9	
Mandel	Mildred			4899		9	

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

F
I
L
E
SFREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marolla	Anthony J.			15	Jan	2	1951
Mascanelli	Gerard T.			158		6	
Medina	Jose			278		10	
Mency	Dorinda			299		11	
Menchie	William E.			374		13	
Melian	Joseph P.			435		13	
Melnick	Louis P.			436		13	
Merlino	Joseph P.			448		15	
Mehan, Jr.	Charles B.			450		15	
Mercado	Juan			711		22	
Menza, Jr.	William J.			809		25	
Mile	Vito			876		27	
Meyers	Lester L.			934		29	
Meyers	Abraham P.			1004		31	
Melendez Mercado	Rangel			1105	Feb	3	
Medina	Francisco			1214		9	
Meyias	Joe P.			1497		21	
Melian	John P.			1630	Mar	2	
Mile	Harry			1711		5	
Medina	George			1774		7	
Mercurio	Joseph P.			1882		10	
Mehler	Herman			2035		16	
Menchel	Jack			2254		22	
Meyer	William H.			2265		22	
Merker	Leonard			2328		24	
Medina	Henry			2394		24	
Merrill	Daniel			2452		27	
Meyerson	McLain			2481		28	
Meli	Charles A.			2573		31	
Merlino	Aldo			2621		31	
Mehrke, Jr.	Albert H.			2764	Apr	4	
Messing	Dred			2868		7	
Millner	Spencer B.			2917		7	
Messer	Charles W.			2986		10	
Meca	Albert			3106		14	
Messena	Nicholas A.			3116		14	
Meligemi	Rudolph			3161		17	
Mork	Edward J.			3209		19	
Morris	James E.			3246		20	
Meyer	Robert C.			3277		21	
McAnay	Kurtick			3301		21	
Mendler	Leopoldo			3419	May	2	
Bened	Salvador			3789		8	
Rendez	Salvador			3798		8	
Meadows	James P.			3842		11	
Merdez-Jimenez	Manuel			3952		14	
Reuchler	Robert			4058		19	
Reverger	Robert			4155		21	
Thermona	Frank J.			4235		24	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me Kles	Lillian			29	Jan	2	1951
Menaker	Sonia			34		3	
Melitzer	Gloria			120		5	
Mermelstein	Migda			138		6	
Medina	Rosalina			191		6	
Mescon	Kelegh			195		6	
Mergel	Barbara M.			217		8	
Mendez	Rosaline			594		14	
Messer	Gladye			725		22	
Melville	John			921		27	
Medina	Rosa B.			934		27	
Meyer	Janice			938		29	
Mendel	Joan A.			1000		31	
Mercer	Margaret M.			1116	Feb	3	
Menci	Joan M.			1118		3	
Mercante	Mary S.			1174		7	
Meyerson	Selma			1230		10	
Meltington	Rosa C.			1302		13	
Melendez	Maria			1373		16	
Messey	Iris			1434		17	
Melotte	Rosothy D.			1437		17	
Mendelsohn	Pearl			1454		19	
Medina	Abad.			1473		20	
Medina-Ryce	Leila			1604		28	
Mercurio	Marquet L.			1661	Mar	3	
Medina	Cigledda			1754		6	
Menasse	Selma			1773		7	
Messina	Ellie M.			2176		17	
Mendez	Esperanza			2179		19	
Mendez	Ruby H.			2185		20	
Mendelowitz	Ethel			2250		22	
Mendez	Emma			2257		22	
Meyers	Victorina L.			2311		24	
Melville	Rose J.			2331		20	
Mesnick	Joyce			2367		24	
Melera	Charles G.			2446		26	
Menge	Edith			2458		27	
Megan	Patricia G.			2622		31	
Mear	Phyllis L.			2633		31	
Melitzer	Mahalia			2655		31	
Meyer	Delia C.			3082	Apr	10	
Mercado	Monserate			3109		14	
Miscall	Ann			3301		21	
Miners	Erna R.			3380		24	
Mimoli	Agnes			3558		30	
Morillo	Ann V.			3717	May	5	
Muenette	Virginia			3778		8	
Muelo	Conita			3826		10	
Mudalash	Rosathy			3861		11	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FREE
20

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
20

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meier	Robert			4304	May	21	1951
Meyerowitz	Rubin			4395		28	-
Menczer	O & Co			4612	June	4	-
Misch	Samuel S.			4644		5	-
Mellick	Joseph H.			4739		7	-
Meltzer	Saul			4757		7	-
Mendelstein	Sam			4827		9	-
McGill	George H.			4871		9	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McLender	Lydia			4220	May	23	1951
Meyers	Maria			4246		25	-
Hehr	Blanche			4283		26	-
Beyer	Constance			4285		26	-
Bedford	Dorothy E.			4343		26	-
Morris	Phyllis E.			4579	June	2	-
Mclera	Edwina			4615		5	-
Micall	Agnes J.			4732		7	-
Messina	Mary			4830		9	-

M

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

FREE
20

FREE
20

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-2-2

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Michael	Michael	115			Jan	5	1951
Milano	Anthony P.	427				13	
Mikalich	Dony	451				15	
Miel	Stanley S.	520				17	
Miller	Richard J.	521				17	
Mischell	Dreddie M.	600				19	
Miller	Alfred J.	624				20	
Migitz	Demetri	792				24	
Milano	Joseph M.	1024			Feb	1	
Micarondo	Dominick J.	1120			Feb	5	
Miranda	Domingo	1170				7	
Milstein	Arnold	1328				14	
Muller	Harvey	1418				17	
Miranda	Joseph R.	1569				24	
Milone	Placido J.	1795			Mar	8	
Mischell	Robert J.	1857				10	
Mixelman	Jack	1861				10	
Milita	Leo M.	1917				12	
Munte	Paquale S.	2037				16	
Meghori	Frank	2044				16	
Mirshen	Ernest	2044				17	
Mickelberg	Jerome	2110				17	
Mura	Rudolph	2214				21	
Michals	Paul P.	2325				23	
Miche	Charles J.	2452				28	
Miller	Ray	2625				31	
Micalizzi	Theodore A.	2775			Apr	5	
Milner	Bernie	2860				7	
Milto	Jack	2940				9	
Miller	Vincent A.	2959				9	
Mirabelli	Alvin	3006				10	
Mincieli	Richard P.	3229				19	
Mikolajczak	Franklin	3251				20	
Miche	Walter	3427				26	
Miron	Augustus L.	3637			May	3	
Mitchell	Carlton	3723				5	
Miller	Alfonso P.	3811				9	
Mitchell	Alfred L.	3822				9	
Miller	Harold G.	3999				17	
Mischelson	Samuel	4043				18	
Miller	Thomas	4045				18	
Mitchell	Edward J.	4133				19	
Pignault	Richard J.	4148				21	
Mitchman	Harold	4241				24	
Mishen	George	4323				26	
Milhoen, Jr.	Charles M.	4344				26	
Mickelson	Lee	4557			June	2	
Miller	Ralph	4709				6	
Meiler	Raymond	4747				7	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Mary D.	78			Jan	4	1951
Michalski	Caroline	89				4	
Meninpi	Prudence	198				6	
Michalaweka	Ursula E.	231				9	
Minauan	Barbara J.	276				10	
Michalski	Mari M.	360				13	
Miller	Elaine K.	394				13	
Maddleditch	Elizabeth D.	583				19	
Miller	John	614				20	
Miller	Elizabeth A.	665				20	
Miller	Edith A.	676				20	
Milet	Isabel	779				24	
Messing	Maria N.	869				27	
Micai	Katherine M.	906				27	
Miceli	Ann	940				29	
Maddleditch	Lida	997				31	
Miller	Marilyn	1060			Dec	3	
Milstein	Elayne	1101				3	
Miller	Eleonor	1202				9	
Miller	Pearl	1247				10	
Miller	Edna O.	1296				13	
Minnicola	Edith M.	1311				13	
Miller	Elaine K.	1316				14	
Munser	Cecile H.	1344				14	
Miller	Bernice C.	1575				26	
Milman	Elinore	1631			Mar	2	
Milagor	Maria J.	1677				3	
Milerman	Ann K.	1695				3	
Miskiewicz	Edna M.	1789				9	
Menowitz	Sylvia	1861				10	
Michebath	Sydney	2035				16	
Miller	Elaine M.	2048				17	
Willard	June L.	2054				17	
Miller	Marjorie	2115				17	
Migliaccio	Carmela T.	2150				17	
Miller	Carmen	2233				21	
Mitchell	Patricia A.	2292				23	
Miller	Lillian M.	2350				24	
Mimmo	Grace M.	2366				24	
Mikita	Margaret	2399				24	
Milani	Waldie M.	2431				26	
Mischell	Anne C.	2461				27	
Winer	Patricia A.	2494				28	
Milian	Gloria	2517				29	
Mitchell	Shirley H.	2705			Apr	2	
Mitchell	Justine	2769				5	
Miller	Joyce A.	2880				7	
Miller	Elaine	2904				7	
Migliaccio	Theresa	2957				9	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1981-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Michael	Michael	115			Jan	5	1951
Michael	Anthony P.	42				13	
Michael	Dony	451				15	
Michael	Stanley S.	520				17	
Michael	Richard J.	521				17	
Michael	Widdie M.	600				19	
Michael	Alfred	624				20	
Michael	Demetri	792				24	
Michael	Joseph M.	1024			Feb	1	
Michael	Dominick J.	1120			Feb	5	
Michael	Domingo	1170				7	
Michael	Arnold	1328				14	
Michael	Harvey	1418				17	
Michael	Joseph K.	1569				24	
Michael	Placido G.	1795			Mar	8	
Michael	Robert J.	1857				10	
Michael	Jack	1861				10	
Michael	Leo M.	1917				13	
Michael	Vasquale S.	2037				16	
Michael	Frank	2044				16	
Michael	Ernest	2044				17	
Michael	Jerome	2110				17	
Michael	Rudolph	2214				21	
Michael	Paul P.	2325				25	
Michael	Charles G.	2452				28	
Michael	Ray	2625				31	
Michael	Theodore G.	2775			Apr	5	
Michael	Bernie	2860				7	
Michael	Jack	2940				9	
Michael	Vincent G.	2959				9	
Michael	Clavin	3006				10	
Michael	Richard P.	3229				19	
Michael	Frank G.	3251				20	
Michael	Walter J.	3427				26	
Michael	Joseph L.	3637			May	3	
Michael	Garlon	3723				5	
Michael	Alfonso P.	3811				9	
Michael	Alfred E.	3822				9	
Michael	Harold G.	3999				17	
Michael	Dumas	4043				18	
Michael	Thomas J.	4045				18	
Michael	Edward J.	4133				19	
Michael	Michael J.	4148				21	
Michael	Harold	4241				24	
Michael	George	4323				26	
Michael	Charles M.	4344				26	
Michael	Lee	4557			June	2	
Michael	Paul	4709				6	
Michael	Raymond	4747				7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Mary D.	78			Jan	4	1951
Miller	Caroline	79				4	
Miller	Prudence	198				6	
Miller	Ursula E.	231				9	
Miller	Barbara J.	246				10	
Miller	Mari M.	360				13	
Miller	Esther K.	394				13	
Miller	Elizabeth D.	583				19	
Miller	Jean	614				20	
Miller	Elizabeth A.	665				20	
Miller	Edith A.	676				20	
Miller	Leah	779				24	
Miller	Marie N.	869				27	
Miller	Katherine M.	906				27	
Miller	Ann	940				29	
Miller	Lida	997				31	
Miller	Marilyn	1060			Dec	3	
Miller	Elayne	1101				3	
Miller	Eleanor	1202				9	
Miller	Carl	1247				10	
Miller	Edna O.	1246				13	
Miller	Edith M.	1311				13	
Miller	Edna K.	1316				14	
Miller	Cecile M.	1344				14	
Miller	Bernice C.	1575				26	
Miller	Elinore	1631			Mar	2	
Miller	Marie J.	1677				3	
Miller	Ann K.	1695				3	
Miller	John M.	1799				9	
Miller	Sylvia	1861				10	
Miller	Sydelle	2035				16	
Miller	Elaine M.	2048				17	
Miller	June L.	2054				17	
Miller	Marjorie	2115				17	
Miller	Carmela K.	2150				17	
Miller	Carmen	2233				21	
Miller	Patricia G.	2292				23	
Miller	Julian M.	2350				24	
Miller	Grace M.	2366				24	
Miller	Margaret	2399				24	
Miller	Waldie M.	2431				26	
Miller	Anne C.	2461				27	
Miller	Patricia G.	2494				28	
Miller	Gloria	2519				29	
Miller	Shirley K.	2705			Apr	2	
Miller	Justine	2769				5	
Miller	Joyce G.	2880				7	
Miller	Elaine	2904				7	
Miller	Theresa	2959				9	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

18861-2-3-4-5
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
Miydal *Meyer*
VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
4762 June 8 1951

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Michell *Becky A.* 3184 Apr 17 1951
Mininni *Evelyn A.* 3195 - 18 -
Mulligan *Paul G.* 3427 - 26 -
Muller *Edith G.* 3753 May 5 -
Muller *Irene G.* 4008 - 17 -
Mulone *Eva* 4099 - 19 -
Muceli *Joseph B.* 4218 - 23 -
Mutyich *Mildred* 4241 - 24 -
Muller *Mildred E.* 4311 - 26 -
Muller *Helen* 4427 - 28 -
Milone *Josephine G.* 4574 June 2
Mintz *Clara B.* 4599 - 4 -
Milazzo *Andrew H.* 4703 6

M

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Moeller Jr.	George			3	Jan	4	1951
Moerschland	Gerhard A.			84		2	
Margenstein	Norman H.			138		6	
Malkamy	Harold			205		6	
Modzel	Edward			315		12	
Montaka	Steve			323		12	
Monherd	Henry			357		13	
Monaco	Rudolph A.			361		13	
Mareno	Salomon			381		13	
Mo & Vala	Emil A.			444		16	
Marillo	Joseph			513		17	
Mon Leone	Vincent M.			523		17	
Mokey	Walter E.			589		19	
Marraz	William M.			650		20	
Mongelli	Cesare E.			706		20	
Morales Amended	Delis Amended			840		26	
Molinari	Vito A.			940		29	
Maskawitz	Joseph			1007	Feb	1	
Marilli	Richard			1026		1	
Moore	Maddie L.			1083		3	
Morgan	Martin E.			1106		3	
Mabussay	Edmond P.			1112		3	
Moncan	Ralph A.			1133		5	
Maskawitz	Joseph			1146		6	
Molerio	John P.			1187		8	
Moore	Charles			1188		8	
Margenstein	George			1208		9	
Merle	Howard M.			1238		10	
Morris	Charles			1247		10	
Montire	Richard E.			1368		16	
Molod	Hyman E.			1374		16	
Mojna	John R.			1404		17	
Maskonie	Philip			1515		23	
Mai	Bernard H.			1544		24	
Morris	Michael A.			1696	Mar	3	
Moore	Thomas A.			1786		8	
Mouley	David			2176		19	
Morton	Major R.			2219		21	
Moscandelli	Alcencio			2327		24	
Marone Jr.	Charles			2347		26	
Monaco	John A.			2374		26	
Mokey	Samuel			2457		27	
Margenstein	Joseph			2561		31	
Malderno	Paul J.			2599		31	
Mareno	John F.			2767	Apr	4	
Morrey	David F.			2780		7	
Modiano	Michael A.			2857		9	
Mara	Joseph			3018		11	
Monaghan	Francis			3022		11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Mo, wa & K	Mabel M.			109	Jan	5	1951
Maschini	Isabella M.			170		6	
Modica	Maria A.			184		6	
Montrose	Barbara V.			193		6	
Maskawitz	Lorraine			298		11	
Moore	Ida M.			309		11	
Moore	Maggie			362		13	
Morrison	Lydia M.			420		13	
Maskawitz	Muriel L.			441		15	
Moore	Lois L.			456		15	
Monzon	Ushet			457		15	
Monge	Mary E.			463		15	
Maskawitz	Clara P.			565		18	
Morrison	Barbara			650		20	
Macher	Marilyn E.			679		20	
Moore	Mildred M.			785		24	
Montana	Catherine L.			858		27	
Maskawitz	Ena			886		27	
Mosby	Eugene D.			1146	Feb	6	
Maskawitz	Geneva D.			1188		8	
Mo & K	Rene M.			1201		9	
Mosca Diello	Rae			1383		16	
Moore	Sylvia M.			1413		17	
Moray	Marguerite D.			1477		20	
Morales	Margaret A.			1502		21	
Mosley	Clara M.			1508		23	
Morrisey	Ruth E.			1590		27	
Moore	Silena M.			1602		28	
Montalvo	Mary K.			1627	Mar	1	
Moran	Laura			1660		2	
Mollay	Frances J.			1703		5	
Moore	Catherine M.			1714		5	
Molitar	Edna L.			1756		7	
Montalvo	Evelyn M.			1777		7	
Morales	Judith			1812		9	
Morrisey	Green B.			2344		23	
Monahan	Flora P.			2313		24	
Mongelli	Rosemary D.			2364		24	
Montez	Nicole L. J.			2400		24	
Montoya	Lydia			2409		24	
Montana	Hilda M.			2411		24	
Morales	Gola M.			2467		27	
Moodie	Barbara			2482		28	
Moran	Mary P.			2493		28	
Mosinsky	Mary P.			2537		30	
Moran	Lorraine P.			2566		31	
Morano	Joan A.			2576		31	
Moravito	Robert M.			2613		31	
	Rae			2615		31	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mo	Domenick	3031			Apr	12	1951
Moslow	Leslie	3254			-	20	-
Mora	Domenick	3317			-	21	-
Morris	Harold	3374			-	24	-
Morris	Seymour	3509			-	28	-
Morise	Michael	3560			-	30	-
Morales Jr.	Charles	3684			May	4	-
Moran	Ronald	3876			-	62	-
Moraco	Anthony	3920			-	62	-
Morasso	Benjamin	4111			-	19	-
Mor	Robert	4114			-	19	-
Morero	Domenick	4115			-	19	-
Morfa	John	4140			-	19	-
Morhards	Salvatore	4151			-	21	-
Morrell	Frank	4171			-	21	-
Mor	Reuben	4198			-	22	-
Moraco	Anthony	4270			-	26	-
Morak	James	4350			-	26	-
Morales	Fernando	4369			-	26	-
Mordow	Paul	4492			Jun	1	1951
Mornillo, Jr.	Ralph	4623			-	4	-
Morse	Samuel	4658			-	5	-
Morva	Frank	4671			-	5	-
Moxha	John	4803			-	8	-

Mr

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Monahan	Mary C.	2776			Apr	5	1951
Merrill	Margaret M.	2820			-	6	-
Morcia	Edna	2953			-	9	-
Modiano	Juliana	2957			-	9	-
Morse	Linda	2989			-	10	-
Morris	Ellen	3039			-	12	-
Morris	Rosalie	3076			-	14	-
Moskowitz	Sybil	3079			-	14	-
Mosen	Winifred M.	3094			-	14	-
Moskowitz	Michael	3190			-	18	-
Molno	Margaret C.	3198			-	18	-
Montarce	Antonina	3211			-	19	-
Morgan	Mary	3253			-	20	-
Montalva	Catellina	3338			-	21	-
Morales	Elva	3400			-	25	-
Morris	Ruth	3406			-	25	-
Moare	Patricia	3464			-	28	-
Marena	Lady	3499			-	28	-
Massey	Gertrude	3504			-	28	-
Marry & La	Janet	3524			-	28	-
Mollat	Barbara	3631			May	3	-
Morva	Eleanor	3644			-	3	-
Morero	Filomena	3649			-	3	-
Montgomery	Helen	3699			-	5	-
Morles	Claudette	3731			-	5	-
Morrete	Sam	3732			-	5	-
Morcia	Mary	3754			-	5	-
Murino	Mortimer	3808			-	9	-
Marrin	Erna	3898			-	12	-
Mondechein	Nelede	3931			-	12	-
Monahan	Marilyn	4019			-	17	-
Mole	Mary	4041			-	18	-
Moragge	Charles	4094			-	19	-
Morfozen	Vivian	4131			-	19	-
Moritto	Mauro	4186			-	22	-
Molino	Anna	4191			-	22	-
Morales	Eloira	4199			-	22	-
Moon	Rosa	4228			-	23	-
Mordon	Janice	4220			-	23	-
Mose	Barbara	4318			-	26	-
Morchen	Margaret	4371			-	26	-
Moran	Maureen	4398			-	28	-
Morrison	Margaret	4403			-	28	-
Marrow	Margaret	4535			June	2	-
Monahan	Patricia	4537			-	2	-
Mor	Mary	4568			-	2	-
Moss	Irma	4618			-	4	-
Moss	Elizabeth	4766			-	8	-
Morra	Leola	4814			-	9	-

SEE EXTRA PAGES Page 77

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1881-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

MONTH DAY YEAR

Mudry	Robert G.	66	Jan 3 1951
Mulligan	Paul G.	108	5
Murphy	Frank	128	5
Mulgan	Charles H.	200	6
Murphy	James H.	288	8
Murphy	Francis E.	383	13
Murphy	John H.	522	17
Muro	Robert H.	610	20
Muller	James	611	20
Murphy	Peter J.	644	20
Murphy	Alexander	692	20
Murphy	Daniel D.	999	31
Murray	Joseph G.	1139	Feb 5
Mull, Jr.	Thomas G.	1242	10
Murphy	Dred	1327	14
Muller	Walter	1351	15
Mun	Nicholas M.	1592	27
Mucciah	James	1577	Mar 10
Muro, Jr.	James	1907	10
Muller	William G.	1937	12
Murphy	Andrew	2081	17
Murphy	Jacob	2387	24
Murphy	Michael	2399	24
Murphy	Nicholas M.	2472	27
Munoz	Guillermo	2511	29
Murphy	Peter	2610	31
Mullahl	Frederick	2636	31
Murphy	William G.	2662	31
Muller	George	2695	Apr 2
Mulligan	Richard T.	2817	6
Murdo	Salvatore	2861	7
Murphy	William	2866	7
Munoz	Angelo	2875	7
Murray	Kenneth B.	2984	10
Murray	Thomas H.	3025	12
Mullaly	Edmond	3088	14
Muller	Joseph	3159	17
Murray	Daniel C.	3171	17
Muecke	Ernest H.	3188	18
Murphy	Joseph G.	3201	18
Mullins	Frank	3340	21
Murphy	Harry	3531	23
Murphy	Michael	4021	May 17
Mullins	Richard	4138	19
Murphy	Michael W.	4194	22
Murphy	Robert G.	4352	26
Murphy	Robert G.	4414	24
Murphy	George	4467	June
Murphy	Bernard	4479	1

NAME OF BRIDE

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

MONTH DAY YEAR

Muller	Barbara	21	Jan 2 1951
Murray	Catherine	674	20
Murphy	Annet	1775	24
Munoz	Maria	994	31
Murphy	Geraldine	1009	Feb 1
Murphy	Evelyn	1015	1
Murphy	Irene	1936	Mar 13
Murphy	Ruth	2245	22
Muller	Maria M.	2304	24
Murphy	Catherine M.	2341	24
Muller	Eleanor	2488	28
Murphy	Ann	2709	Apr 2
Murphy	Maria E.	2821	6
Mulligan	Edith M.	2969	9
Murphy	Margaret M.	3084	14
Murphy	Margaret M.	3233	19
Muller	Edith	3368	24
Murphy	Harry	3689	May 5
Murphy	Barbara	3716	5
Murphy	Harry	3768	7
Murphy	Harry	3787	8
Murphy	Edith	3805	9
Murphy	Harry	3824	9
Murphy	William M.	3876	12
Murphy	Robert	4302	16
Murphy	Rose	4328	26
Murphy	Theresa	4356	26
Murphy	Margaret	4428	29
Murphy	Andrew	4563	June 2
Murphy	Marion	4654	5
Murphy	Catherine	4802	8

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murphy	Andrew W.			4714	June	6	1951
Murphy	John			4721		6	
Murray	Daniel			4742		7	
Murray	James C.			4847		9	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							

My sink

Theodore N.

3033 Apr 12 1951

My

M

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

13851-5-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAuley	Arthur M.			717	Jan	22	1951
McCulliffe	Danico M.			1662	Mar	3	-
McAlister	John M.			2381	-	24	-

McB

McCabe	Francis J.	763	Jan	23	1951
McCue	Raymond G.	960	-	29	-
McCormick	Thomas C.	1109	Feb	3	-
McCarty	Darlene C.	1354	-	15	-
McCann	John	2255	Mar	22	-
McCaffrey	John D.	2644	-	31	-
McCarthy	Charles E.	2644	Apr	2	-
McCoy	James A.	2880	-	7	-
McCormack	James H.	3416	-	25	-
McCarty	Richard H.	3632	May	3	-
McCarthy	Oliver	3677	-	4	-
McCormack	Joseph J.	3827	-	10	-
McCann	James	3835	-	10	-
McCormick	John P.	4215	-	23	-
McCrane	Alexander	4706	June	6	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAuley	Mary G.			83	Jan	4	1951
McAlister	Ellen T.			2326	Mar	24	-
McCarty	Kathleen E.			3057	Apr	13	-
McAlister	Margaret M.			3937	May	14	-

McB

McCarty	Margaret M.	106	Jan	5	1951
McCabe	Edna U.	2751	-	10	-
McCann	Mary G.	647	-	20	-
McCullough	Ruth L.	410	-	27	-
McCann	Gertrude J.	1092	Feb	3	-
McCarron	Doris M.	1303	-	13	-
McConnell	Henrietta T.	2119	Mar	17	-
McCabe	William T.	2191	-	20	-
McCabe	Theresa P.	2487	-	28	-
McCalla	Kathleen M.	2541	-	30	-
McCauley	Patricia L.	2717	Apr	3	-
McCarty	Elizabeth	2996	-	10	-
McCarty	Gertrude E.	2999	-	10	-
McCallum	Gladys E.	3086	-	19	-
McConnell	Elizabeth	3294	-	21	-
McCullough	Joan E.	3602	May	1st	-
McCauley	Katherine	3714	-	5	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

WATERGARDEN JAIL J-100 LMA 1004

FREE
FREE
FREE

1387142-2-4-2

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

McC

M

JAN

JUN

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

McC

V
V
T
S
F
Q
F
C
F
N
I
K
J
H
C
F
E
E

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonough	Robert E.			799	Jan	24 1951	
McDonough	William			1644	Mar	2	

McE Green	Thomas B.			709	Jan	20 1951
-----------	-----------	--	--	-----	-----	---------

McFoley	Harry N.			702	Jan	23 1951
---------	----------	--	--	-----	-----	---------

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDaniel	Anna M.			235	Jan	9 1951	
McDonnell	Mary J.			1468	Dec	19	
Mc Dermott	Evelyn			2004	Mar	15	
Mc Dermott	Kileen J.			2505	-	20	
Mc Dermott	Kileen J.			3304	Apr	21	

McEvoy	Mary T.			260	Jan	10 1951
McEndrey	Christina M.			262	10	-
McEnelly	Mary E.			1910	Mar	10
McElisga & X	Mary J.			2832	Apr	7
McElisga & X	Margaret M.			4711	June	6

McF

MICROFILMED

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGill	John J.			57	Jan	3	1951
McGuire	Edward A.			182	-	6	-
McLannon	Martin C.			478	-	15	-
McGuire	Patrick J.			410	-	27	-
McGill	Seamus			975	-	30	-
McGarr	James J.			1681	Feb	26	-
McGill	Sidney			1594	-	27	-
McGregor	William J.			1749	Mar	6	-
McGuire	James J.			2577	-	31	-
McGuire	Francis J.			2910	Apr	7	-
McGuire	Donald A.			3696	May	5	-
McGuire	Patrick J.			3788	-	8	-
McGuire	George W.			3918	-	12	-
McGrinder	Patrick J.			4743	June	7	-

McHugh	Donald J.	2634	Mar 31 1951
McHugh	Edward	3039	Apr 12
McHugh	John T.	3057	- 13 -

McInerney	Richard J.	408	Jan 27 1951
McInally	John A.	2709	Apr 2 -

McJ

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGrath	Ellen			569	Jan	19	1951
McGrath	Maryle			749	-	23	-
McLann	Edna J.			1110	Feb	3	-
McGuire	Kathleen			1157	-	6	-
McGuinness	Rose Ann			1680	Mar	3	-
McGuerra	Rose A.			2255	-	22	-
McLann	Neelie			2455	Apr	9	-
McLann	Maryle			2966	-	9	-
McGuire	Gracie J.			3342	-	21	-
McGuire	Philomena S.			3356	-	23	-
McLann	Margaret			3941	May	14	-
McLann	Frances T.			3976	-	15	-
McLann	Patricia J.			4653	June	5	-
McLann	Isabel A.			4801	-	8	-
McLann	Isabel			4833	-	9	-
McLann	Joan			4838	-	9	-

McH

McInerney	Margaret S.	2460	Mar 27 1951
McInerney	Isabella	2542	- 30 -
McInerney	Marion C.	2844	Apr 7 -
McInerney	Patricia M.	2976	- 10 -

McJ

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

MARRIED JAN 17-1951

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

15061-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKay	Harold D.			1465	Feb	19	1951
McKenna	Maurice			1986	Mar	14	-
McKeon	Thomas G.			2616		31	-
McKenna	James G.			3537	Apr	28	-
McKeon	Vincent			4277	May	20	-
McKenney, E.	George L.			4598	June	4	-
McKenna	Thomas G.			4632		4	-
McKenney	Sedney C.			4781		8	-
McKenna	Thomas D.			4886		9	-

McLaughlin	Robert P.			664	Jan	20	1951
McLean	William F.			4271	May	25	-
McLus	Joseph A.			4586	June	2	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKenna	Grace P.			180	Jan	6	1951
McKeon	Marlene G.			644		20	-
McKenney	E. La L.			918		27	-
McKenna	Clare M.			1842	Mar	10	-
McKeon	Helen M.			2286		23	-
McKenney	Corelia			2704	Apr	2	-
McKenney	Margaret E.			2885		7	-
McKeon	Mary W.			3173		17	-
McKenney	Michael M.			4147	May	19	-
McKenney	Ann M.			4166		27	-

McLaughlin	Karis R.			313	Jan	11	1951
McLaughlin	Catherine W.			1013	Feb	1	-
McLeer	Geraldine C.			1512		23	-
McLaughlin	Ann M. H.			2010	Mar	15	-
McLaughlin	Rita L.			2024		16	-
McLaughlin	June P.			3435	Apr	26	-

WATKINS MILK

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

13861-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McManus	Kevin M.			968	Jan	30 1951	
McManus	Columbus T.			253	Mar	30 -	

McNally	Joseph L.			1017	Feb	1 1951
McNally	Edward J.			2338	Mar	28 -
McNamara	John R.			2497	28	-
McNally	Timothy H.			2720	Apr	3

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McManus	Rita F.			999	Jan	31 1951	

McNally	Mary R.			284	Jan	10 1951
McNamara	Rita M.			365	13	-
McNally	Mary C.			838	26	-
McNally	Catherine A.			1453	Apr	19
McNally	Eulige M.			2034	Mar	16 -
McNally	Catherine T.			2091	17	-
McNamara	Lucimarie M.			2643	31	-
McNally	Dannil			3350	Apr	23
McNamara	Mary C.			3332	28	-
McNally	Isabel			4586	June	2

WESTINGHOUSE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

M

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPhillips	Patrick			3573	April	2	1951
McQuade	John P.			677	Jan	20	1951
McR							
McS							
McTierney, Jr.	John J.			812	Jan	25	1951
McV							
McW							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McParland	Lelia P.			4870	June	9	1951
McQuincy	Mary M.			675	Jan	20	1951
McR							
McSarley	Virginia G.			2336	Mar	24	1951
McTiggart	Margaret J.			4743	June	7	1951
McVeigh	Catherine G.			3996	May	16	1951
McW							

SALUSOLO

1951

BRONX

GROOM

15851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma	Patric	4423			June	4	1951
Marlene	Donald E.	4439			9		
Maky	George	4442			9		
Macelis	Stanley L.	4472			11		
Marcus	Kermit	4484			11		
Malin	Joseph C.	5010			12		
Marino	Joseph	5021			12		
Marquis	Rafael	5022			12		
Made	Robert A.	5068			13		
Marin	Arturo	5162			13		
Marano	William G.	5189			16		
Marinori	Bonnie F.	5190			16		
Mayer	Harold	5224			16		
Murgashev	Herbert M.	5234			16		
Marche	Mat	5267			16		
Maddot	James G.	5303			18		
Manning	John	5336			19		
MacCallum	Donald M.	5381			20		
Maldonado	Decar M.	5456			22		
Marlene	Carl E.	5470			23		
Mandell	Johann	5540			23		
Manso	Lebrato C.	5568			23		
Mauice	Joseph	5681			25		
Melinovsky	Robert A.	5702			28		
Martin	Merrel	5747			30		
Mason	Leon	5752			30		
Maset	Benjamin	5758			30		
Madden	Patrick	5774			30		
Martin	Michael	5777			30		
Mariani	Carlo	5828			July	3	
Madira	Oscar R.	5830			3		
Mazurek	Edward	5833			3		
Mazumoto	Haruo	5840			3		
McDonall	Domenick J.	5963			9		
Maloney	Donald P.	5970			9		
Martini	Alvin G.	6048			12		
Martello	Joseph	6067			13		
Martinez	Henry	6082			14		
Matos	Leudigis	6119			16		
Maxkewe	Louis R.	6205			21		
Maack	Thomas J.	6219			21		
Muer	Richard L.	6254			23		
Martin	Robert E.	6270			24		
Marinaccio	Frank C.	6271			24		
Marini	Philip H.	6278			24		
Macon	Lee	6281			25		
Margini	Carlo	6393			30		
Maiter	Mathew	6400			31		
Mancinelli	Reginald	6431			Aug	2	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma	Lucille	4434			June	9	1951
Maurer	Rances L.	5012			12		
Matalon	Lillian	5016			12		
Mahela	Elizabeth M.	5036			12		
Marchionna	Carmela M.	5052			13		
Mahr	Mary E.	5065			13		
Manning	Catherine R.	5085			14		
Mazella	Lana	5096			14		
Madone	Elise L.	5180			16		
Mallach	Rene L.	5203			16		
Markowitz	Joseph C.	5225			16		
Mahar	Kathleen	5263			16		
Martullo	Anna	5273			16		
Martin	Jane E.	5235			19		
Mandl	Edith	5265			20		
Mae	Carmen	5402			21		
Madlin	Betty R.	5425			21		
Maffeo	Ann E.	5430			23		
Maggiore	Patricia C.	5544			23		
Martinez	Milagros	5598			23		
Mallon	Rosemary T.	5620			26		
Marinelli	Rose L.	5642			27		
Manconi	Maria C.	5659			27		
Mauros	Gerardina	5728			30		
Matalsky	Sydelle	5744			30		
Marechal	Gloria	5763			30		
Marshall	Jessie A.	5790			30		
Murphy	Sylvia	5784			July	2	
Malkoff	Erwin	5827			3		
Maion	Sarah H. Y.	5856			5		
Munzone	Anna L.	5867			5		
Murphy	Mary E.	5906			6		
Martino	Merna	5951			7		
Marcinek	Mildred M.	6006			10		
Marketa	Rose E.	6024			11		
Mapp	Ruth E.	6048			12		
Mance	Janet L.	6050			13		
Martire	Anna M.	6074			13		
Mavero	Maria J.	6159			18		
Maldonado	Miguelina B.	6174			19		
Martinez	Maria E.	6221			21		
Ma Leon	Maria J.	6272			24		
Marzolla	Mary	6311			26		
Martinez	Ruth	6323			27		
Mauira	Margaret M.	6354			28		
Manso	Mildred M.	6355			28		
Manuel	Francesca	6422			Aug	1	
Marex	Rita	6423			1		
Marzangola	Dorlene C.	6424			2		

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y
U
R
O
I
EFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marke	Julius			6510	Aug	4	1911
Muskers	Eabe K.			6527		4	
Mays	Thomas L.			6533		4	
Murks	Herman G.			6565		7	
Mahoney	Joseph			6572		7	
Phena	Edward J.			6653		11	
Mertins	Joseph K.			6736		13	
Mery	Emery			6746		13	
Madaia	Robert J.			6767		14	
Mathews	William G.			6786		14	
Marcus	Abraham			6798		15	
Martin	John W.			6804		15	
Maniere	Hyde E.			6806		15	
Martin	Sam			6844		16	
Mertins	Alfred C.			6851		17	
Malcolm	Kenneth S.			6877		17	
Munka	Angelo A.			7023		20	
Mungro	Nicholas V.			7032		20	
Marshall	Monroe			7062		22	
Mahoney	Joseph P.			7099		23	
Massa	Michael J.			7103		23	
Markes	Ernest			7121		24	
Maida	Anthony			7142		25	
Mastini	Drancello			7161		25	
Macarone	James			7171		25	
Marrara	Anthony G.			7202		25	
Muyfeld	Robert			7214		25	
Mab. Lennon	Frank			7264		27	
Maldacker	Anton			7265		27	
Manipoky	Emery			7350		30	
Maloney	John H.			7361		30	
Martins, -Miranda	Joe			7400		31	
Markawitz	David			7440	Sept	1	
MacDowell	Harvey			7480		1	
Mahoney	Robert			7486		1	
Mazjoni	Richard			7492		1	
Malcinski	Joseph			7498		1	
Maldonado	Edwin S.			7512		4	
Markawitz	Morris			7547		5	
Mangini	Joseph C.			7594		6	
Maddelberg	Levman			7617		7	
Milane	Alberto			7624		7	
Mattaccio	Peter			7652		8	
Martin	Samuel			7671		8	
Marcoux	Charles			7676		8	
Manera	Charles A.			7681		8	
Mazze	Frederick C.			7785		11	
Mayer	Edler			7791		11	
Manenza	Frank			7794		11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Manzini	Dolores L.			6501	Aug	4	1911
Marke	Gertrude			6510		4	
Mahoney	Eleonora			6553		6	
Mary C. H.	Prancy C.			6572		7	
Machica	Anne M.			6715		11	
Mariotte	Theresa A.			6719		11	
Margolin	Salome A.			6746		13	
Merino	Caroline P.			6744		13	
Mair	Dolores			6756		14	
Margrath	Viola W.			6768		14	
Messa	Egie			6820		15	
Martin	Anne			6852		15	
Mesut	Bruna A.			6846		16	
Madamen	Agnes			6856		17	
Menos	Lora			6857		17	
Marcantonio	Lidia K.			6880		18	
Marder	Estelle			6920		18	
Marella	Theresa M.			6955		18	
Martinez	Bernice			6989		18	
Maddalena	Camille			7007		20	
Margolin	Allice			7015		20	
Malone	Kate M.			7035		21	
Margolin	Elcie			7042		21	
Mackney	Ellen			7053		22	
Mahoney	Ellen P.			7099		23	
Marguliano	Conce & Va G.			7146		25	
Mangina	Conce & Va G.			7209		25	
Mazza	Anne C.			7217		25	
Martini	Helen E.			7232		25	
Marcus	Eva			7298		28	
Martin	Kath.			7300		28	
Mallett	Sylvia			7307		28	
Margaret	Constance			7337		29	
Martinez	Celia			7374		31	
Martinez	Mildred C.			7397		31	
Martin	Theresa G.			7408	Sept	1	
Mattioni	Theresa M.			7453		1	
Marcangelo	Josephine			7460		1	
Mahoney	Melba C.			7484		1	
Marcus	Margaret T.			7506		4	
Muralek	Josephine			7569		5	
Maldonado	Conelia			7627		7	
Maldonado	Candida G.			7624		7	
Mague	Ann J.			7634		7	
Madero	Grace H.			7640		8	
Mann	Martina			7722		8	
Mazza	Theresa			7763		10	
Martorano	Rosemary			7776		10	
Margue Rodriguez	Maria			7780		10	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

13451-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marveto	Juan E.			7817	Sept	11/1951	
Mariconda	Louis			7853		12	
Marice	San Diego			7922		15	
Marucci	John			7946		15	
Mangano	Rosario			7957		15	
Marlano	Harry			7987		15	
Masterson	William M.			8026		18	
Masnard	James			8025		18	
Maccia	John E.			8039		18	
Mancuso	Frank J.			8045		18	
Marplies	Harold			8046		18	
Mabeen	Paul D.			8086		20	
Maffey	Bernard			8111		21	
Maliza	Lambert			8139		22	
Markawitz	Sanford			8157		22	
Margouilla	Paul J.			8174		22	
Mallon	Thomas J.			8182		22	
Mariq lia	Grace			8233		24	
Martinez	Juan			8259		24	
Martinez Jr.	Reverie			8284		25	
Martone	Carmine			8305		26	
Mastio	Dominick			8317		26	
Martin	William E.			8341		27	
Matta	Ralph J.			8351		28	
Marchitelli	Salvatore			8410		29	
Marrero	Gustav M.			8451	Oct	1	
Mallet	Joseph			8461		1	
Martin	St.			8505		2	
Marek	Elmer			8523		3	
Maglione	Max			8527		3	
Machning	Gerald			8536		3	
Munfridonia	Salvatore			8564		4	
Maselli	Angelo			8598		6	
Mucina	Frank			8635		6	
Munna	Raffaello			8636		6	
Maldonado	Urbano			8660		8	
Macarsky	Philip			8677		9	
Mace	Vicente			8722		10	
Mar	John			8761		13	
Malamud	Herbert			8763		13	
Mabo	Ernest			8828		13	
Maffei	Donald			8843		13	
Mahler	Eli			8874		16	
Marche & Co	Dominick			8946		18	
Migott	Herbert			8949		18	
Martinez	Belisario			8961		19	
Martell	John			9009		20	
Marky	Howard			9028		20	
Marky	Howard			9037		20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maylat	Alga M.			7814	Sept	11/1951	
Mcquire	Jan C.			7857		13	
Maldonado	Ande			7858		13	
Matas	Anna			7922		15	
Marciano	Candida			7985		15	
Mark	Sylvia			8049		19	
Markuach	Anna Maria			8059		19	
Martin	Rosemary			8101		20	
Maror	Roslyn			8105		21	
Masca	Julia			8132		22	
Malera	Rosemary			8133		22	
Maroulis	Katherine			8136		22	
Matalon	Estelle			8223		24	
Maher	Rita M.			8281		25	
Mastrangelo	Anna			8288		25	
Marin	Gloria			8307		26	
Mannuzza	Mina			8315		26	
Mancuso	Mary			8435		29	
Mann	Stella			8439		29	
Mazzei	Lillian			8456	Oct	1	
Marschall	Edna			8478		2	
Matta	Polares			8480		2	
Martinez	Mary			8573		5	
Mitricardi	Beatrice			8584		5	
Magaziner	Marilyn			8654		8	
Mansari	Anna			8667		8	
Maron	Lila			8682		9	
Malfe & Stone	Mary			8687		9	
Margal	Blanche			8717		10	
Martelo	Anna			8770		13	
Marke	Anne & H.			8782		13	
Marcus	Rosalind			8801		13	
Marano	Adelle			8834		13	
Markey	Anne E.			8839		13	
Mata	Edith			8854		15	
Mansfeld	Ruth			8860		15	
Maher	Mildred			8874		16	
Majar	Susan			8914		17	
Martinez	Coile			8920		17	
Mandel	Julia			8936		18	
Maccanella	Theresa			8937		18	
Marino	Lucia			8946		18	
Martinez	Rose			8948		18	
Maldonado	Theresa			8958		19	
Martinez	Ruth E.			9019		20	
Maher	Robert			9031		20	
Martinez	Lila			9042		20	
Maher	William			9053		20	
Martinez	Cathy			9087		22	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y
U
R
O
I
EFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marchese	Joseph			9049	Oct	20	1951
Marchese	Anthony			9052		20	
Marchese	Cingola			9056		20	
Marchese	Anthony			9060		20	
Marchese	Joe			9088		22	
Marchese	George			9126		23	
Marchese	Edward			9130		24	
Marchese	Américo			9155		24	
Marchese	Wilbur			9160		25	
Marchese	William			9267		27	
Marchese	Jack			9352	Nov	1	
Marchese	Louis			9356		1	
Marchese	Robert			9361		1	
Marchese	Michael			9387		2	
Marchese	Herbert			9394		3	
Marchese	Edward			9423		3	
Marchese	Fred			9443		3	
Marchese	Alfred			9546		8	
Marchese	John			9635		10	
Marchese	Frank			9639		10	
Marchese	Anthony			9644		10	
Marchese	Arnold			9654		10	
Marchese	David			9763		15	
Marchese	Alexander			9783		16	
Marchese	Richard			9784		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marchese	Evelyn			9106	Oct	23	1951
Marchese	Carmen			9116		23	
Marchese	Beverly			9118		23	
Marchese	Harriet			9121		23	
Marchese	Lucy			9146		24	
Marchese	Janis			9165		25	
Marchese	Carmen			9167		25	
Marchese	Ann			9235		27	
Marchese	Catherine			9262		27	
Marchese	Cyndey			9286		29	
Marchese	Gloria			9295		29	
Marchese	Jean			9353	Nov	1	
Marchese	Regina			9361		1	
Marchese	Theresa			9391		2	
Marchese	Margaret			9423		3	
Marchese	Mary			9447		5	
Marchese	Mary			9449		5	
Marchese	Frances			9517		7	
Marchese	Ellie			9560		8	
Marchese	Georgiana			9566		8	
Marchese	Carmen			9567		8	
Marchese	Flora			9575		9	
Marchese	Cecilia			9591		9	
Marchese	Marlene			9604		9	
Marchese	Marie			9634		10	
Marchese	Myrna			9724		13	
Marchese	Alfred			9769		15	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1881-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me yers	Morton			5016	June	12	1951
Mende	Robert L.			5306		18	
Meyer	George H.			5430		21	
Meyer & X	Abel X			5459		22	
Misler	Keneth H.			5648		27	
Miyer	Julius			5787	July	2	
Misina	Paul H.			5797		2	
Mercado	Luis			5815		2	
Mier	Rupert			5991		10	
Meyers	Bernard M.			6145		17	
Mercado	Victor L.			6154		28	
Merole	Joseph			6251		23	
Meyer	Raymond H.			6413		31	
Modwied	Joseph			6526	Aug	4	
Menna	Anthony			6640		10	
Meyroff	Alvin J.			7113		24	
Meyner	Nicholas			7262		27	
Mercado	Angel L.			7343		29	
Meyner	Michael			7372		30	
Mercado	Alfred			7712	Sept	8	
Mercado	Belbin			7854		12	
Mikel	Bruce			7971		15	
Mertz	Charles L.			8147		22	
Mendler	Joel L.			8551	Oct	4	
Mendola	Salvatore G.			8626		6	
Mendler	Calista			8751		18	
Mersicker	John			9152		24	
Mile	John P.			9189		26	
Morton	Adrian B.			9225		27	
Mendola	Karolina			9237		27	
Mercadante	Edward G.			9255		27	
Misina	Salvatore G.			9340		31	
Meadow	Anthony			9487	Nov	5	
Meyner	Samuel			9544		8	
Mead	Melvin			9554		8	
Mendelowitz	Charles			9587		9	
	Rubin			9748		14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me chan	Mara			4423	June	9	1951
Mendelsohn	Larisa Y.			4952		11	
Mina	Joza			5044		14	
Melnick	Blances			5119		14	
Mertz	Larisa			5291		18	
Mendelsohn	Samuel C.			5307		18	
Melia	Corinne S.			5411		21	
Meyer	Phyllis			5466		23	
Mercado	Alfred			5811	July	2	
Mern	Catherine E.			5825		3	
Melick	Lillian S.			5916		7	
Mendlik	Paula			6014		11	
Mindell	Marguerita			6026		11	
Melias	Maria G.			6253		23	
Melander	Maria			6365		28	
Mercado	Rosa L.			6351		28	
Melichiechia	Josephine P.			6361		28	
Mendrinon	Allen			6554	Aug	6	
Melamed	Levin			6574		7	
Mendelson	Beverly			6638		10	
Mercadante	Glenda J.			6716		11	
Mukle	Eileen J.			6782		14	
Mcmoli	Rosalee			6946		18	
Mendelgro	Constance G.			7065		22	
Mendelsohn	Paul			7065	Sept	1	
Meltonan	Elaine			7442		1	
Melzar	Camille M.			7487		1	
Melung	Gladys			7632		7	
Melita	Josephine C.			7964		15	
Mennick	Kathleen			8064		19	
Melender-Mercado	Margaret			8487	Oct	2	
Messner	Leona M.			8547		4	
Mercadante	Maria C.			9068		20	
Menden	Constance G.			9224		27	
Merkel	John G.			9377	Nov	2	
Mentzel	Marilyn			9410		3	
Mendez	Lyda G.			9424		3	
Mucci	Sofia G.			9455		3	
Misina	Sarahtha C.			9623		10	
Melzer	Sylvia			9638		10	
Meyers	Mary			9656		10	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y
U
R
O
I
EFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1891-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me yers	Morton			5016	June	12	1951
Mende	Robert D.			5308		18	
Meyer	George H.			5430		21	
Meyer & X	Abel D.			5459		22	
Meyer	Henry H.			5648		27	
Meyer	Julius			5787	July	2	
Messina	Paul H.			5797		2	
Mercado	Luis			5815		2	
Mier	Rupert			5991		10	
Meyers	Bernard M.			6145		17	
Mercado	Vickar D.			6154		28	
Micola	Joseph			6254		23	
Micor	Rachmond H.			6413		31	
Modwied	Joseph			6526	Aug	4	
Menna	Anthony			6640		10	
Messiroff	Elvin F.			7113		24	
Messner	Nicodemo			7262		27	
Mercado	Angel D.			7343		29	
Mercado	Michael			7372		30	
Micner	Alfred			7712	Sept	8	
Mercado	Belton			7854		12	
Mikel	Derek			7971		15	
Mertz	Charles D.			8147		22	
Mertzen	Joe D.			8551	Oct	4	
Mendola	Salvatore G.			8626		6	
Melender	Calista			8451		18	
Mersikler	John			9152		24	
Meli	John P.			9189		26	
Morton	Adrian B.			9225		27	
Mendola	Rosalina			9237		27	
Mercadante	Edward G.			9255		27	
Messina	Salvatore G.			9340		31	
Meadow	Anthony			9487	Nov	5	
Messner	Samuel			9544		8	
Mead	Melvin			9554		8	
Mendelowitz	Charles			9587		9	
	Rubin			9748		14	

BRIDE

FORGETTE
FREE
1891

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mechan	Mara			4423	June	9	1951
Mendelsohn	Glaria Y.			4452		11	
Mena	Iza			5084		14	
Melnick	Blances			5119		14	
Mertz	Glaria			5291		18	
Mendelsohn	Samuel B.			5307		18	
Melia	Caroline S.			5411		21	
Messer	Phyllis			5466		23	
Mercado	Alcia			5811	July	2	
Mern	Catherine E.			5825		3	
Mel D.	Lillian S.			5916		7	
Mendlik	Paula			6014		11	
Mindl	Marquerita			6046		11	
Melias	Maria G.			6253		23	
Melender	Maria			6345		28	
Mercado	Rosa			6351		28	
Melchicchia	Josephine P.			6361		28	
Mendrinis	Ellen			6554	Aug	6	
Melamed	Levin			6571		7	
Mendelson	Beverly			6638		10	
Mercadante	Glora J.			6716		11	
Mukle	Ellen H.			6782		14	
Memoli	Rosalie			6946		15	
Mendegro	Constance G.			7065		22	
Mendelsohn	Pearl			7005	Sept	1	
Meltonan	Claine			7442		1	
Melzar	Camille M.			7457		1	
Melving	Gladys			7632		7	
Melita	Josephine C.			7764		15	
Mennick	Rachel			8064		19	
Melender-Mercado	Margaret			8487	Oct	2	
Messner	Lydia M.			8547		4	
Mercadante	Maria C.			9068		20	
Mendin	Campano G.			9224		27	
Merkel	John G.			9377	Nov	2	
Mentzel	Marilyn			9410		3	
Mendez	Wada G.			9429		3	
Mucci	Sofia G.			9445		3	
Messina	Sarah E. C.			9633		10	
Melzer	Sylvia			9638		10	
Meyers	Mary			9656		10	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1801-2-2-2

NAME OF GROOM

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Miller	William S.	4430			June 9 1931
Mier	Jack	4468		11	-
Mischell	Joseph D.	5110		14	-
Miner	Harry L.	5142		15	-
Migdal	Marrie	5361		20	-
Mintz	Barth	5366		20	-
Miller	Julius	5390		21	-
Miller	Arthur L.	5418		21	-
Miller	Richard	5451		22	-
Michaelson	Leonard	5542		23	-
Miller	Arthur	5709		29	-
Miller	Harold	5825		July 3	-
Mischell	George C.	5922		7	-
Miller	Frederic	6064		13	-
Melillo	Salvo G.	6505		Aug 4	-
Mitchell	Rayford	6768		14	-
Miller	James	6822		15	-
Miller	George M.	6886		18	-
Mischell	Wilmer L.	6908		18	-
Miracola	Anthony B.	7091		23	-
Mischello	Carlo	7093		23	-
Miceli	John S.	7233		25	-
Mirra	Salvatore A.	7252		27	-
Mischell	Henry C.	7267		27	-
Miller	Marion	7269		27	-
Munz	George	7371		30	-
Miranda	Joel M.	7400		31	-
Miranda	Francisco	7661		Sept 5	-
Midolo	Frank	7923		15	-
Miller	James B.	7973		15	-
Miller	George	8154		22	-
Mita	Paul G.	8212		22	-
Miller	Raymond L.	8229		27	-
Mintz	William	8484		Oct 2	-
Miller	Judea B.	8553		4	-
Mileti	John T.	8562		4	-
Migdal	Jack P.	8684		9	-
Mischel	Henry D.	8742		11	-
Michaelson	Max	8759		13	-
Miller	Isaac	8884		16	-
Miller	Samuel	8900		16	-
Michelangelo	Anthony P.	8937		18	-
Moro	Michael	8945		18	-
Mozio	Edward	9057		20	-
Mitani	Samuel	907		23	-
Minkowitz	Max	9184		26	-
Mintz	Irving	9253		27	-
Mitch	Samuel	9315		30	-
Miller	Isaac	9322		31	-

NAME OF BRIDE

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Meislin	Natalie	5221			June 16 1931
Miller	Constance	5453		-23	-
Miller	Gda B.	5599		23	-
Miller	Gda	5778		July 2	-
Miguel	Ricelda	5894		6	-
Migynski	Frances H.	5905		6	-
Miller	Evelyn C.	5963		7	-
Miller	Lena	6117		16	-
Michalovic	Mary H. H.	6148		17	-
Miller	Ann M.	6163		18	-
Miscala	Louise M.	6183		19	-
Mingo	Barbara M.	6208		21	-
Miles	Lucille	6315		26	-
Michela	Elizabeth	6333		27	-
Minea	Jadith	6372		28	-
Miranda	Mercedes V.	6412		Aug 3	-
Midolo	Irma	6501		4	-
Miron	Edna	6583		5	-
Milton	Elizabeth	6645		10	-
Mitchell	Ellen F.	6664		11	-
Milans	Josephine R.	6677		11	-
Milpshy	Clara	6679		11	-
Milo	Paul M.	6703		11	-
Mirskan	Seena D.	6711		11	-
Mikovsky	Esther	6776		14	-
Mimich	Armen S.	6793		15	-
Mittelmack	Clara	6818		15	-
Michel	Angelborg J.	6917		18	-
Miller	Mildred L.	7014		20	-
Miller	Lillian	7044		21	-
Mingola	Maie D.	7057		22	-
Miodlin	Rachel	7059		22	-
Mingola	Constance M.	7102		23	-
Milano	Clara M.	7204		25	-
Miller	Lore	7276		28	-
Miller	Shirley L.	7282		28	-
Meislin	Barbara C.	7601		Sept 6	-
Micheli	Eva	7610		7	-
Mindelson	Maya	7702		8	-
Miano	Estherine P.	7723		8	-
Miller	Margie H.	7804		11	-
Mintzer	Helene	7823		15	-
Milano	Marie C. H.	8003		17	-
Midolo	Frances	8191		22	-
Minkoff	Robert S.	8267		25	-
Miles	Lillian	8272		25	-
Mischel	Lisa L.	8366		28	-
Middleman	Pauline	8506		Oct 3	-
Miller	Isaac	8571		4	-

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1861-9345

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miscak	Edward J.			4386	Nov	2	1951
Mighonzi	Joseph			4649	-	10	-
Mitchell	Julian			4690	-	10	-
Mirra	Salvatore J.			4772	-	15	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mincelli	Dolores G.			8646	Oct	6	1951
Miler	Dennis			8712	-	10	-
Mintz	Dorothy			8747	-	11	-
Middleton	Ethel			8822	-	13	-
Miscella	Marie T.			8851	-	15	-
Miller	Gertrude E.			9103	-	23	-
Miller	Paula J.			9204	-	27	-
Mipelle	Jane D.			9334	-	31	-
Mitchell	John L.			9347	Nov	3	-
Mitnick	Kathleen S.			9433	-	3	-
Mizynski	Frances H.			9510	-	5	-
Moller	Ethel			9773	-	15	-

Modinoff Yoxee 5009 June 12 1951

M

JUN

NOV

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Morrison	Ernest			5122	June 15 1951
Morales	Jose M.			5124	15
Macgowenkey	Murray			5212	16
Moravick	Alfred			5226	16
Maer	Murray			5233	16
Marston	Leonard J.			5242	16
Moskowitz	David			5244	16
Matroni	Rima			5361	23
Maran	Joseph			5643	27
Moskowitz	Carl			5678	27
Montara	John			5800	July 2
Morrison	Charles G.			5821	2
Maarehead	Robert			5921	7
Maran	Paul B.			6077	13
Maip	Secundino			6189	20
Margan	Clyde O.			6275	24
Macbia	Alphonse			6268	24
Mohalley	Frank			6342	25
Mong	Raazuo			6411	31
Morgan	Arlandes G.			6706	Aug. 11
Moore	Foster			6800	15
Morge	Orin			6819	15
Morgan	Gerrell			6845	16
Morales	Carlos			6850	16
Morgan	James			6891	18
Morley	Thomas G.			6895	18
Marrione	Lincoln C.			6944	18
Monroe	Severino			7000	18
Mariarthy	Reynis			7053	22
Morillo, Jr.	Philip			7277	28
Macarick	Stephen D.			7465	Sept 1
Monzolas	Paul			7566	5
Moravitz, Jr.	Edward			7668	8
Moffa	George G.			7679	8
Moritz	Gerold W.			7705	8
Marmino	Joseph			7716	8
Morra	Joseph C.			7770	10
Monaco	William			7910	10
Morrell	Saverio			7931	10
Mooney	William			7977	10
Moss	Monroe			7982	10
Morales	Gilberto			8063	19
Marque	Luiz			8137	22
Mallison	Clarence S.			8149	22
Monzelle	William			8151	22
Macke & Co.	Richard			8163	22
Marman	Richard			8188	22
Marchella	Adis W.			8199	22
Mora & Co.	Marbert			8268	24

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Morganstern	Esther			4460	June 11 1951
Moore	Lillie R.			5004	12
Mosley	Reese			5011	12
Mogul	Judith B.			5040	13
Mooney	Bartholomew			5130	15
Moskowitz	Rose			5132	15
Morici	Concepcion			5189	16
Morales	Enrique			5372	21
Mongomery	Barbara			5631	26
Marshall	Emilia M.			5653	27
Morris	Marlene			5715	29
Mohr	Patricia			5723	29
Machonite	Maria			5862	July 3
Majica	Mary E.			5992	10
Morris	Sandra M.			6022	14
Maran	Bruce M.			6131	16
Morgan	Lucy			6220	21
Morgan	Joan			6234	21
Montaloo	Julia			6289	25
Moore	Jane G.			6301	26
Mosley	Rose			6323	27
Morak	Rose			6324	27
Mong	Lena			6411	31
Morgan	Mary			6546	Aug 6
Mont	Martha B.			6547	6
Montechin	Clare			6563	7
Montalbano	Clarice			6594	5
Morganstern	Marlene			6611	9
Morales	Terese			6729	11
Mortensen	Carol			6906	18
Mohr	Edith			6944	18
Moore	Shirley M.			7001	18
Monzillo	Alfreda			7157	22
Morales	Paula			7254	27
Maran	Mary E.			7304	28
Maran	Ellen			7312	29
Martensen	Joan B.			7339	29
Morales	Guadalupe			7380	31
Morrell	Joyce C.			7447	Sept 1
Montaid	Shirley B.			7517	4
Moss	Barbara			7539	4
Mohr	Mary D.			7561	5
Mosko	Joy			7562	5
Morris	Denore			7634	8
Moffa	Carmela			7652	8
Moran	Eva B.			7676	8
Moraa	Margaret			7716	8
Moore	Mary			7735	10
Moskowitz	Gloria			7747	10

Continued Next Page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Monalbano	Joseph			8360	Sept	28	1951
Moore	Leland			8863	Oct	4	
Monaco	Salvatore J.			8874		5	
Morris	William			8623		6	
Macerino	Joseph			8640		6	
Monahan	James J.			8648		6	
Marcus	Julio			8676		8	
Morales Santiago	Rafael			8683		9	
Magnien	Victor			8706		10	
Montano	Carlito			8724		10	
Moscarello	Salvatore			8746		13	
Molina	Francisco			8944		18	
Mast	Morris			8958		19	
Moreley	Harold D.			8982		19	
Morales	Friedrich			9086		22	
Monahan	Robert			9147		24	
Morales	Ernest W.			9177		25	
Morales	Robert			9383	Apr	2	
Macchetti	Joseph			9343		3	
Morris	Paul S.			9434		3	
Monnier	Henry J.			9479		5	
Mondivie	Genis			9531		7	
Monahan	James			9625		10	
Macoff	Sherman			9650		10	

Mr

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moore	Irene P.			7771	Sept	10	1951
Marante	Marion J.			7778		10	
Morris	Stelen			7818		11	
Margan	Mary			7870		13	
Martha	Ruth M.			7876		14	
Mohamed Lyons	Rosemary G.			8048		18	
Molinari	Lioradina			8134		22	
Morales	Raquel			8249		26	
Mondi	Elizabeth			8370		29	
Montemurro	Richard			8385		29	
Morris	Denise			8553	Oct	3	
Monheit	Eselle			8678		9	
Morales Del Valle	Jacinta			8683		9	
Marich	Barbara D.			8714		10	
Moran	Mary			8813		13	
Montague	Martha			8864		15	
Magnan	Elizabeth			8880		19	
Morales	Carmen			9088		22	
Marante	Elizabeth C.			9133		24	
Mohring	Christine N.			9217		27	
Modell	Louise B.			9225		27	
Martensen	Barbara C.			9238		27	
Moran	Marilyn G.			9236		27	
Margenstern	Marilyn			9259		27	
Morgan	Margaret M.			9349	Nov	1	
Mosbacher	Catherine			9369		2	
Monteleone	Angelina			9417		3	
Morgan	Lorna M.			9515		7	
Morano	Janet M.			9532		7	
Mohring	Barbara G.			9660		10	
Monki	Anna			9672		10	
Maril	Rolanda M.			9719		13	

Mr

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

M

JUN

NOV

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mudrey	Michael	5036	June	12	1851		
Murray	Jack	5037		13			
Murphy	Maurice	5070	-	13			
Murphy	Francis M.	5184		16			
Murray, Jr.	John J.	5233		16			
Munon	Kate	5402		21			
Murphy	John W.	5502		23			
Murphy	Thomas J.	5586		23			
Much	John D.	5626		26			
Murray	James H.	5650		27			
Mutalo	Frank	5659		27			
Murchison	Alvin	5663		27			
Muller	Robert H.	5707		28			
Muscari	Conardine P.	5831	July	3			
Murphy	William T.	6234		21			
Murphy	Gene	6398		30			
Murphy	Francis W.	6703	Aug	11	-		
Muller	Georg A.	7022		20			
Murphy	Joseph A.	7064		22			
Murphy	Joseph A.	7260		27			
Musick	Andrew	7299		28			
Muson	Paul M.	7431	Sept	1	-		
Muscha	Max	7611		7			
Mullins	Joseph P.	7616		7			
Muschio	Sanderick	7653		8			
Mundschinken	Fred P.	7706		8			
Murray, Jr.	James J.	7830	-	12	-		
Murphy	Joseph P.	7857		13			
Mullins	Donald K.	7854		13			
Muscato	Peter W.	7915		15			
Mullany	Thomas P.	7919		15			
Murray, Jr.	Leon H.	8094		20			
Murphy	Daniel B.	8183		22			
Musick &	Schrey	8225		24			
Murphy	Brian P.	8287		25			
Muniz	Gregorio	8340	-	27	-		
Murphy	James S.	8516	Oct	3			
Mullaney	Martin J.	8564		4			
Muscato	Joseph	8642		6			
Murphy	Joseph B.	8865	-	15	-		
Much	Rudolph K.	8874		16			
Murray	Thomas	8877		16			
Muller	Joseph P.	9461	Nov	3	-		
Mulligan	Robert H.	9777		14			
Murray	Robert	9767	-	15	-		
Murray	John	9775		15	-		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murphy	John M.			4446	June	9 1911	
Murphy	Carroll			4453	"	"	
Murphy	Frances P.			5046	"	13	
Murphy	Margaret M.			5197	"	16	
Murphy	Frances M.			5279	"	16	
Murphy	Frances			5465	"	22	
Murphy	Virginia M.			5515	"	23	
Murphy	John			5655	"	27	
Murphy	Agnes M.			5666	"	27	
Murphy	Muriel			5676	"	27	
Murphy	Muriel			5805	July	2	
Murphy	Maria M.			5877	"	5	
Murphy	Helene E.			5882	"	5	
Murphy	Patricia E.			5834	"	7	
Murphy	Ann M.			5935	"	7	
Murphy	Agnes M.			6029	"	11	
Murphy	Margaret E.			6035	"	12	
Murphy	Kathleen			6493	Aug	4	
Murphy	Edna M.			6549	"	6	
Murphy	Margaret			6575	"	7	
Murphy	Rita M.			6775	"	14	
Murphy	Grace			6839	"	16	
Murphy	Margaret E.			6898	"	18	
Murphy	Mable E.			7234	"	27	
Murphy	Eileen E.			7377	"	28	
Murphy	John E.			7435	Sept	1	
Murphy	Grace			7638	"	8	
Murphy	Barbara A.			7945	"	15	
Murphy	Mary T.			7967	"	15	
Murphy	Cecilia			8220	"	22	
Murphy	William B.			8236	"	24	
Murphy	Joan E.			8688	Oct	9	
Murphy	Cecilia A.			8788	"	13	
Murphy	Rebecca M.			8816	"	13	
Murphy	Maria			8902	"	16	
Murphy	Virginia			9284	"	24	
Murphy	Lenore M.			9482	Nov	5	
Murphy	Ann E.			9623	"	10	
Murphy	Patricia S.			9654	"	10	
Murphy	Rita E.			9711	"	13	

1951

B R O N X

POWERED
BY
SUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

19061-3-4-1

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Mu

*My lott
Myers
Myers
Myrowitz*

*Michael A.
Mapell
Earp H.
Makie M.*

*6847 Aug 14 1951
1307 28
8100 Sept 22 -
8952 Oct 18 -*

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Mu

*My len
Myers
My lod*

*Clara
He & Ki F.
Margaret M.*

*8186 Sept 22 1951
8446 29
9402 Nov 3.*

M

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAree	Thomas			6131	July	16	1951
McArdle	Robert			6898	July	18	
McAndrews	John			8185	Sept	22	
McArdle, Jr.	James H. S.			9293	Oct	29	

McBee Perry 5004 June 12 1951

McCullough	Thomas G.	5005	June 12 1951
McCullen	Roland J.	5008	12
McCormack	Michael	5267	13
McCarty	Paul H.	5218	16
McCabe	John O.	5487	22
McCubben	Walter C.	7053	Aug 22
McCoy	Richard	7304	28
McCarron	John	7543	Sept 5
McCoy	Bernard	7555	5
McCullough	Euphonia A.	7597	6
McCarty	Dorothy J.	7734	10
McCabe	Philip R.	7760	10
McCarty, Jr.	John	7787	11
McClenck, Jr.	Joseph	7952	15
McCarron	James	8278	25
McCabe	Stephen G.	8336	27
McCarty	Francis G.	8401	Oct 16
McCoy	Robert	9040	20
McClauer	Francis	9175	25
McCubben	Clifford	9346	31
McClure	Sebastian	9542	Nov 7
McCarty	Joseph	9611	10

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAdams	Eleanor V.			5447	June	15	1951
McArdle	Frances G.			5184		16	
McGinden	Eileen A.			5318		19	
McLiffie	Mara			5345		23	
McClister	Smelda M.			7465	Sept	1	
McLay	Margaret			8017		17	

McBride Marie A. 9840 Sept 12 1951

McCabe	Catherine D.	5377	June 20 1951
McCaffrey	Eugene	5639	26
McCarty	Frances M.	6011	July 13
McClary	Maggie	6124	16
McCarty	Quincy C.	6882	Aug 4
McCaffrey	Eileen	6808	15
McClary	Mary	7237	27
McCormick	Mary	7415	Sept 1
McCaffrey	Winifred	7902	14
McCormack	Angela M.	8128	22
McCaffrey	Patricia G.	9215	Oct 27
McCarty	Catherine	9458	Nov 3
McCullen	Minnie	9782	15
McCook	Karla	9796	16

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

13451-2-3-4-5

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE	
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

McC

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DAT

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

McC

W	L	J	F
V	K	I	E
T		H	D
S		G	
F			
Q			
P			
C			
N			
M			

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

20
22
24

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	George B.			4967	June	11	1951
McDaniel	Harriet			5243		16	
McDermott	Robert			6491	July	3	
McDermott	Edward J.			6620		9	
McDonald	James J.			7704	Sept	5	
McDermott	John			8477	Oct	1	
McDonald	Thomas C.			8534		4	
McDonnell	Peter L.			8856		15	

McE Gray Edward J. 6721 Aug. 11 1951

McF

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonnell	Lillian G.			5774	June	30	1951
McDonough	Joan			7425	Sept	1	
McDonough	Jane			8306		26	
McDermott	Joan			8715	Oct	10	
McDermott	Kileen			9501	Nov	5	

McEnaney Anne M. 5850 July 3 1951
McEnaney Anne M. 7082 July 22

McF

1951

BRONX

WALSH & SONS

FREE

FREE

FREE

M

JUN

NOV

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGhee	James P. C.			5281	June	6	1951
McGraw	Robert E.			6429	Aug	1	-
McGee	Harold H.			6570	7	-	-
McGaha	William J.			7397	31	-	-
McGrath	James R.			7663	Sept	8	-
McGronan, Jr.	Reginald			7948	15	-	-
McGriff	Vincent P.			8126	21	-	-
McGibson	William J.			8321	26	-	-
McGinn	Thomas			8392	29	-	-
McGee	Maurice E.			8446	29	-	-
McGrath	Ernest			8454	Oct	1	-
McGrath	Clarence E.			8465	19	-	-
McGinnis				8481	19	-	-
McKell				9251	27	-	-

McHugh Harry E. 7805 Sept 11 1951

McIntyre Robert S. 7158 Aug 30 1951
McLay Bernard P. 8715 Oct 10

McJ

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGraw	Jan C.			6066	July	13	1951
McGonnell	Margaret M.			6128	16	-	-
McGinn	Dorothy M.			6370	24	-	-
McGriff	Richard P.			6463	Aug	3	-
McGibb	Constance H.			6547	5	-	-
McGinn	Selen			6657	11	-	-
McGinn	Lillian K.			7291	28	-	-
McGinn	Catherine M.			7343	Sept	5	-
McGinn	Patricia			7598	6	-	-
McGinn	Eva H.			8149	22	-	-
McGee	Rita V.			8648	Oct	6	-
McGee	Carmie			8967	19	-	-
McGinn	Geraldine T.			9250	29	-	-

McHugh Lavinie M. 9044 Oct 20 1951
McHugh Thelma M. 9105 23

McI

McJ

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKenna	Thomas G.			7337	Aug	30	1951
McKeon	Harold G.			8815	Oct	13	
McKerue	Robert D.			9140	-	24	
McKeon	Patrick			9358	Nov	1	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKinney	Joan R.			5809	July	2	1951
McKe	Kevin H.			5847	-	3	-
McKenna	Jayce H.			6271	-	24	-
McKay	Cyril D.			6384	-	30	-
McKeon	Mara V.			6968	Aug	13	
McKeon	Karoly H.			7245	-	28	-
McKe	Stella G.			7294	-	28	-
McKeon	Virginia M.			8477	Oct	1	
McKay	Margaret B.			8721	-	10	-

McLeod	William			5050	June	13	1951
McLean	John G.			5736	-	29	-
McLaughlin, Jr.	Edward J.			6082	July	14	
McLeary	Joseph			7674	Sept	6	
McLuckie	John L.			7855	-	13	-
McLamb	Edward			8580	Oct	5	
McLaughlin	William			8773	-	13	-
McLaughlin	Robert E.			9005	-	20	-
McLaughlin	Bernard G.			9349	Nov	1	
McLaughlin	Ronald J.			9666	-	10	-

McLaughlin	Thomas H.			5271	June	16	1951
McLaughlin	Lucy R.			5764	-	30	-
McLaughlin	Mary			7274	Aug	28	

1951

BRONX

BRONX 25 1X

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

M

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMullan	Roscoe			6463	Aug	3	1951
McMahon	Patrick			6689		9	-
McMahon	Joseph			6864		15	-
McMahon Jr.	John			7084		22	-
McMahon	John			7667	Sept	8	-
McMahon	John			8685	Oct	9	-
McManus	Eugene			8838		18	-
McMillan	George			9188		26	-

McNamara Jr.	Edward			6697	Aug	11	1951
McNeil	Kawall			7861	Sept	13	-
McNamee	Joseph			8386		29	-
McNeely	John			9366	Nov	1	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	Edna			5609	June	26	1951
McManus	Katherine C.			6209	July	21	-
McMahon	Mary			6628	Aug	9	-
McManus	Bridget			6708		11	-
McMenamin	Mary			8020	Sept	18	-
McMorrow	Katherine M.			8819	Oct	13	-
McMillan	Edna			8943		18	-
McMichael	Lucy			9082		22	-
McMahon	Mary			9681	Nov	10	-

McNeil	Anna			5590	July	5	1951
McNeely	Patricia			6082		14	-
McNally	Eileen			7249	Aug	27	-
McNally	Dorothy			7270		27	-
McNally	Margaret			7502	Sept	11	-
McNally	Dorothy			8295		26	-
McNamara	Eileen			8339		27	-
McNeely	Mary			9683	Nov	10	-
McNeill	Patricia			9741		14	-

1951

BRONX

WALTON

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPadden	William A.			6325	July	27	1951
McQuaid	James E.			6509	Aug	4	1951
McR							
McSherry	Edmund T.			8686	Oct	9	1951
McT							
McV							
McW							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPherson	Mona M.			7260	Sept	5	1951
McParlin	Conna M.			9826	-	12	-
McPhillips	Mary G.			9780	Nov	15	-
McQ							
McR							
McSorley	Theresa			6376	July	24	1951
McSwadey	Ann M.			6432	Aug	2	
McTherby	Ann M.			9242	Oct	27	
McT							
McV							
McWilliams	Rosanne C.			6280	July	25	1951

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma yer	Emil			4811	Nov	17	1941
Mallen	Joseph			4859		17	
Maller	William			4884		17	
Marshall	Neal			4990		23	
Martin	James			4991		23	
Maddi	Ignatius F.			4993		23	
Manuel-Vega	Jose			10002		23	
Makurta	Raymond V.			10019		23	
Martinez	Kenneth R.			10030		24	
Mann	Wilfred H.			10077		24	
Martinez	Michael C.			10091		26	
Martinez	Antonio			10157		30	
Martinez	Stanley B.			10160		30	
Martinez-Maki	Walter			10174		30	
Martinez	James E.			10176		30	
Martinez	James			10187	Dec	1	
Martinez	Henry			1041		1	
Marmar	Ellie B.			10213		1	
Maldonado	Mariano			10216		1	
Makera	Joseph			10229		1	
Marin	Kenneth G.			10244		3	
Martinez	Anthony E.			10254		3	
Martinez	Joe			10254		4	
Martinez	Frederick L.			10279		5	
Martinez	Salvatore H.			10284		5	
Martinez	Albert			10299		6	
Martinez	Armand			10395		8	
Martinez	Anthony E.			10416		10	
Martinez	Stanley H.			10480		13	
Martinez	Joe			10528		15	
Martinez	Michael G.			10535		15	
Martinez	Herbert F.			10570		15	
Martinez	Domènec			10585		15	
Martinez	Joe			10594		17	
Martinez	Louis G.			10636		19	
Martinez	James E.			10685		20	
Martinez	Marcelino			10692		20	
Martinez	Samuel			10706		21	
Martinez	John			10732		21	
Martinez	Sam H.			10738		22	
Martinez	Vito M.			10734		22	
Martinez	John			10767		22	
Martinez	Murray			10775		22	
Martinez	Luigi			10787		22	
Martinez	Patrick			10792		24	
Martinez	Albert			10795		24	
Martinez	Mark			10845		26	
Martinez	Thomas B.			10865		26	
Martinez	Peter			10869		26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martinez	Julia			9832	Nov	17	1941
Martin	Ruby M.			9879		17	
Martinez	Naomi			9890		17	
Martinez	Caroline			9932		20	
Martinez	Anna			9973		21	
Martinez-Aluelo	Janita			10002		23	
Martinez	Sara			10050		24	
Martinez	Elmira G.			10062		24	
Martinez	Marilyn			10067		24	
Martinez	Olga			10091		26	
Martinez	Antoine & Co			10095		26	
Martinez	Sylvia			10126		28	
Martinez	Elizabeth			10147		29	
Martinez	Amelia G.			10154		29	
Martinez	Marilyn H.			10186	Dec	1	
Martinez	Stella V.			10218		1	
Martinez	Patricia M.			10243		3	
Martinez	Marcel			10251		3	
Martinez	Christine M.			10282		5	
Martinez	Muriel D.			10296		5	
Martinez	Wafalda M.			10366		8	
Martinez	Shirley			10411		10	
Martinez	Ann E.			10522		15	
Martinez	Diane			10526		15	
Martinez	Barbara			10571		15	
Martinez	Nettie			10583		15	
Martinez	Antoine & Co L.			10617		17	
Martinez	Nancy M.			10702		20	
Martinez	Betty			10721		21	
Martinez	Raymond			10738		22	
Martinez	Anna			10750		22	
Martinez	Shirley			10774		22	
Martinez	Sophia			10778		22	
Martinez	Rosa C.			10787		22	
Martinez	Martha F.			10873		26	
Martinez	Barbara			10882		26	
Martinez	Stephanie			10933		28	
Martinez	Cheryl			10963		29	
Martinez	Bertha			11013		31	
Martinez	June D.			11017		31	
Martinez	Marilyn H.			11019		31	
Martinez	Maurice M. D.			11021		31	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marcia	John H.			10897	Dec	26	1901
Maurer	Harold			10893		27	-
Martinez	Eduardo M.			10821		28	-
Mary	Raymond			10993		31	-
Maxafer	Edmund			11018		31	-
Maxubin	Lester			11028		31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ma

M

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

15	12	13	10
14	11	16	9
3	4	5	6
2	7	8	1

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ma							

M

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

15001-0-3-0-0

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me gar	Howard A.			4952	Nov.	20	1951
Mersed	Juan			9980	-	21	-
Muller	Richard			10112	-	27	-
Medina	John			10153	-	29	-
Merriman	Richard			10163	-	30	-
Mestropich	Peter			10212	Dec	1	-
Misker	Stanley			10233	-	3	-
Misker	Abraham			10233	-	3	-
Mead	James			10287	-	5	-
Melcer	Leysman			10368	-	8	-
Mendes	Edward M.			10782	-	22	-
Merson	Lawrence M.			10846	-	26	-
Merscher	Henry			10943	-	28	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me ketankey	Dora			4883	Nov.	19	1951
Medyna	Edith T.			9909	-	19	-
McK	Eva			9944	-	20	-
McAdams	Edith M.			10077	-	24	-
Merritt	Barrie C.			10150	-	29	-
Mead	Lucressa R.			10324	Dec	7	-
Mojil	Mildred E.			10620	-	18	-
Musick	Rogina			10653	-	19	-
McConick	Jennie			10698	-	20	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y
U
R
Q
I
EFREE
FREE
FREE

19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34

FREE 24
22
20

M

NOV

DEC

20
22
25

Me

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Milan	Anthony C.			9801	Nov	16	1951
Mile	Carl J.			9910	-	19	-
Miras	Julius			9914	-	19	-
Michel	Arnold L.			10025	-	24	-
Milmore	Gerald W.			10068	-	24	-
Minut	Fred			10072	-	24	-
Miano	Herard J.			10113	-	27	-
Miller	David M.			10125	-	28	-
Minicucci	Michael D.			10168	-	30	-
Michell	Theodore R.			10250	Dec	3	-
Miller, Jr.	James			10258	-	4	-
Millan	Carmelo			10265	-	4	-
Miranda	Ricardo			10274	-	4	-
Micher	Jack R.			10422	-	11	-
Miller	Charles M.			10502	-	14	-
Miller	William M.			10756	-	22	-
Miller	Anthony L.			10804	-	24	-
Mindich	Seymour L.			10841	-	24	-
Wille	Samuel			10918	-	28	-
Miller	Warren L.			10933	-	28	-
Militana	Benedict J.			10970	-	29	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Michell	Sadie			9974	Nov	21	1951
Missicchi	Micheline M.			10082	-	26	-
Minkofsky	Kathlyn J.			10149	Dec	1	-
Mizrahi	Leah J.			10383	-	8	-
Michaels	Lee			10461	-	13	-
Minzies	Claire			10482	-	14	-
Miller	McVie J.			10548	-	15	-
Michal	Stella G.			10587	-	15	-
Miller	Kurt J.			10589	-	17	-
Miller	Barry C.			10637	-	18	-
Miller	Barbara L.			10651	-	19	-
Miller	Rose			10720	-	21	-
Wille	Frances J.			10804	-	24	-
Millan	Sofia			10821	-	24	-
Miller	Sandra E.			10940	-	28	-
Miller	Josephine E.			10994	-	31	-
Muniaci	Urblanda C.			11033	-	31	-

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1981-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Mi

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Mi

Y
U
R
G

M

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moche	Edward D.	9977			Nov	21	1951
Morales	Pedro	10138				29	
Moh	Frank A.	10266			Dec	4	
Molinari	Henry	10300				6	
Mauradian	David	10309				6	
Mard Kefeky	Norman J.	10318				7	
Mase	Gra M.	10433				11	
Moran	Francis P.	10461				13	
Montgomery	John P.	10486				14	
Morrell	Munzio E.	10550				15	
Moore	Ralph	10614				17	
Morales	Carlos M.	10661				19	
Morris	Elliot M.	10849				26	
Monsieur	Robert E.	10864				26	
Morashkin	Giber	10884				26	
Morales	Noelia	10983				29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moxley	Thelma	9802			Nov	16	1951
Moake	Shirley	9942				20	
Morse	Ethel L.	9943				20	
Mosed	Judith H.	10183			Dec	1	
Morton	Lillian	10207				4	
Molina	Amira	10278				5	
Mosier	Dorance	10295				5	
Morales	Carmen M.	10477				6	
Morris	Dorance E.	10480				13	
Morris	Enleya	10517				15	
Monge	Judith	10656				19	
Morino	Rosa	10707				21	
Montauro	Dorance Y.	10741				22	
Molina	Rosa	10801				28	
Macher	Marie E.	10968				29	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-83-45

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Mo

Mr

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Mo

Mr. and

Evelyn

18958 Nov 29/451

1951

BRONX

M

NOV

DEC

Y
U
R

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Muchern	Thomas J.			9850	Nov.	17	1951
Munro	William M.			9886		17	
Murphy	George J.			10082		26	
Munoz	George			10116		27	
Murphy	Raymond J.			10349	Dec	8	
Murray	Robert E.			10536		15	
Mullane	Joseph W.			10560		15	
Murdock	Rich			10681		20	
Munz	Antonio			10727		21	
Mulline	Nicholas			10942		28	
Muriante	Juan C.			10988		29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Munoz	Cinda M.			9856	Nov	17	1951
Murray	Mary B.			9865		17	
Muller	Luba			10106		27	
Munoz	Claudia D.			10108		27	
Murphy	Jane L.			10845	Dec	27	
Murray	Meriva L.			10910		27	
Mugwick	Lynn M.			10923		28	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mu

My

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mu

My

Enlight

9918 Nov 191931

M

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAllister	Merriman B.			10445	Dec	12/1951	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAweeney	Mary E.			10463	Dec	13/1951	

McB

Mc B

McCauley	Francis J.	9971	Nov 21/1951
McCool	Joseph W.	10731	Dec 21 -
McCarthy	Albert W.	10765	22 -

McCann	Dorothy A.	10035	Nov 24/1951
McCloskey	Anita J.	10789	Dec 22 -
McClain	Grace	10916	27 -

NOV 24 1951

1951

BRONX

M

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAllister	Merriman B.			10445	Dec	12/1951	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mc Aweeney	Mary E.			10463	Dec	13/1951	

McB

Mc B

McCluskey	Francis J.	4971	Nov	21/1951
McCool	Joseph A.	10731	Dec	21 -
McCarthy	Arthur W.	10785		22 -

McCann	Neresa C.	10035	Nov	24/1951
McCluskey	Anita J.	10789	Dec	22 -
McClain	Grace	10916		27 -

W H I T E H O U S E L I B R A R Y

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

M

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
33333333

GROOM

FORM 2-1-4-2

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

McC

M

NOV

DEC

FREE
33333333

BRIDE

FREE
33333333

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

McC

1951

BRONX

BRONX COUNTY

FREE
33333333

GROOM

BRIDE

19801-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
McDonagh	Martin J.	10110			Nov 27 1951

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
McD					

McE

McE Croy
McE Croy
McE Enrby

Kathleen
Hellen
Catherine A.

10075 Nov 24 1951
10236 Dec 3 -
11027 - 31 -

McF

McFurland

Eleanor E.

10234 Dec 2 1954

W H O O O N M K J I H O E E D

1951

BRONX

1951
FREE
1951

GROOM

BRIDE

1951
FREE
1951

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGuinness, Jr.	James B.			9849	Nov.	17 1951	
McGrath	Joseph P.			9963	-	21 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGoldrick	Sarah			9840	Nov.	17 1951	
McGuire	Stelen V.			10052	-	24 -	
McGuire	Joseph			10143	-	29 -	
McGuinness	Rita G.			10513	Dec.	14 -	
McGuire	Mary P.			10768	-	22 -	

McH

McH

McInerney	Thomas			10090	Nov.	26 1951
-----------	--------	--	--	-------	------	---------

McIndyre	Stelen C			10477	Dec.	13 1951
----------	----------	--	--	-------	------	---------

McJ

McJ

WVTSOQOZMLK J1HO

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

1951
FREE
1951

1951
FREE
1951

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKelson McKenna	John L. Michael			9984 10098	Nov. - 26 -	1951	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKinley	Joan B.			10267	Dec 4	1951	

McL

McLaughlin	Mary			10247	Dec 3	1951
------------	------	--	--	-------	-------	------

PRODUCER
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

WVTSRORORONMMLK

PRODUCER
FREE
FREE

PRODUCER
FREE
FREE

M

NOV

DEC

PRODUCER
FREE
FREE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McManus	Francis W.			1041	Dec	10 1951	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMillian McMaster	Seargia W. Mable			9978 10616	Nov Dec	21 1951 17 -	

McN

McNulty McNulty	Alice H. Mary M.			10999 11026	Dec	31 1951 31 -
--------------------	---------------------	--	--	----------------	-----	-----------------

W-1-500012M

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NOV

DEC

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McO							
McP							
McQuade	John P.				10/32	Nov	29/1951
McR							
McSweeney	Bryan P.				10/28	Dec	5/1951
McT							
McV							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
McO							
McP							
McQuade	Eleanor N.				11/03	Dec	31/1951
McR							
McS							
McT							
McV							
McW							

FREE
FEE
FEE

M

NOV

DEC

02
22

WATSON

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JAN

JUN

START

N

FILE

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nawrocki	Francis			12	Jan	2	1951
Natale	Joseph			62		3	
Narciso	Sabastina C.			461		15	
Naiman	Henry			673		20	
Nazaro	Anthony L.			741		29	
Nadleaner	E & Co			1193	Feb	8	
Nastri	Claude			1369		13	
Navarro	Angel L.			1439		17	
Nacque	Henry			1561		24	
Narducci	Frank P.			1616	Mar	1	
Nathanson	Irving			1678		3	
Napoli	William D.			1709		5	
Nadel	Arthur			1731		6	
Nash	James P.			2211		21	
Natali	Manuel M.			2651		31	
Naschi	Jerome G. D.			2744	Apr	5	
Nastri	Cingilo			3154		16	
Nashali	Abraham			3245		21	
Napoli	Vincent G.			3300		21	
Nardone	Arthur			3306		21	
Nazaro	Dominick			3541		28	
Natali	Paul			3670	May	4	
Nardella	Sam			3759		7	
Nee	Eugene J.			3768		7	
Navas	John			4373		26	
Nardi	Anthony			4404		28	
Napolitan, Jr.	John			4605	June	4	
Nardella	Dominick			4703		6	
				4885		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Narvaez	Carmen J.			776	Jan	24	1951
Narango	Rose			1111	Feb	3	
Nash	Dale M.			1420		17	
Nadelman	Prudence			1484		20	
Nacarata	Rose Marie T.			1653	Mar	3	
Nadler	Lillian C.			1843		10	
Nathanson	Sylvia M.			1944		12	
Nachlell	Clare			1999		15	
Natkin	Rosabelle			2130		17	
Nardone	Maria G.			2650		31	
Naro	Florida V. C.			2691	Apr	2	
Nasberg	Maudred			2749		4	
Natal	Nancy			3016		11	
Natalys	Gloria M.			4287	May	16	
Nahman	Ruth			4561	June	2	
Nacario	Doris G.			4845		9	

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Neidenberg	Max	267	Jan	10	1951		
Newman	Harry	317		12			
Nelson	Clifton R.	365		13			
Ne-Smith	Earl G.	481		15			
Negroni	Eduardo C.	688		20			
Newby	Q & Co	693		20			
Nussling	Woodrow W.	785		24			
Needingger	William	1214	Dec	9			
Neely	Duran	1307		13			
Nelson	Neal H.	1364		15			
Neishi & Co	Melvan T.	1647	Mar	2			
Newman	Edolph	1663		3			
Neiburn	Martin L.	1766		7			
Neideman	Kaward C.	2005		15			
Neumann	Arthur	2074		17			
Newman	Carl	2130		17			
Neelby	Charles M.	2247		22			
Neubauer	Peter C.	2314		24			
Newman	Edward	2448		26			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Nero	Lucy	202	Jan	6	1951		
Nelson	Selma M.	252		9			
Nemeth	Joelen	419		13			
Newman	Elda	524		17			
Nealous	Eugenia M.	701		20			
Newman	Lina	883		27			
Neilsen	Catherine M.	952		29			
Neubauer	Bernice H.	1063	Dec	3			
Nelson-Rodriguez	Maria	1275		10			
Neckles	Lenia	1337		14			
Nelson	Nelen M. G.	1527		23			
Negroni	Rafaela	1634	Mar	2			
Nelson	Nakashy	1790		8			
Nelson	Freddie C.	1944		15			
Nelson	Paul	2125		17			
Nelson	Conna P.	2217		21			
Nelson	Francine M.	2508		29			
Newhill	Race	2544		30			
Newman	Laura	2612		31			

Continued next page

Y
U
O
I
E

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nelson	Bruce G.	2748			Apr	4	1951
Nemetz	Frank D.	2758					
Nelson	Wesburd	2870				7	
Neary	Thomas H.	3244				21	
Nelson	Donald D.	3483				28	
Nurfeld	Engine J.	3784			May	16	
Nelson	Herwin J.	4055				18	
Neville	John J.	4711			June	6	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nelson	Norma D.	2606			Mar	31	1951
Negrin	Cherry	3065			Apr	13	
Nluman	Bartholy J.	3182				17	
Nicoarez	Elisa	3200				18	
Nuderman	Barbara	3261				21	
Newton	Bartholy C.	3345				23	
Nipple, Stilder	Caroline	3395				25	
Nirbul	Lucia	3433				26	
Nelson	Cynthia J.	3480				28	
Nelson	Grace J.	3794			May	8	
Nesi	Dina E.	3942				14	
Nelson	Barbara E.	4188				22	
Nemzer	Ruth	4816			June	9	

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

N

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

TOY

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicoles	Herbert G.			132	Jan	6	1951
Niin	Jehus G.			1463	Feb	19	
Nienoff	Norman			1553		24	
Nison	John			1769	Mar	7	
Nicholson	George			1771		7	
Nieves	Medina			1793		8	
Nitzberg	Max H.			1918		12	
Nysalecki	Dominic			2123		17	
Nysa	Frank			3191		18	
Nibler	Fred J.			3871	May	12	
Nipa	John			3889		12	

No. 616	Frank J.	420	Jan 27	1951
Woodleman	David	414		27
No. 62	Anthony G.	1224	Feb 10	
Nowicki	Stanley	1513		23
Nowla G. G.	Jules	1552		24
Noonian	William E.	2626	Mar 31	
Nowinsky	Leonard	3051	Apr 13	
Nowak	Eugene	3988	May 16	
Nowli	Edward	4087		19
Norman	Richard	4233		24

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nichols	Ruth E.			265	Jan	10	1951
Niece	Mary			934		29	
Nigro	Clara E.			1084	Feb	3	
Nikolska	Ljiljana M.			1301		13	
Niknikoff	Vera			2641	Mar	31	
Nikhaus	Mary D.			3112	Apr	14	
Nickman	Frank			3426		26	
Nickrich	Edna			3511		28	
Nichols	Drene			3724	May	5	
Nimshus	Gloria			3788		8	
Nigro	Florence			4244		24	
Nieves	Judith			4466	June	18	
Nicholls	Valerie G.			4786		8	

No. 61	Ida M.	123	Jan 5	1951
Nowizen	Eselle	145		6
Nowlan	Kita	233		9
Nowick	Anna	656		20
Nowan	Kathleen	1565	Apr	24
Nowa	Kathleen	1649	Mar	2
Nowan	Grace	1749		6
Nowberg	Jeane	1801		9
Nowa	Aucy	2087		17
Nowitz	Helen	2159		19
Nowell	Rara	2448		26
Nowella	Leatrice	2571		31
Nowka	Lane	2675	Apr	2
Nowelli	Bianca	2676		2
Nowak	Anna	2693		2
Nowton	Sonia	3454		28
Nowakowsky	Anna	3491		28
Nowa	Anna	3817	May	9
Nowella	Clara	3872		12

1951

BRONX

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

N

JAN

JUN

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
Nussebaum	Fred			537	Jan	17	1951
Muney	Amibal G.			338	Apr	21	-
Ny dick	Albert			145	Jan	6	1951

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No CC	Elizabeth M.			3889	May	12	1951
Merton	Lorraine M.			4703	Jun	7	-
Accrino	Lillian			4840	-	4	-
Nuschickel	Laris K.			404	Jan	20	1951
Nussebaum	Helen M.			2351	Apr	24	-
Russell	Marion C.			3665	May	4	-
Ny gard	Jean B. M.			2324	Mar	24	1951
Ny gard	Beatrice M.			2476	-	28	-
Ny man	Sydel R.			2523	-	29	-

N

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na politano	Frank	4491			June	9	1951
Na tarski	Michael	4443				9	
Nager	Maxwell	5076				13	
Nagel	Francis	5388				21	
Nadel	Richard	5466				23	
Naumann	Robert	5481				23	
Napoli	Thomas	5879			July	5	
Nel der	Stuart	6299				26	
Nargi	Ernest	6490			Aug	3	
Napoli	Ernest	6491				4	
Nenno	Robert	6615				9	
Nedler	Sylvia	6727				11	
Nardulli	William	6744				13	
Napolitano	Vincent	6934				18	
Novarra	John	7336				30	
Natali	Ronis	7739			Sept	10	
Namias	Ernest	7863				13	
Nacario	Raymond	8456			Oct	1	
Narvaaz	Edmon	8544				6	
Navarro	Vicente	8722				10	
Napoli	Joseph	8739				11	
Nastasi	Anthony	8780				13	
Nadler	Isidore	9186				26	
Natillo	Anthony	9467			Nov	3	
Nayden	John	9508				5	
Nash	Robert	9544				9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na chman	Bernice	4499			June	12	1951
Nadel	Rodrig	5028				12	
Nagle	Ellen	5214				16	
Nashman	Esther	5417				21	
Nabukowsky	Barbara	5504				23	
Nagel	Barth	5577				25	
Nadevanko	Deanna	5890			July	5	
Naman	Roslyn	5966				7	
Napolitano	Maria	6443			Aug	2	
Nactaria	Janet	6502				4	
Natali	June	6538				6	
Narciso	Gloria	6620				9	
Nagle	Margaret	6891				18	
Napolitano	Julia	7173				25	
Nash	Margaret	7345			Sept	6	
Nacario	Kathleen	7545				12	
Nacario	Kathleen	7960				15	
Nathan	Diane	8020				17	
Narowlansky	Ruth	8076				19	
Napoli	Nelen	8558			Oct	4	
Nardicchia	Pilomina	8684				9	
Narcy	Aphrodite	8841				13	
Nannery	Theresa	9001				20	
Nacario	Yolande	9155				24	
Nalivanko	Frances	9337				31	
Nash	Margaret	9378			Nov	2	
Nacario	Mabel	9459				3	
Nachman	Gloria	9549				8	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

YUOI E A

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Newman	June	4932			June	9	1951
Nelbay	Mildred	5210		16			
Nelson	Gara	5613		26			
Newbauer	Georgianna M.	5824			July	3	
Nuoman	Dorance M.	5980		9			
Nelson	June H.	6121		16			
Nikola	Barbara J.	6244		25			
Nuoman	Lara	6245		25			
Newbarn	Melbie	6415			Aug	1	
Negron	Latha	6851		17			
Nelson	Carolyn L.	7005		20			
Nuberger	Carol M.	7011		20			
Neville	Katherine E.	7021		20			
Neary	Elizabeth	7186		25			
Nuoman	Orlene C.	7424			Sept	1	
Nuin	Patricia	7630		7			
Nigron	Carmen	76		8			
Nishin	Barbara J.	7753		11			
Negri	Antonia	8252		28			

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ne in	Richard W.			8437	Sept	29	1951
Neuman	Arthur J.			8587	Oct	5	
Negron	Angel D.			8726		10	
Nepoli	Anthony A.			8774		13	
Neuman	Barry			8888		16	
Nelson	Allen E.			9717	Nov	13	
Neuman	Michael			9790		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ne wick	Dolores D.			8634	Oct	6	1951
Neelink	Vera			8882		16	
Negron	Delomina			8900		16	
Nelson	Jaqueline			8934		18	
Niles	Cecilia			9141		24	
Niwborg	Stelen C.			9297		29	
Negron	Giday			9301		29	
Niedelman	Janet			9731	Nov	13	
Negron	Carmen M.			9735		13	

N

JUN

NOV

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicole & Co.	Louis R.	5118			June	14	1951
Ninivaggi	Romnick B.	5274		16			
Nichols	Harry D.	5343		19			
Nieves Jr.	Frank	5436		23			
Nieby	Stephen A.	5489		23			
Niwa	Isidoro	5884		July 5			
Nik	Marshall W.	6383		30			
Nicholas	Charles Jr.	6562		Aug 7			
Niradka	Olvin J.	7067		22			
Nixon	George A.	7564		Sept 5			
Ninivaggi	Bomnick L.	7673		8			
Nieves Arnelo	Saturnino	8090		20			
Nieves	Jose M.	8200		22			
Nico	Joseph R.	8207		22			
Nieves Artiz	Luis	8277		25			
Nitzberg	Ronald L.	8446		Oct 1			
Nicklas	Skerman J.	8643		6			
Nicholas	Eddie	8725		10			
Niosi	Thomas C.	8756		13			
Nigro	Vincenzo J.	8824		13			
Nickles	Constantine J.	8841		13			
Nielson	Lance	8933		18			
Nigro	Angelo C.	9105		23			
Nichols	George J.	9194		26			
Nieves	Charles J.	9224		27			
Nieves	Samuel	9384		Nov 9			

Noesen	Heinz J.	5129		June 15 1951
Norman	Laurie W.	5379		20
Norwak	Sharon K.	5518		23
Nowell, Sr.	Charles J.	5722		29
Norden	Hans H.	6344		July 28
Nolte	Frank R.	6435		Aug 18
Norman	Robert J.	6957		18
Nannon	Raymond J.	7701		Sept 8
Narwin	William H.	7756		10
Narverian	Graham	7774		10
Nowicki	Stanley A.	7443		17
Noonan	Andrew M.	7444		17
Nolan	Thomas H.	8000		17
Naya	Joe	8174		22
Nobles	Reginald T.	8632		Oct 6
Norris, Jr.	Thomas H.	8785		20
Nouch	Sam	9010		20
Norris	John	9114		25
Norman	Charles C.	9282		27

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nielsen	Janet			4442	June	9	1951
Nieves	Julia			5348	19		
Niosi	Katherine M.			6464	Aug	3	
Nichols	Albert H.			6579	7		
Nicoletti	Clara D.			7180	-	25	
Nielsen	Edith L.			7201	-	25	
Nieves	Noemi			8063	Sept	19	-
Nichols	Ma Talie E.			8609	Oct	6	-
Ni & Volo	Mary L.			8723	10		
Nin	Madira C.			8784	13		
Nielsen	Edna M.			9000	-	20	
Nichols	Ann C.			9194	-	26	-
Nigro	Nancy			9219	27		

No wak ki	Louise	5030		June 12 1951
Narvsky	Rae	5883		July 5
Noboa	Alba J.	6248		Aug 6
Nogaro	Lucy C.	6364		7
Norick	Carol G.	6938		18
Nalica	Evelyn	7169		25
Norenmacher	Kath C.	8259		Sept 24
Noonan	Zita C.	9189		Oct 26
Nonick	Irma	9516		Nov 9
Norton	Martha A.	9704		13
Noravay	Julia	9787		16

123 122 120

1	6	11	16	21
2	7	12	17	22
3	8	13	18	23
4	9	14	19	24
5	10	15	20	25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
Nussbaum	Joseph			6285	July	25	1951
Nussbaum	James J.			7322	Aug	27	
Nussbaum	Sidney			7696	Sept	8	
Nussen	Sherman			8110		21	
Ny							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>No</i>							
<i>Nugent</i>	<i>Leroch</i>						
<i>Morse</i>	<i>Edna</i>						
<i>Mulman</i>	<i>Francine</i>						
<i>Ny</i>							

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Napoli	Paul J.	10053			Nov	24	1951
Nahmias	Max M.	10063			-	24	-
Nazario Ortiz	Carlos	10164			-	30	-
Nazzy	Louis	10401			Dec	10	-
Nazarario	Andree	10495			-	14	-
Nayman	Benjamin	10610			-	17	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nadolney	Bernice	10220			Dec	1	1951
Naper	Myrtle M.	10323			-	7	-
Nazemsky	Eldith F.	10341			-	8	-
Natolsky	Nancy T.	10399			-	8	-
Nathanson	Jack	10412			-	70	-
Nachrio	Caroline	10428			-	11	-
Naulen	Lita L.	10796			-	24	-

N

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1961-3-3-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							

Neeson
Newfield
Newman
Newman
Nelson
Nelson
Newman

Irving S.
Howard B.
David
Stanley G.
Hilbert C.
Leo O.
David

9932 Nov. 20 1951
10180 Dec 1 -
10537 - 15 -
10553 - 15 -
10697 - 20 -
10862 - 26 -
10940 - 28 -

BRIDE

1961-3-3-4

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							

Neer
Neiss
Nenner
Newell
Nelson
Newfield
Newmann
Newman
Nebel
Nesine

Naldine
Domenica M.
Barbara H.
Earl
Joan C.
Eva
Erna
Joanne B.
Charles G.
Juliana M.

10056 Nov. 24 1941
10246 Dec 3 -
10444 - 12 -
10561 - 15 -
10596 - 17 -
10608 - 17 -
10671 - 20 -
10694 - 20 -
10829 - 24 -
10947 - 24 -

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ne

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ne

10 CY

N

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Niederman	Sam			9808	Nov	16	1951
Nicholas	Michael J.			9823	-	17	-
Nieues	Miguel A.			9934	-	20	-
Nicholson	Robert J.			10463	Dec	13	-
Nieues	Reckard J.			10611	-	17	-
Nieues	Lernel			10695	-	20	-
Nicholson	Charles C.			10791	-	22	-

Nowakowski	Stanley			9897	Nov	17	1951
Norman	William E.			10615	Dec	17	-

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Nieues	Olga Z.			9801	Nov	16	1951
Nieues	Agustina R.			9934	-	20	-
Nicolaletti	M. Wright			10054	-	24	-
Nifonissi	Marilda			10880	Dec	24	-

Noonan	Cygnis			9923	Nov	19	1951
Novotny	Dora Ship			10550	Dec	15	-
Novick	Harriet			10700	-	20	-
Nob	Jane K. G.			10714	-	21	-

Continued next page

N

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

N

NOV

DEC

20
22
25

1951

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFE
20

GROOM

BRIDE

START

0

FILE

0

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1001-23-43

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Oa kley

Caleb P.

3954 May 14 1951

O'Brien

William J.

799 Jan 24 1951

O'Brien

Thomas J.

2139 Mar 19

O'Bayle

Robert M.

2376 - 24 -

O'Brien

Charles D.

21441 July 31 -

Ob recht
Chey
O'BrienRichard W.
Louis D.
Richard3628 May 3 1951
3930 12
4809 June 9 -

O'Connor

Christopher J.

658 Jan 20 1951

O'Connor

Jeremiah P.

1342 Feb 14 -

O'Connell

Robert M.

2252 Mar 22 -

O'Connell

John P.

2370 - 24 -

O'Connell

John P.

2415 - 26 -

O'Connell

Thomas J.

2675 Apr 2 -

O'Connell

Thomas J.

3132 16 -

O'Connell

John J.

3546 28 -

O'Connell

Timothy J.

3693 May 5 -

O'Connell

Charles

3854 11 -

O'Connell

Charles

4847 June 4 -

Ochs

Hermann

1436 Feb 17 1951

Oa

O'Brien

Ellen P.

1071 Feb 3 1951

O'Brien

Grace C.

2765 Apr 4 -

O'Brien

Belores C.

2802 5 -

O'Brien

Sarah P.

3150 16 -

O'Brien

Theresa

2599 May 1 -

O'Brien

Madeline

3779 - 18 -

O'Brien

Frances

4018 - 17 -

Ob shatkin

Clara

270 Jan 10 1951

O'Connor

Francis M.

528 Jan 17 1951

O'Connor

Starence C.

799 24 -

O'Connor

Lore W.

812 25 -

O'Connor

Lonna D.

846 26 -

O'Connor

Eleanor M.

1200 Feb 8 -

O'Connor

Mary J.

1405 17 -

O'Connor

Patrick J.

1849 Mar 10 -

O'Connor

Frances M.

1900 10 -

O'Connor

Lucy C.

1950 13 -

O'Connor

Margaret M.

2847 Apr 7 -

O'Connor

Mary P.

3803 May 9 -

O'Connor

Margaret

4080 19 -

Ochikindi
AchikindiJagge J.
Rose2507 May 24 1951
4392 May 28 -FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

BRONX
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
AFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Donnell	Charles H.			1530	Feb	23	1951
O'Donnell	John V.			1680	Mar	3	-
O'Donnell	James P.			1904	-	10	-
O'Dea	Michael R.			2197	-	19	-
Od							
Oe & Lynn	Friedrick			230	Jan	9	1951
Oefelun	James A.			890	-	27	-
O'F							
Of							
O'Grady	William J.			234	Mar	24	1951
Og							
O'Hanlon	Bernard J.			1128	Apr	5	1951
O'Hara	William M.			3041	Apr	12	-
O'Hara	James P.			3824	May	12	-
O'Hara	Christopher R.			4167	-	21	-
O'Hara	Robert E.			4354	-	26	-
O'Hallaran	Kevin J.			4732	June	7	-
Oh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
O'Donnell	Helen M.			521	Jan	17	1951
O'Donoghue	Yvonne M.			577	-	19	-
O'Donnell	Jane			2774	Apr	5	-
O'Donnell	Farraine G.			3918	May	12	-
O'Dowd	Barbara G.			4053	-	18	-
O'Donnell	Julia M.			4863	June	9	-
Od							
Oe							
O'F							
Ofenberg	Miriam			14	Jan	2	1951
O'Fehlaga	Jane &			3271	Mar	23	-
O'Garmen	Helen			1409	Apr	17	1951
O'Grady	Margaret L.			4721	June	6	-
Og							
O'Hagan	Patricia M.			3171	Apr	17	1951
Ohl	Madeline E.			354	Jan	13	1951

1951

BRONX

SEE
PAGE 12

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Ojaloo	William			1127	Feb	5	1951
O'Keefe, Jr.	John			261	Jan	10	1951
O'Keefe	John P.			2197	Mar	20	-
O'Keefe	George E.			2776	Apr	5	-
O'Keefe	Patrick			4838	June	9	-
Ok							
O'Leary	Michael J.			921	Jan	27	1951
O'Leary	Joseph J.			2996	Apr	10	-
Olson	Robert C.			60	Jan	3	1951
Olivieri	Carlo D.			224	-	8	-
Olpe	Richard W.			584	-	19	-
Olmo	Manuel P.			902	-	27	-
Olivieri	Fred			1783	Mar	8	-
Olivieri	Enrico J.			2627	-	31	-
Olinka	Solomon			3443	Apr	27	-
Olmedo	Miguel U.			4005	May	17	-
Olson	Hubert			4076	-	19	-
Olson Smith	Richard W.			4090	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Neumen			3854	May	11	1951
O'Keefe	Elizabeth			3862	-	11	-
Okman	Rita D.			2712	Apr	3	1951
O'L							
O'Leary	Phyllis			667	Jan	20	1951
O'Leary	Evel			2175	Mar	19	-
O'Leary	Stanna			2496	-	28	-
O'Leary	Maria			2677	Apr	2	-
O'Leary	Mary C.			2891	-	7	-
O'Leary	Charles			3451	-	27	-
O'Leary	Margaret J.			3660	May	3	-
O'Leary	John			3793	-	8	-
O'Leary	Barbara			4016	-	17	-
O'Leary	Rose			4638	June	4	-

SEE
PAGE 13

1951

BRONX

SEE
PAGE 14

SEE
PAGE 15

19 22 22 22 20

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9

20

RECEIVED

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	James A.			209	Jan	6	1951
O'Neill	Walter			352	-	13	-
O'Neill	Robert R.			379	-	13	-
O'Neill	Nicholas B.			665	-	20	-
O'Neill	Bernard J.			2597	Mar	31	-
O'Neill	Terrence J.			2602	-	31	-
O'Neill	James J.			3208	Apr	18	-
O'Neill	Robert A.			3461	-	27	-
O'Neill	Michael A.			3976	May	15	-
O'Neill	Raul C.			4559	June	4	-
On							
Oo							
Openheim	Saul			2582	Mar	31	1951
O'Rourke	Edward J.			135	Jan	6	1951
O'Rourke	Joseph J.			387	-	13	-
O'Rourke	Thomas J.			534	-	17	-
O'Rourke	John J.			984	-	30	-
O'Rourke	John J.			1004	Feb	1	-
O'Rourke	See Extra Page			2446	Mar	26	-
Ortiz	Carlos A.			329	Jan	12	1951
Ortiz	Peter			470	-	15	-
Ortiz	Marina S.			620	-	20	-
Ortiz	Harry			805	-	25	-
Ortiz	Raymond D.			957	-	29	-
Ortiz	Rafael J.			1089	Feb	3	-
Ortiz	Sidney			1226	-	10	-
Ortiz	Mendel J.			1919	Mar	12	-
Ortiz	Harold J.			2261	-	22	-
Ortiz	Frank J.			2691	Apr	2	-
Ortiz	Ismael			3777	May	8	-
Ortiz	Enrique			3823	-	10	-
Ortiz	Samuel			4237	-	24	-
Ortiz	Jose R.			4486	June	1	-
Ortiz	Harry			4501	-	2	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Victoria			683	Jan	20	1951
O'Neill	Margaret J.			897	-	27	-
O'Neill	Shirley C.			907	-	27	-
On							
Oo							
Opitz	Jeanette F.			411	Jan	13	1951
Opitz	Karen			3031	Apr	12	-
Opitz	Johanna J.			1478	Feb	20	1951
O'Regan	Maureen			3041	Apr	12	1951
O'Regan	Joan J.			3488	-	28	-
Ortiz	Juanita			19	Jan	2	1951
Ortiz	Joan			793	-	24	-
Ortiz	Marta E.			1124	Feb	5	-
Ortiz	Rosemarie S.			1343	-	14	-
Ortiz	Lucy			1376	-	16	-
Ortiz	Patricia			1707	Mar	5	-
Ortiz	Patricia			2833	Apr	7	-
Ortiz	Cynthia L.			3286	-	21	-
Ortiz	Julien C.			3497	-	28	-
Ortiz	Harry			3723	May	5	-
Ortiz	Harry J.			3785	-	8	-
Ortiz	Robert			4477	-	31	-
Ortiz	Margaret			4472	June	1	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1001-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Or Sir	Ernesto			4590	June	2, 1951	
Erbach	Jack			4632	4	-	
Ertega	Michael G.			4698	6	-	
Argon	Jules D.			4889	9	-	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Or							

0

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shea	Kenneth J.			1977	Mar 12	1951	
O'Shea	John			3487	Apr 28	-	

Oario	Roberto			1503	Feb 21	1951
Oshins	Mel			2424	Mar 26	-
Ostermann	Frank J.			4252	May 24	-
Oshorne	Morris A.			4597	June 27	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Margie			2514	Mar 29	1951	
O'Sullivan	Kathleen M.			3213	Apr 19	-	
O'Shaughnessy	Marie R.			4101	May 19	-	

Oster	Prudea			1591	Feb 27	1951
Oswald	Violet			2361	Mar 24	-
Owens	John			2925	Apr 7	-
Ospovat	Frances			3166	May 17	-
Osherowicz	Pauline			4178	May 21	-

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

0

JAN

JUN

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T							
Otero Rodriguez	Gerardo N. Manuel			2279	Mar	23	1951
				4702	June	6	
Ou Yeen	William			2468	Mar	27	1951
Ov							
Owens	Francis R. Edgar			2859	Apr	7	1951
				2950		9	-
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	Una C.			1359	Dec	15	1951
O'Toole	Jane M.			3117	Apr	14	-
O'Brien	Donna L.			3002	Apr	10	1951
O'Connell	Rachel A.			3791	May	8	-
O'Leary	Marna B.			4045	-	18	-
Ou Yeen	Pauline C.			1025	Dec	1	1951
Ov							
Ow							
Oxenhorn	Edith			3311	Apr	21	1951
Oy							
Ozer	Anna			496	Jun	16	1951

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951-2-3-4-5

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
1951-2-3-4-5

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
O'Brien	Vincent P.	5500	June	23	1951		
O'Boyle	Joseph P.	7568	Sept	3			
O'Brien	Edward J.	8073	-	18	-		
O'Brien	Eugene M.	8172	-	22	-		
O'Brien	Robert J.	8236	-	24	-		
O'Brien	Thomas W.	9458	Nov	3			
O'Brien	John J.	9471	-	3	-		
Obey							
	Elijah G.	8844	Oct	13	1951		
O'Connor							
O'Connor	John J.	5279	June	16	1951		
O'Connor	Edwin J.	5620	-	26	-		
O'Connor	John P.	6006	July	10	-		
O'Connor	Michael E.	7274	Aug	28	-		
O'Callaghan	Daniel	7464	Sept	1	-		
O'Connor	William J.	7845	-	12	-		
O'Connor	Daniel	8240	-	24	-		
O'Connor	Francis P.	8781	Oct	13	-		
O'Callaghan	Vincent M.	9262	-	27	-		
Ocasio							
Ocasio	Mariano	8522	Oct	3	1951		
Ocasio	Manuel A.	8834	-	15	-		
Ocasio	Murray	9567	Nov	8	-		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
O'Brien	Matilda P.	5514	June	23	1951		
O'Byrne	Margaret P.	6058	July	15			
O'Brien	Rosemary J.	6212		21			
O'Brien	Lore M.	6367		28			
O'Byrne	Margaret C.	6450	Aug	2			
O'Brien	Ellen E.	7130		24			
O'Brien	Winifred C.	7760	Sept	10			
O'Brien	Andrew	8561	Oct	4			
O'Brien	Elizabeth P.	9330		31			
Ogerich							
Oberman	Margaret R.	790	Sept	11	1951		
	Bertha	9112	Oct	23			
O'Connor							
O'Connor	Anne M.	5574	June	23	1951		
O'Connor	Joan E.	6678	Aug	11			
O'Connor	Joan P.	7773	Sept	15			
O'Callahan	Francis M.	8328		27			
O'Connor	Lillian E.	8533	Oct	3			
O'Callaghan	Joan M.	8765		19			
O'Connor	Stella P.	9084		22			
O'Connor	Catherine M.	9368	Nov	2			
Ocho							
Ocho	Lillian	6702	Aug	14	1951		

RECORDS
M L K J I
RECEIVED
C B A

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

FREE
1951-2-3-4-5

FREE
1951-2-3-4-5

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Charles H.	7664			Sept	8	1951
Odan	John A.	8175			Sept	22	1951
Oestricher	Seymour	5344			June	19	1951
O'F							
O'fner	Joseph	5005			June	23	1951
O'fner & Co., Jr.	Walter P.	4334			Oct	31	
O'Grady, Jr.	William	6675			Aug	11	1951
O'Grady	Michael C.	8864			Oct	15	
O'Grady	John J.	8410			-	17	
Ogden, Jr.	George D.	7323			Aug	29	1951
O'Hara	Edward J.	1432			Aug	18	1951
O'Halloran	James B.	8246			Sept	24	
O'Hara	John B.	8688			Oct	9	
Ohlmann, Jr.	Henry H.	6836			Aug	16	1951

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Driscoll	Mary A.	5553			June	23	1951
O'Donnell	Mary A.	5574			-	25	
O'Donnell	Roderic H.	6733			Aug	13	
Oder	Zenia J.	5859			July	9	1951
Edom	Dolores E.	8103			Sept	20	
Oefler	Priscilla A.	8037			Sept	18	1951
O'F							
O'f							
O'G							
Og							
O'Hara	Kathleen J.	9275			Oct	29	1951
Ohliger	Anne M.	5037			June	12	1951

1951

BRONX

0

JUN

NOV

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj	Harberto			6469	Aug	3	1951
Ojalvo	Max			7905	Sept	14	
Ojeda	Joe V.			8915	Oct	17	
O'Kuffe	Richard W.			5197	June	16	1951
O'Kuffe	William			7418	Sept	1	
O'Kuffe	Thomas V.			7552		5	
O'Kuffe	Frederick B.			9439	Apr	3	
O'Kelly	Donald J.			9528		7	

O'L

Olsen	Carl A.			5122	June	16	1951
Olszick	Leo			6194	July	20	
O'Loa	Angelo			6389		30	
Olsen	Stanne E.			6665	Aug	11	
Oleson	Frank C.			6870		17	
Olivio	John A.			7177		25	
Oliviero	William J.			9234	Oct	27	
Olenick	Lawrence			9643	Nov	10	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Kuffe	Catherine M.			6508	Aug	4	1951
Ok							
O'Leary	Theresa V.			6894	Aug	4	1951
O'Leary	Elizabeth L.			7256		27	
O'Leary	Catherine			9386	Nov	2	

Olek	Veronica			5010	June	12	1951
O'Leon	Flora			5476		23	
O'Levencio	Guercia			6181	July	19	
O'Lev	Mildred M.			6228		21	
Olivieri	Antoinette Q.			6682	Aug	11	
O'Lev	Barbara J.			8380	Sept	29	
O'Lev	Leah			8866	Oct	15	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

S
R
P
O
N
M
I
L
U
SFREE
FREE
FREE

120 122 124 126 128 130 132 134 136 138 140 142 144 146 148 150 152 154 156 158 160 162 164 166 168 170 172 174 176 178 180 182 184 186 188 190 192 194 196 198 200

0

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	John	6537	Aug	6	1951		
O'Neill	Lugh	6673		11	-		
O'Neill	Robert H.	7590	Sept	6			
O'Neill	Edmond T.	8030		18			
O'Neill	Alfred	8349		28			
On							
On							
Opfer	Louis	6310	July	26	1951		
Opferheim	Leslie E.	8289	Sept	25			
O'Rourke	Carmelus J.	6128	July	16	1951		
O'Rourke	Joseph D.	7488	Sept	1	-		
O'Riordan	Freeman J.	7707		8	-		
O'Rafferty	Andrew C.	8404		29	-		
Ortiz	Edward H.	4487	June	11	1951		
Ortiz	Sidney	5287		18	-		
Ortiz	Ramona	5326		23	-		
Ortiz	Luis G.	5420	July	7	-		
Ortiz	Robert J.	6361		25	-		
Ortiz	Nicholas K.	6554	Aug	6	-		
Ortiz	Theodore W.	6560		7	-		
Ortiz	John A.	8040	Sept	18	-		
Ortiz	Luis M.	8271		25	-		
Ortiz	Sal	8581	Nov	5	-		
Ortiz	Charles	9447	Nov	3	-		
Ortiz	Jose A.	9682		10	-		
Ortiz	Paul	9696		12	-		

On

 O_0

Op per
Copenhagen

O'Rourke
O'Rourke
O'Riordan
O'Rafferty.

Ortiz
Arredondo
Aranda
Arviz
Arr
Arginos
Arauchuk
Arton
Arviz
Arcaiz.
Arnold Klein
Arbiz
Arviz

Carnellus V.
 Joseph D.
 Cremona C.
 Andrew C.
 Edward H.
 Sydney
 Ramona
 Lewis G.
 Robert V.
 Nicholas K.
 Theodore W.
 John H.
 Louis S.
 Sol S.
 Charles
 Joel A.
 Anna

4487 June 11 151 -
5287 18 -
5526 23 -
5920 July 7 -
6361 Aug. 6 -
6554 Aug. 25 -
6560 7 -
8040 Sept 18 -
8271 25 -
8581 Oct 8 -
9447 Nov 3 -
9682 10 -
9696 13 -

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill O'Mall O'Mull		Catherine Cinda Evelyn P.			6874 7615 8349	Aug	11	1901
						Sept	7	
							28	
On Drjicak Onofriiski		Eenna Deresa P.			5596 7983	June	25	1951
						Sept	15	
Oo								
Op per Epatawsky		Ruth Ruth			6310 6950	July	26	1951
						Aug	18	
O'Rilly O'Kowtke		Gertrude Mary V.			9228 9315	Oct	27	1951
							30	
Or Landa Orland Ortiz Ortizco Ortiz Ortiz Ortiz Ortiz Orlando Ortiz Ortiz Ortiz Ortiz Ortiz Ortiz		Santina Mary Maria C. Claudia Guillermina Rosa Isabel Elizabeth P. Jacqueline H. Margdalena Concha Luminada Joyce G. Maria Mary			4994 5295 5467 5683 5688 5868 6178 6268 6778 7075 7244 7302 7559 7599 7886	June	11	1951
							15	
							23	
							28	
							28	
						July	5	
							14	
							24	
						Aug	14	
							32	
							27	
							30	
						Sept	3	
							6	
							14	

On drejicak
Onafkietki

Qq

Op per
E. K. G. W. S. K. Y.

O'Reilly
O'Rourke

Orlando
Orland
Ortiz
Ortega
Ortiz
Artes
Ortiz
Arcini
Orlando
Ortiz
Ortiz
Ortiz
Orson von
Ortiz
Orlino

Cenna
Deresa F.)

Gertrude
Mary L.

San Lina
Mary
Maria C.
Cecilia de
Guerrina
Rosa
Isabel
Eugenia P.
Jacqueline S.
Melitona
Cecilia
Guerrina
Ynez
Maria
Mary

5596 June 25 1951
7983 Sept 13

6310 July 26 1951
6950 Aug 18

9258 Oct 27 1951
9315 - 30 -

4994	June 11	1951
5245		18
5467		23
5683		28
5688		28
5868	July	15
6178		14
6268		24
6778	Aug	14
7075		22
7244		27
7302		30
7559	Sept	3
7599		6
7800		14

0

JUN

NOV

25
22
22
20

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

13851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Or							

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Or Kiz	Marina			7928	Sept	15	1951
Orskini	Pauline P.			7992		15	
Ortiz	Micolasa R.			8016		17	
Ortiz	Sarah			8332		27	
Ortiz	Judith			8554	Oct	4	
Ortiz	Maria E.			8567		4	
Ortiz	Adeline			8732		10	
Ortiz	Ana			8915		17	
Ortiz	Julia			9383	Nov	2	
Ortiz	Kathleen V.			9563		8	

S

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shea	Daniel P.	6785			Aug 14	1957	
O'Shea	Francis J.	8798			Oct 13	-	

Osman	Albert	5264			June 16	1951
Osterreich	Isak	6784			Aug 14	-
Oser	Louise	6861			Oct 17	-
Osterman	Joseph	8120			Sept 21	-
Oster	Alan A.	9704			Nov 13	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shea	Kathleen	3408			June 21	1951	
O'Shea	Marion M.	7572			Sept 6	-	
O'Sullivan	Joan	8713			Oct 10	-	
O'Sullivan	Margaret	9657			Nov 10	-	

Osowski	Dorcas	5041			June 13	1951
Ostendorf	Emma	5116			14	-
Ostokoy	Edna	5498			23	-
Ostbarke	Joan B.	5824			July 3	-
Ostrowsky	M. Irene	7355			Aug 30	-
Ostrowsky	Sylvia	7436			Sept 15	-
Ostrega	Lucile	9876			Oct 16	-

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

O'T

O'denheimer Myron L. 4433 Nov. 3 1951

O'Lebridge William 5252 June 16 1951

O'ermeyer Frederick J. 8266 Sept 25 1951

Owens Francis J. 8245 Sept 24 1951
Owens Earl 4524 Nov 7
Owens Percy 4762 15

Ox

Oy

Oz

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

O'Toole Irene 6390 July 30 1951

O'Leary Shirley E. 5248 June 16 1951
O'Leary Patricia 5436 22
O'Leary Ruth Ann 768 Sept 7
O'Leary Sara M. 9716 Nov 13

Ou

Ov

Owens Virginia 5556 June 23 1951
Owens Mary 6610 Aug 8
Owens Virginia 7555 Sept 5
Owens Joan M. 7592 6

Ox

Oy

Ozab Joan C. M. 7420 Sept 1 1951

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1885-28-44

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Oa

O'B

Ob,garten

Michael N.

10863 Dec 26 1951

O'Connor
 O'Connor
 O'Connor
 O'Callaghan

Joseph P.
 Thomas J.
 Robert J.
 John

9860 Nov 11 1951
 9982 - 21 -
 10066 - 24 -
 10915 Dec 27 -

Oc

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Oa

O'B

Ob

O'Connor
 O'Connell
 O'Connell

Mary T.
 Catherine M.
 Mary C.

9968 Nov 21 1951
 9982 - 21 -
 10029 - 24 -

Oc

S. BRONX MUNICIPAL HEADQUARTERS

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

13851-2-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'D							
Od							
Oe							
O'F							
O'fner	Hyman S.			9826	Nov	11/4/51	
O'G							
Og							
O'Handley	Ronald J.			11021	Dec	31/1951	
Oh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'D							
Oaze	Jennie			10080	Nov	24/1951	
Oe Vfe	Elizabeth L.			10585	Dec	15/1951	
O'F							
O'f							
O'G							
Og							
O'H							
Oh							

S EATON JAMES TOWN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'K							
Okun	Leon			10639	Dec	1919	
O'L							

Olineto	Joseph P.	10035	Nov.	24	1951
Clechanaky	Okhry	10875	Dec	26	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'K							
Ok							
O'L							

Olin	Roberta L.	10909	Dec	27	1951
------	------------	-------	-----	----	------

1951

BRONX

[illegible]

1
1
C
1
1

1951

B R O N X

0

NOV

DEC

20
22
23

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'N							
On							
Oo							
Opfenheim	Lewis			11037	Dec	31	1951
O'R							
Ortiz	Carlos N. Phillip			10164	Nov	30	1951
Ortiz				10321	Dec	8	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Maui fa			9906	Nov	19	1951
O'Neill	Veronica			10741	Dec	22	-
On							
Oo							
Opack	Roslyn A.			10389	Dec	8	1951
O'R							
Ortiz	Ana D.			10007	Nov	23	1951
Ortiz	La Turnisa			10138		29	-
Ortiz	Carmen A.			10312	Dec	7	-
Ortiz	Melen			10450		12	-
Ortiz	Rose A.			10786		22	-
Ortiz	Hannah			10725		28	-

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951-2-1-1

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Or

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Or

0

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1234567890

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'S							
Osburn, Jr.	Edward			9998	Nov	23	1951

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shea	Rita M.				Dec	29	1951
Osmun	Jeannette			10391	Dec	8	1951

1234567890

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

1234567890

1234567890

FREE
FEB 23 1951

GROOM

13851-5-3-4-6

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	Lawrence E.			10687	Dec	20/1951	

Ot

Ou

Or

Owen

Joseph C.

10456 Dec 12/1951

Or

Oy

Oz

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEB 23 1951

BRIDE

FREE
FEB 23 1951

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T							

O'T

Ot

Ou

Or

Ow

Or

Oy

Oz

NYC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEB 23 1951

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

P

JAN

JUN

P

FILE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

P

JAN

JUN



1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pacciotti	Stephen J.	102			Jan	4	1951
Pacley	Robert	89				4	
Pacelli	Louis	108				5	
Pacell	Michael	120				5	
Parker	Randal C.	157				6	
Pagano	William	240				9	
Pavarini	Alfred	448				15	
Palmer	Chris A.	468				15	
Parnagian	Frank A.	477				15	
Pagan	Orvaldo	699				20	
Paccero	Gabriel	742				22	
Pacullen	John	817				25	
Pate	James W.	834				26	
Pazanovsky	Leonour	850				27	
Pahb	Thomas	1067			Feb	3	
Pacco	Daniel	1111				3	
Panaja Vega	José A.	1153				6	
Parkes	Thomas	1154				6	
Pascemante	Viola	1198				8	
Pagan Gonzalez	Thomas	1238				10	
Parks	William S.	1270				10	
Padilla	Kalivar	1271				10	
Palmer, Jr.	Saul	1375				16	
Palumbat	Vincent A.	1383				16	
Parron	Calvin H.	1449				19	
Papelian	Charles	1467				19	
Paskovici	Joseph	1596				27	
Polo	Anthony	1645			Mar	2	
Panigianiti	James	1648				2	
Pancrasso	Vincent A.	1693				3	
Pari	Dominand	1714				5	
Paxon	Norman	1754				6	
Pagan	John	1836				10	
Pagano	Michael	1850				10	
Paley	Bernard A.	1862				10	
Tagan	Edgardo H.	1879				10	
Parrino	Joseph	1888				10	
Pulvino	Virgil A.	1973				14	
Pavra	Edna	2013				16	
Papp	Charles	2045				17	
Paccione	Joseph	2107				17	
Pastarello	Angelo	2144				17	
Pegnano	Salvatore M.	2194				20	
Paria	Michael	2228				22	
Pulvino	Anthony M.	2467				27	
Pulumbo	Carmichael	2480				28	
Pisavanti	Lawrence	2553				30	
Pislucci	Giovanni	2757			Apr	4	
Pij	John	2746				6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parifico	Maria	176			Jan	6	1951
Papa	Dolores	186				6	
Pardalia	Emily	256				9	
Patt	Beatrice	391				13	
Pamash	Bernice	428				13	
Parker	Sybil O.	431				13	
Pasillo	Emilia	489				16	
Pallant	Sylvia	555				18	
Pape	Viola	624				20	
Pahl	Helene	658				20	
Parker	Lenore	669				20	
Parker	Mary	908				27	
Palmer	Barbara	1011			Feb	1	
Pasbrana	Carmen	1035				2	
Paul	Patricia C.	1173				7	
Paine	Doreen	1214				9	
Paley	Rita	1222				10	
Paul	Alga	1286				13	
Pasquerella	Emeline V.	1291				13	
Pape	Sadie	1366				16	
Pulmer	June H.	1429				17	
Paccarelli	Rae	1542				27	
Pallace	Ann M.	1674			Mar	3	
Pallow	Marion	1727				5	
Paz	Alga	1902				10	
Parker	Leah	1947				13	
Pacheco	Lynn	1993				14	
Pasanelli	Phyllis	2114				17	
Payne	Barry	2219				21	
Pahl	Elveth	2256				22	
Pavi	Victoria	2621				31	
Pagan	Elizabeth	2670				31	
Parkham	Grace	2755			Apr	4	
Paniagua	Marta	2784				5	
Palwick	Bertha	2795				6	
Patrick	Julien	2795				10	
Pappalardo	Mary	3088				14	
Palmer	Marilyn	3115				14	
Padilla	Altagracia	3134				14	
Palmpri	Julia	3238				20	
Paciello	Bernice	3288				21	
Pappas	Pauline	3429				26	
Patchell	Dolores	3476				28	
Piccardo	Carmen	3564				30	
Pascuto	John	3688			May	5	
Pedron	Maria	3698				5	
Paciullo	Antonette	3774				7	
Parrish	Francis	3878				12	
Palombelli	Gene	3946				19	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1905-9-4-9

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pasella, J. v.	John	2825			Apr	6	1951
Pacifico	Gerard	2841			7		
Pallumba	Frank	2847			7		
Parrie	Alfred	2943			9		
Palmier	Kevin	3081			14		
Pale	Frank	3110			14		
Pappas	John	3228			19		
Pace	Renio	3288			21		
Papa	Frank	3352			23		
Ponyko	Harvey	3417			25		
Palefsky	Daniel	3449			27		
Papadimitriou	Dimitrios	3538			30		
Papla	George	3685			May	4	
Pasars	Thomas	3689			5		
Palega	Andrew	3750			5		
Pace	Andrew D.	3868			12		
Parks	Daniel L.	3922			12		
Pagano	Francis	4134			19		
Pagony	Charles M.	4208			23		
Pagony	Charles	4246			23		
Pagony	Edward	4234			24		
Pagony	James J.	4305			26		
Pace	Anthony	4331			26		
Pagony	Code, A.D.	4470			June		
Pagony	Stanley	4633			4		
Pagony	Frank	4672			5		
Pagony	Harold	4682			6		
Pagony	Arthur	4716			6		
See EXTRA PAGES - PAGE T							
Pennetti	Lorenzo	44			Jan	3	1951
Perez	Juan	64			3		
Perez	Salvatore	98			4		
Perry	Ernest	103			4		
Perry	Robert	140			6		
Perryman	Sam	201			6		
Perez	William	447			15		
Petras	John	586			19		
Pelegrino	Richard	833			26		
Pemberger	Sam	762			30		
Perez	Harry	774			30		
Pellegrini	Donald	784			30		
Pellegrini	Edward	1314			Feb	14	
Perez, Jr.	Julio	1325			14		
Petillo	Salvatore	1372			16		
Perez	John	1566			24		
Peloso	John	1646			Mar	2	
Pelle	Emilio	1665			3		
Perez	Charles	1707			5		
Papa	Charles	1714			5		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pontaja	Lovita	4033			May	18	1951
Paciorne	Helena	4090			19		
Parra	Isabella	4181			21		
Patrice	Lidia	4248			24		
Ponica	Frances	4363			26		
Palombo	Theodore	4374			26		
Pattino	Jean	4421			29		
Pasquino	William	4442			31		
Paken	India	4495			June		
Pangaro	Kathleen	4514			2		
Perez	Antonina	64			Jan	3	1951
Pellicano	Theresa	85			4		
Perez	Alga	86			4		
Perez	Margaret	297			11		
Petronato	Eulyn	308			11		
Pekin	Edith	386			13		
Perez	Carmen	447			15		
Pertucci	Anna	448			15		
Peterson	Agnes	468			15		
Pekin	Miriam	518			17		
Perron	Salvatore	523			17		
Peterson	Bartholomew	715			22		
Peterson	Una	773			30		
Peterson	Stella	1030			Feb	2	
Peterson	Rose	1066			3		
Peterson	Michele	1177			7		
Peterson	Sara	1503			21		
Peterson	Virginia	1627			Mar	1	
Peterson	Frances	1778			4		
Peterson	John	1782			4		

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Peterson	Ralph			1822	Mar	10	1951
Pertman	Herbert J.			1854	-	10	-
Peters	Peter			2267	-	22	-
Petrus	Martin G.			2408	-	24	-
Pennacchia	Robert M.			2499	-	29	-
Petracca	Alberico L.			2592	-	31	-
Petmiller	Harry M.			2624	-	31	-
Peters	Emilio			2833	Apr	7	-
Pembroke	John			2976	-	10	-
Petrucha	Joseph			2992	-	10	-
Perez	Paul A.			3066	-	13	-
Pecora	John C.			3104	-	14	-
Perkins	Richard S.			3147	-	16	-
Pace	Earl			3189	-	18	-
Pennacchia	Amiricus A.			3212	-	19	-
Peter	David			3232	-	19	-
Perez	Julio J.			3577	-	30	-
Petracca	Joseph J.			3587	May	1	-
Pemberton	Arthur A.			3598	-	1	-
Perez	William C.			3634	-	3	-
Pelousky	Robert			3635	-	3	-
Pellegrini	Anthony F.			3665	-	4	-
Petrucis	Adriano			3763	-	7	-
Pecha	Richard J.			3907	-	12	-
Porchick	Robert J.			4054	-	18	-
Perez	Eugene M.			4056	-	18	-
Peterson	Carl			4083	-	19	-
Petro	Anthony			4088	-	19	-
Petro	James H.			4175	-	21	-
Peterson	Harold			4289	-	26	-
Petrus	Harold			4355	-	26	-
Petrus	Howard			4316	June	2	-
Petrus	Nicholas			4578	-	2	-
Petrus	John			4836	-	9	-
Petrus	Erving			4865	-	9	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Peterson	Bartholomew G.			2118	Mar	17	1951
Pertin	Enid			2148	-	17	-
Pepker	Edna			2190	-	20	-
Petrillo	Delice P.			2212	-	21	-
Petrus	Mari			2246	-	24	-
Perez	E. C. M.			2510	-	24	-
Pertman	Dellie			2572	-	31	-
Pecora	Leonarda			2645	-	31	-
Perez	Luana			2927	Apr	7	-
Peterson	Edith H.			2961	-	9	-
Perez	Salares E.			3149	-	16	-
Pecynska	Stella			3247	-	20	-
Peterson	Mildred P.			3289	-	23	-
Petrinello	Frances			3567	-	30	-
Perez	Andrea			3608	May	2	-
Petrone	Micheline L.			3610	-	2	-
Petrone	June			3673	-	4	-
Peterlake	Roscoe J.			3701	-	5	-
Pecoraro	Roma M.			3705	-	5	-
Pearl	Sylvia			3723	-	5	-
Pearlman	Stora			3766	-	7	-
Petrillo	Bartholomew			3874	-	12	-
Pendrell	Joan P.			3894	-	12	-
Pellegrini	Eleonora			3922	-	12	-
Petrus	Theresa			3947	-	14	-
Petrus	Joan A.			4297	-	26	-
Peters	Geraldine			4298	-	26	-
Peregine	Angela			4336	-	26	-
Pellegrini	Catherine F.			4405	-	28	-
Perez	Helin			4454	-	31	-
Perez	Conrada			4455	-	31	-
Peter	Frederick			4485	June	2	-
Peter	Joanna			4489	-	1	-
Pecha	Elfrida J.			4605	-	4	-
Peterson	Monroe E.			4647	-	5	-
Petrovecchio	Maria			4650	-	5	-
Perez	Julia M.			4661	-	5	-
Pellegrini	Angelina			4857	-	9	-

1951

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

*Pe**Pe*

P

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

1994

GROOM

BRIDE

151-2348

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pf							
Phillips	John C.	310			Jan	11	1951
Phillips	William D.	908			27		
Phillips	Arnold H.	1099			Feb	3	
Phalen	George D.	3099			Apr	14	
Phillips	Daniel F.	3525			28		
Phalen	Joseph C.	4019			May	17	
Phayer	Joseph E.	4177			June	14	
Phillips	Robert W.	4552			2		
Phifer	Samuel H.	4566			2		
Phillips	Kempson C.	4896			9		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Phiffer							
Phiffer							
	Lessie	4349			May	26	1951
	Marietta	4657			June	5	
Pharr							
Phillips	Mary E.	135			Jan	6	1951
Phillips	Louise C.	1339			Feb	14	
Phillips	Marmie R.	1664			Mar	3	
Phillips	Lorraine R.	1965			4		
Phalen	Anna	2946			Apr	9	
Phillips	Mary M. P.	3037			12		
Phillips	Adna	3163			17		
Phillips	Beatrice	3883			May	12	
Phelan	Lucy J.	4726			June	6	

P

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1881-2-3-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Pietro	Joseph			137	Jan	6	1931
Pio & Co. Jr.	Michael G.			256	-	9	-
Pileggi	Cap. Antonio D.			573	-	19	-
Pizzuto	Joseph S.			604	-	20	-
Pelcer	Erving			1545	Feb	24	-
Pino	Pa. Leo M.			1546	-	24	-
Pinson	Samuel Elias E.			2021	Mar	16	-
Piscillo	James			2058	-	17	-
Pinto	Nicholas J.			2289	-	24	-
Pizzolla	Michael J.			2478	-	26	-
Pizzzi	John			2529	-	27	-
Piacentile	Richard K.			2601	-	31	-
Pignone	Edward K.			2692	Apr	3	-
Piraman	James			2892	-	7	-
Pilato	Michael G.			2958	-	9	-
Picciano	Eugene G.			3082	-	14	-
Pincus	Martin J.			3182	-	17	-
Pine	Ronald			3483	-	26	-
Pincus	Benjamin			3473	-	28	-
Pinto	Peter G.			3523	-	28	-
Piper	Ernest C.			3533	-	28	-
Pirelli	Anthony			3649	May	3	-
Pistrotta	Samuel M.			4201	-	22	-
Pisto	Paul M.			4282	-	26	-
Pisanti	August			4417	-	29	-
Pizzio	John J.			4620	June	4	-

Platz	Philip			1472	Feb	20	1951
Platzky	Joseph M.			2655	Mar	31	-
Platz	Richard J.			2911	Apr	7	-
Platz	John H.			3974	May	15	-
Platz	Peter G.			4730	June	6	-
Platzner	Alan G.			4841	-	7	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Piro	Janet C.			115	Jan	5	1951
Pizzicara	Rose G.			156	-	6	-
Pittman	Norance J.			730	-	27	-
Pizzong	Helen			1104	Feb	3	-
Pintel	Evelyn			1226	-	10	-
Pineiro	Martha D.			1736	Mar	6	-
Piazza	Suzanne			1862	-	10	-
Pincus	Edna			1901	-	10	-
Pignone	Josephine			2224	-	21	-
Picone	Elizabeth			2330	-	24	-
Pirra & Co.	Gertrude			2607	-	31	-
Pinekey	Sarah H.			2627	-	31	-
Pinekey	Francis			2746	Apr	4	-
Pillat	Maria J.			2757	-	4	-
Piergiovanni	Rose			2760	-	4	-
Piccinini	Mary			2939	-	9	-
Pinekey	Cynthia D.			3013	-	13	-
Pizzurro	Gilda			3302	-	21	-
Pizzitani	Ida M.			3041	-	28	-
Pillington	Harmon C.			3709	May	5	-
Pisa	May			3833	-	10	-
Piscicello	Rebecca R.			3956	-	15	-
Pizzaro	Esther			3989	-	16	-
Picini	Felicia M.			4067	-	19	-
Pizzarelli	Roberta E.			4129	-	19	-
Pizzarelli	Concetta H.			4151	-	21	-
Piaker	Martha			4573	June	2	-

Platz	Sarah R.			267	Jun	10	1951
Plavnick	Norma			2731	-	10	-
Plavkin	Pauline			945	-	29	-
Plavins	Lena			1218	Feb	9	-
Plav	Sarah H.			1975	Mar	14	-
Plavsky	Shirley G.			2208	-	21	-
Plavsky	Clare			2788	Apr	5	-
Plavsky	Francis			3786	May	8	-
Plavsky	Rosalyn			4165	-	25	-

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Pope	Robert W.			67	Jan	3	1951
Pope	John			291	-	10	-
Pollack	Jack			363	-	13	-
Poller	Stanley			572	-	19	-
Pardini	Cecare			605	-	20	-
Palifrone	Pat. C.			701	-	20	-
Parker	James F.			88	-	23	-
Parkway	William			1000	-	31	-
Pape	Edwin			1149	Feb	6	-
Parfalise	Henry D.			1233	-	10	-
Parvicelli	Angelo C.			1501	-	21	-
Parry	Edwin			1518	-	23	-
Podolsky	Salomon			1550	-	24	-
Polak	Albert			1656	Mar	3	-
Poler	Richard			1737	-	6	-
Powers	John D.			1842	-	10	-
Perco	Alfred			1896	-	10	-
Pellak	Richard			1913	-	12	-
Parrus	Edgar J.			2209	-	21	-
Poni	Carmelo			2310	-	29	-
Partalatin	Caro			2919	Apr	7	-
Polback	George D.			2956	-	9	-
Parpura	C. & V.			3072	-	13	-
Pardwill	Louis			3163	-	17	-
Payaurow	Donald A.			3176	-	18	-
Poffe	Frank			3303	-	21	-
Potasky	Maurice			3387	-	24	-
Pollack	Joseph			3438	-	26	-
Pompa	Carmine			3484	-	28	-
Pugher	James			3562	-	30	-
Pope	Marcellus E.			3601	May	1	-
Purir	Walter E.			3715	-	5	-
Pasposil	Henry			3724	-	5	-
Pavell	Joseph H.			4226	-	23	-
Pollack	Isidor			4400	-	28	-
Patulin	Edvard M.			4568	June	2	-
Pozorycki, Jr.	John			4673	-	5	-
Podell	Kenneth			4761	-	8	-
Pollack	Ernest			4768	-	8	-
Palanaky	William			4868	-	9	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Po & Co	Lais			103	Jan	4	1951
Pomerantz	Ray			230	-	9	-
Pape	Lucille			281	-	10	-
Past	Doris			367	-	13	-
Pasner	Sarah			377	-	13	-
Paragal	Lynn			475	-	15	-
Parillapo	Mary O.			567	-	18	-
Pohl	Ray			577	-	19	-
Parcelli	Angelina			604	-	20	-
Parcelli	Lida			708	-	20	-
Podorofsky	Phyllis			897	-	27	-
Pasner	Yvonne			1074	Feb	3	-
Pomerantz	Judith D.			1171	-	7	-
Patzman	Margaret			1419	-	17	-
Pofft	Elizabeth			1444	-	19	-
Pollack	Adye			1482	-	20	-
Past	Marie Ha			2067	Mar	17	-
Penza	Theresa			2300	-	24	-
Pogod	Louise H.			2627	-	31	-
Pollack	Gloria			2998	Apr	10	-
Po & Co	Lynn G.			3073	-	13	-
Parcheddu	Catherine E.			3131	-	14	-
Pollack	Anita P.			3220	-	19	-
Pope	Myriel			3267	-	21	-
Potter	Rae A.			3585	May	1	-
Pollard	Margaret			3744	-	5	-
Pollaccia	Bergaret J.			3756	-	5	-
Poli	Catherine			3860	-	11	-
Potter	Bernice			3999	-	17	-
Polchinski	Bernice H.			4085	-	19	-
Potenza	Louise			4138	-	19	-
Polchowski	Senore J.			4200	-	22	-
Polofsky	Ester			4287	-	26	-
Pollak	Marcellus			4355	-	26	-
Pollack	Gregory			4409	June	14	-
Pollak	Samuel			4481	-	1	-
Papick	Lee			4516	-	2	-
Polinsky	Libby			4541	-	2	-
Pasner	Bernice P.			4848	-	4	-
Pomerance	Marna A.			4875	-	4	-

1951

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

GROOM

1881-2-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pronenza	Ralph J.			184	Jan	6	1951
Prozella	Fusquale			208		6	
Prelata	Haris			1084	Feb	3	
Precent	Raphael			1203		9	
Prece	Nelson			1296		13	
Prieston	John E.			1302		13	
Price	Howard J.			2345	Mar	24	
Pracacci	Arnald J.			2629		31	
Prizasso	Michael C.			2747	Apr	4	
Premuraso	Raymond L.			2858		7	
Prata	John			3004		10	
Prendergast	Thomas J.			3186		18	
Prieston	George J.			3241		20	
Prose	Edolph			3249		20	
Pronesti	Vincind L.			3296		21	
Price	Ernest L.			3406		25	
Pruitt	Ernest E.			3850	May	11	
Price	Joseph J.			3870		12	
Prose	Arda			4143		19	
Poto	Nicholas J.			4264		20	
Piore	Thomas J.			4617	June	4	
Preen	Vincent J.			4887		9	

P8

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Practar	Bernita			264	Jan	10	1951
Prineberger	Ellian			351		13	
Prian	Lucille A.			435		13	
Pynzanke	Vela			745		23	
Prakopick	Catherine C.			761		23	
Pruitt	Carmela			1143	Feb	5	
Pracino	Joan			1313		13	
Press	Claire			1326		14	
Press	Ruth			1746	Mar	6	
Prest	Jo Ann			1748		6	
Protha	Mara C.			1857		10	
Precant	Phyllis B.			1863		10	
Price	Regina R.			2115		21	
Priestandelli	Jessie			2222		21	
Prather	Kenna			3043	Apr	12	
Patzner	Pauline			3063		13	
Presto	Clara C.			3212		19	
Price	Eleanor M.			3225		21	
Price	Marion E.			3877	May	12	
Puckell	Barbara P.			3985		16	
Ppata	Lynette M.			3993		16	
Proctor	Grace J.			4114		19	
Proffitt	Edith J.			4134	June	19	
Proco	Rose			4213	June	2	
Pruener	Della			4639		4	
Priest	Iris B.			4667		5	
Pryce	Mildred M.			4683		6	
Prendergast	Margaret M.			4689		6	

P8 achil
KashkinSelma A
Mary2898 Apr 7 1951
1856 Mar 10 1951FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Punilo	Rudolph G.			407	Jan	13	1951
Puckett	Donald T.			849		27	-
Pudano	Paul G.			1810	Mar	9	-
Pupchek	Celcy			1898		10	-
Puraro	Vincent			2012		15	-
Purcell	Robert V.			3497	Apr	28	-
Puma	Angelo C.			3860	May	11	-
Pyni	Walter D.			4034		18	-
Puterman	Lester B.			4295		26	-
Pyyks	Arthur R.			4294	May	26	1951

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Purman	Sarah			321	Jan	12	1951
Puterman	Sarah G.			432		13	-
Purcell	Mary B.			677		20	-
Purcell	Elizabeth K.			777		30	-
Pulver	Constance			1386	Feb	17	-
Pung	Rose M.			1997	Mar	14	-
Pucherelli	Sarah K.			2192		20	-
Pupedis	Patricia D.			2240		23	-
Pundick	Dolida			2481		28	-
Punkh	Marion			3156	Apr	16	-
Pungello	Jessie M.			3262		21	-
Purkert	Elena E.			3715	May	5	-
Punto	Dora D.			3730		5	-
Puleo	Catherine D.			4883	June	9	-
Py							

1951

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa (ler	Edward J.	4459			June	11	1951
Pagan	Joseph R.	4984			11	-	-
Paccione	Ugo	5085			14	-	-
Paczky	Joe	5174			16	-	-
Pappas	George	5257			16	-	-
Parsen	Thomas E.	5340			19	-	-
Parsen	William	5378			20	-	-
Parsen	Thomas	5468			23	-	-
Parsen	Agostino	5575			25	-	-
Parsen	Raymond J.	5587			25	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	5630			26	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	5735			30	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	5778			30	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	5905			July	6	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6000			10	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6003			10	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6042			12	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6112			14	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6142			17	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6176			19	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6190			20	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6206			21	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6212			21	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6226			21	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6228			21	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6241			21	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6255			21	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6261			23	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6288			25	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6302			26	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6316			26	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6333			27	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6351			28	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6355			28	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6434			Aug	2	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6457			11	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6717			11	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6722			11	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	6781			14	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	7051			21	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	7060			22	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	7100			23	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	7156			25	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	7173			25	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	7334			29	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	7476			Sept	1	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	7496			1	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	7580			6	-	-
Parsen	Ernest J.	7584			6	-	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pg vra-Vera	Elisa	4436			June	9	1951
Payne	Ruth Y.	4954			11	-	-
Pedamer	Margaret E.	4980			11	-	-
Pewlik	Lucy	5044			13	-	-
Pabon	Canhi	5055			13	-	-
Palmquist	Enclyn	5134			15	-	-
Pabon	Esther R.	5144			15	-	-
Pacifico	Constance	5222			19	-	-
Pag	Alma E.	5453			22	-	-
Pagano	Clara M.	5575			25	-	-
Pappalardo	Elise V.	5672			28	-	-
Parkhi	Elisa P.	5724			29	-	-
Pasare & Ki	Rosa A.	5818			July	2	-
Palermo	Marion T.	5906			7	-	-
Parkhi	Rosa E.	5997			10	-	-
Pas	Anna P.	6033			12	-	-
Pas	Marlene C.	6118			16	-	-
Pagliara	Rosa A.	6187			20	-	-
Pagana	Anna P.	6213			21	-	-
Pastucci	Alma	6334			27	-	-
Pan	Erma	6403			31	-	-
Palladino	Marie M.	6484			Aug	4	-
Pattino	Sildamar	6550			7	-	-
Pagan	Helby	6708			11	-	-
Palmieri	Frank R.	6767			14	-	-
Palmieri	Anna M.	6807			15	-	-
Papa	Maria J.	6931			18	-	-
Pasvar	Joseph	6957			18	-	-
Pacheco	Marina	7008			20	-	-
Panto	Rose	7051			21	-	-
Pantini	Pauline M.	7060			22	-	-
Pavalow	E. Helene	7113			24	-	-
Palmieri	Mary	7124			24	-	-
Pantaleo	M. & Helen A.	7194			25	-	-
Parlato	Margaret A.	7286			28	-	-
Palmato	Orlala S.	7341			29	-	-
Pedillo	Vera	7365			30	-	-
Paschke	Christine	7384			31	-	-
Pascher	Lulu M.	7402			31	-	-
Pascher	Margaret	7565			Sept	5	-
Pascher	Lulu M.	7633			7	-	-
Pascher	Andie S.	7700			8	-	-
Pascher	Barth	7712			8	-	-
Pagan	Emilia	7817			11	-	-
Pascher	Charles & P.	7842			14	-	-
Pascher	George M.	7901			14	-	-
Pascher	Thelma E.	7908			15	-	-
Pascher	Mary	8023			21	-	-
Pascher	Mildred	8024			22	-	-

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Packer	Edward J.	4959			June 11 1951
Pagan	Joseph R.	4984			11
Paccione	Vito	5083			14
Pace & Key	Joe	5179			16
Pappale	George	5257			16
Pantaleo	Thomas E.	5340			19
Papale	William	5378			20
Papale	Thomas	5468			23
Passanisi	Salvatore	5575			25
Pace	Raymond J.	5587			25
Palen, Jr.	Ernest T.	5630			26
Papano	Germand A.	5735			30
Palazola	Joseph	5778			30
Papagian	George	5905			July 6
Papa	Vincent J.	6000			10
Pagan	Nelson	6003			10
Pagan	Robert G.	6042			12
Pacilio	Michael R.	6112			14
Pasan	Constantino	6182			17
Pantel	Mat	6176			19
Parkerson, Jr.	Warren B.	6190			20
Parnola	Salvatore R.	6206			21
Parruchi	John K.	6212			21
Paladino	Albert A.	6226			21
Piscala	Carmine	6228			21
Papara & Co	Dino A.	6241			21
Paradiso	Michael K.	6245			21
Pirondi	Michael	6261			23
Parrill	Charles R.	6			25
Pappi	Emil A.				
Panny	William K.				
Paci	Frank				
Pacheco	Joe A.				
Pacucci	Anthony C.				
Padilla	Rafael				
Pasero	Ignacio W.				
Pastore	Gerardo				
Paul	George F.				
Palmieri	Alfonso				
Pantaleo	Harry				
Papa	Carlo				
Papic	Charles B.				
Padian	John P.				
Pelma	Robert				
Parruti, Jr	Salvatore				
Pelude	Louis D.				
Papery	Henry H.				
Pasarella	Anthony				
Patri	Leo S.				

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Parruti-Vera	Elisa	4426			June 9 1951
Payne	Ruth Y.	4454			11
Pedamer	Margaret E.	4980			11
Pewick	Louise	5044			13
Peyton	Constance	5055			13
Palmquist	Evelyn A.	5134			15
Pabor	Esther R.	5144			15
Pacifico	Constance	5222			19
Pagl	Alma E.	5453			22
Piggano	Clara M.	5575			25
Pappalardo	Elise L.	5672			25
Paviti	Lucia P.	5724			29
Papare & di	Rosale	5818			July 2
Palerma	Marion T.	5936			7
Paviti	Rita E.	5997			10
Pav	Anna T.	6033			12
Pavisi	Dorance C.	6118			16
Pagliara	Rita A.	6187			20
Paviana	Ann L.	6213			21
Pastucci	Alma	6334			27
Pam	Irma	6403			31
Palladino	Marie M.	6484			Aug 4
Pallino	Wildamar	6510			7
Pagan	Ruby	6708			11
Palmieri	Doreen R.	6767			14
Palmieri	Anna M.	6807			15
Papa	Maria	6931			18
Pasvar	Josephine	6957			18
Pacheco	Marina	7008			20
	Rose	7051			21
	Pauline H.	7060			22
		7113			24
		7124			24
		7199			25
		7286			28
		7341			24
		7360			30
		7384			31
		7402			31
		7565			Sept 5
		7633			7
		7700			8
		7712			8
		7817			11
		7842			14
		7901			14
		7905			15
		8123			21
		8224			22

RETAKES

THE PREVIOUS IMAGE HAS BEEN
REFILMED AFTER THIS TARGET

7580
7569

Palmer
Continued next

FREE
FBI

1951

BRONX

FREE
FBI

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paglier	Edward J.	4459			June	11	1951
Pagan	Joseph R.	4480				11	-
Paccione	Vito	5083				14	-
Paczkay	John	5174				16	-
Pappas	George	5257				16	-
Parsien	Thomas E.	5340				19	-
Pasre	William	5378				20	-
Paslar	Thomas	5468				23	-
Paslanici	Salvatore	5575				25	-
Pace	Raymond J.	5587				25	-
Palen, Jr.	Ernest W.	5630				26	-
Pavano	Armand A.	5733				30	-
Palazolo	Joseph	5778				30	-
Papagian	George	5905			July	6	-
Papa	Vincent J.	6000				10	-
Pagan	Nelson	6003				10	-
Pagan	Robert A.	6047				12	-
Pacilio	Michael A.	6112				14	-
Pasan	Antonio S.	6142				17	-
Pantel	Max	6176				19	-
Patterson, Jr.	Warren B.	6190				20	-
Pavolo	Salvatore R.	6206				21	-
Pavouch	John R.	6212				21	-
Paladino	Albert A.	6226				21	-
Pascali	Carmin	6228				21	-
Papara & Co	Rino A.	6241				21	-
Paladino	Michael P.	6245				21	-
Pisendi	Michael	6261				23	-
Piselli	Charles R.	6288				23	-
Piselli	Emil A.	6302				26	-
Piselli	William R.	6316				26	-
Piselli	Frank	6333				27	-
Piselli	Joe A.	6351				28	-
Piselli	Anthony C.	6355				28	-
Piselli	Rafael	6434			Aug	2	-
Piselli	Vincent W.	6657				11	-
Piselli	Gerald	6717				11	-
Piselli	George F.	6722				11	-
Piselli	Alfonso	6781				14	-
Piselli	Harry	7057				21	-
Piselli	Carlo	7060				22	-
Piselli	Charles B.	7100				23	-
Piselli	John P.	7186				25	-
Piselli	Robert	7193				25	-
Piselli	Salvatore J.	7334				29	-
Piselli	Louis J.	7476			Sept	1	-
Piselli	Henry H.	7496				1	-
Piselli	Anthony C.	7580				6	-
Piselli	Leo	7584				6	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pavara-Vera	Elisa	4426			June	9	1951
Payne	Ruth Y.	4454				11	-
Pedamer	Margaret E.	4980				11	-
Pavlik	Louise	5044				13	-
Pavon	Canella	5045				13	-
Palmquist	Evelyn A.	5134				15	-
Pavon	Esther R.	5144				15	-
Pacifico	Constance	5222				19	-
Pagl	Clara E.	5453				22	-
Pagano	Clara M.	5375				25	-
Pappalardo	Elise V.	5672				28	-
Pavli	Lidia P.	5724				29	-
Pavare & Co	Rosali	5818			July	2	-
Palermo	Marion T.	5938				7	-
Pavli	Rita E.	5997				10	-
Pavli	Anna R.	6033				12	-
Pavli	Dorance C.	6118				16	-
Pagliara	Rita A.	6187				20	-
Pavona	Anna R.	6213				21	-
Pavucci	Alma	6334				27	-
Pav	Irma	6403				31	-
Palladino	Marie M.	6484			Aug	4	-
Pavino	Sildamar	6510				7	-
Pavon	Helly	6708				11	-
Pavoni	Donald R.	6767				14	-
Pavoni	Anna M.	6807				15	-
Papa	Maria	6931				18	-
Pavari	Mayo	6957				18	-
Pavaro	Marina	7008				20	-
Pavari	Rose	7051				21	-
Pavari	Pauline K.	7060				22	-
Pavari	Elizabeth	7113				24	-
Palmieri	Mary	7124				24	-
Pantaleo	Pauline C.	7149				25	-
Parlato	Margaret C.	7286				28	-
Pavento	Orlinda L.	7341				29	-
Pavilla	Vera	7360				30	-
Pavik	Christine	7384				31	-
Pavison	Sadie M.	7402				31	-
Pavison	Margaret V.	7565			Sept	5	-
Pavisco	Lucy M.	7633				7	-
Pavschke	Annie P.	7700				8	-
Parkin	Barth	7712				8	-
Pavon	Emilia	7817				11	-
Pavkan	Charles W. P.	7922				14	-
Pavkan	Georgia M.	7901				14	-
Pavli	Thelma C.	7908				15	-
Pavliano	Mary	8123				21	-
Pavme	Mildred	8124				22	-

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Pannus	Frank J.			7700	Sept 8 1951
Paulowicki	Alfred			7732	15
Paulucyk	John A.			7758	15
Papa	Angelo M.			7761	15
Padilla	Conrado			8032	18
Pardo	Samuel			8084	20
Paternoster	Francis A.			8408	29
Pasare	Isabel			8412	29
Pasquerella	Richard P.			8482	Oct 2
Pasqua	Guigo			8490	2
Pelayzo	Paul			8537	3
Panscro	Dominick C.			8555	4
Pagan	Juan			8566	4
Panza	Carmine C.			8568	4
Pacheco	Edward			8577	5
Pacheco	Michael J.			8606	6
Pagan	Guine M.			8662	8
Palente	Maxwell A.			8692	9
Paga	Jack			8746	11
Packer	Donald G.			8757	13
Palsen	Edward J.			8819	13
Padro	Robert L.			8969	19
Pallay	Harry			9112	23
Pagarello	Edward A.			9146	24
Pakka	Murray			9206	27
Panzarella	Frank P.			9280	29
Pagan	Luis R.			9364	Nov 1
Palicato	Philip J.			9369	2
Perce	See Extra Pages			Page JF	
Perez	Joseph			4473	June 9 1951
Pedrosa	Nicolas J.			5055	13
Perrault	Guillermo			5445	22
Perez	Joseph A.			5514	23
Parker	Joseph M.			5602	25
Pellet	Samuel			5612	26
Perron	Joseph M.			5624	26
Perron	James M.			5693	28
Peterson	John			5871	July 5
Peterson	Alfred P.			5880	9
Perez	Charles P.			6009	10
Pellet	Harold			6085	14
Pellet	Paul			6099	14
Pellet	Charles P.			6155	18
Pellet	Nicholas			6168	18
Pellet	Joseph A.			6234	21
Pellet	Joseph A.			6319	27
Pellet	Ernest			6408	Aug 1
Pellet	John			6454	3
Pellet	Jack			6474	4

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Palumbo	Angela			8255	Sept 24 1951
Pappalardo	Lucy S.			8270	25
Parata	Marie P.			8283	25
Panagiotou	Athena			8344	28
Panella	Angelina C.			8395	28
Panik	Julian L.			8395	24
Parker	Catherine M.			8440	29
Pasare	Maria			8445	29
Pelayzo	Nea M.			8472	Oct 1
Pagan	Maria C.			8522	3
Paccini	Estelle P.			8574	5
Paci	Micheline M.			8598	6
Panten	Edward M.			8700	11
Parker	John A.			8781	13
Paterno	Mary L.			8785	13
Pappalardo	June L.			8788	14
Pasca	Assunta			8972	19
Papilio	Frances M.			8995	20
Parker	Celia			8996	20
Pappas	Allice			9024	20
Pacheco	Malie			9140	24
Pagan	Becky			9254	Nov 1
Pagan	Julia			9526	7
Papanella	Ellen P.			9541	7
Pagan	Refedita			9564	8
Perrera	Margina			4433	June 9 1951
Petrzykacki	Elie D.			5102	14
Petrovich	Leah P.			5262	20
Pepi	Flarence M.			5561	23
Pedi	Scholarana			5638	26
Perez	Miriam			5669	27
Pellet	Blanche			5713	29
Pellet	Selma			5744	30
Pepi	Seena D.			5779	30
Petri	Edith			5783	July 2
Pengo	Selen M.			5914	7
Pedre & Li	Thamar			6034	12
Perez	Mary			6114	16
Pirucci	Maria C.			6236	27
Pynnescri	Pauline			6343	28
Petrak	Thamar M.			6380	Aug 4
Perniciaro	Rita A.			6603	
Perez	Maria D.			6617	9
Perez	Philippa			6748	13
Petratsky	Maria			6861	17

1951

BRONX

P

JUN

NOV

GROOM

1961-5-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Percira-Juanto	Joseph P.	6498			Aug	4	1951
Pedaling	Edward J.	6520				4	
Pepi	Antonio	6646			-	10	-
Perez	Julio	6726			-	11	-
Perez	George A.	6735			-	13	-
Peregini	Anthony E.	6881				18	
Pesod	Victor	6918				18	
Pesul	Richard C.	6933				15	
Pina	Alexander P.	7081				22	
Pisucci	Frank C.	7189				25	
Pipper	Marion	7407			Sept	1	
Pitky	John	7483				1	
Pivacione	Daniel C.	7489				1	
Pivora	Joseph	7541				5	
Pelman	Julius	7620			-	7	-
Pepkinaki	John D.	7647				11	
Paxlie	William M.	8043				20	
Pavella	Germando P.	8205				22	
Pavson	Bernardo	8220				22	
Pearse	Howard C.	8307				26	
Perrino	Domungell	8359				28	
Perratti	John C.	8445				29	
Perry	Victor A.	8534			Oct	3	
Perrin	Luis	8565				4	
Perris	Augustine J.	8705				10	
Pesper	Robert D.	8803				13	
Petrucelli	Domenick J.	8825				13	
Perrone	Anthony R.	8834				13	
Perez	Nectari	8875				16	
Petrillo	Jose	8883				16	
Peguera	Claudio	9162				25	
Pellegriani	Conrad	9203				27	
Pescher, Jr.	James	9250				29	
Perr, Jr.	William S.	9401			Nov	3	
Petraglia	Louise	9505			-	5	-
Pelach	Harold V.	9539			-	7	-
Pelaca	Anthony	9707			-	13	-
Perez-Leon	Lepileo	9712			-	13	-
Pearl	Norman H.	9732				13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Perratti	Joseph P.	6498			Aug	4	1951
Perris	Label T.	6511				15	
Pellica	Elizabeth M.	7040				21	
Penco	Stacy	7052				21	
Pennacchia	Lydia M.	7228				25	
Peluzzon	Julia C.	7413			Sept	1	
Peterson	Barbara M.	7486				1	
Peterson	Dolores C.	7644				8	
Petrmann	Marie K.	7706				8	
Pettri	Maria C.	7715				8	
Pernick	Edna	7744				10	
Petrulla	Janie M.	7794				11	
Pendergast	Michael J.	7829				22	
Pernicelli	Joan C.	7904				14	
Pembroke	William J.	8039				18	
Perez-Sarica	Lydia	8055				19	
Perrini	Norma M.	8169				22	
Pedi	Sebastiana	8196				22	
Pevnik	Lida C.	8317				29	
Peters	Ruby B.	8536			Oct	3	
Perry	Angela	8544				4	
Perratti	Dorothy J.	8555				4	
Petrello	Girolamo	8606				6	
Pepi	Angelina	8814				13	
Perez	Patricia	8827				13	
Petlack	Helena	8858				15	
Peloni	Lera	8981				19	
Perry	Marilyn M.	9069				22	
Perris	Janice	9075				22	
Petko	Julia T.	9161				23	
Perrone	Mary C.	9221				27	
Perry	Sarah	9357			Nov	1	
Perris	Blanche C.	9364				1	
Petgall	Cecilia W.	9533			-	7	-
Pelman	Judith H.	9608				9	
Pesper	Renee	9626				10	
Perry	Marquise	9751				14	
Perratti	Constance	9789				16	

1951

BRONX

SR

LI

FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1901-2-5-1-1

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Pe

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Pe

S
R
L
T

P

JUN

NOV

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeiffer	Alayouie	6	493	July 4	1951		
Pfeiffer	M. A.	9	195	Oct 26			
Phillips	Rayce M.	5	891	July 6	1951		
Phillips	Leticia	6	363	28			
Phillips	Richard J.	7	573	Sept 6			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeiffer	Leticia	5	36	June 19	1951		
Pfeiffer	Phyllis M.	8	804	Oct 13			
Phannemiller	Laura H.	5	977	July 4	1951		
Phillips	Joan	7	355	Sept 12			
Phillips	Barbara G.	8	007	17			
Phillips	Shirley L.	8	450	Oct 18			
Phillips	Rebecca J.	9	174	25			
Phauls	Mannix M.	9	284	29			
Phillips	Verduke	4	307	30			

1951

BRONX

P

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

12851-2-3-4-5

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pisciella	Salvatore G.	5046			June	13	1951
Pinto	Ulrich	5314		14			
Pineus	William B.	5359		25			
Pizza	Richard K.	5662		21			
Picce	Marion K.	5753		30			
Pimentel	Julius	6056			July	13	
Piscitelli	Salvatore	6693			Aug	11	
Pisto	Vincent	6724				11	
Pica	Anthony V.	6876		17			
Piraneo	Serafino	6944		15			
Piccano	Salvatore G.	6941		15			
Pilek	John J.	8047			Sept	18	
Pignatello	Albert	8064		19			
Pirro	Salvatore J.	8480			Oct	2	
Pirelli	Frank R.	8621		6			
Petruszella	Sebastian R.	8800		13			
Picone	Lawrence G.	8813		8			
Picciano	Arthur W.	8848		15			
Pirone	Frank	8972		14			
Pispol	John	9059		20			
Ponder	Charles	9392			Nov	3	
Picariello	John R.	9558		8			

Proffker	Marion H.	5142			June	23	1951
Prockens	Salvatore J.	6693			Aug	11	
Prock	John	7415			Sept	1	
Puckin	David L.	7439		1			
Plage	Eli	7530		4			
Platzner	Emmanuel	8301		26			
Plantamura	Bridget	4730			Nov	13	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pick	Lydia	5142			June	13	1951
Pinsoff	William	6023			July	11	
Pignatella	Frances G.	6331		27			
Pison	Belia	6391		30			
Pisano	V. A. M.	6759			Aug	3	
Piscitelli	Colomba	6707		11			
Pisarello	Frances V.	6734		11			
Pister	Elizabeth E.	6814		15			
Piccinino	Frank	6940		15			
Pizarro	Carmen M.	7220		24			
Piccielli	Vincent J.	7344		24			
Picini	Maria C.	7448			Sept	1	
Pinard	Seola R.	7464		1			
Piccielli	Rita T.	7527		4			
Piccolino	Theresa F.	7739		10			
Pironi	June L.	7911		12			
Pistapinto	Rose G.	7986		15			
Pinto	Maria C.	7987		15			
P. L. Annan	Edna G.	8043		18			
Pineda	Evelyn	8376		29			
Pirel	Helen	9228			Oct	27	
Pinto	Patricia J.	9248		27			
Pickens	Edith L.	9271		27			
Pisaul	Victorine M.	9272		24			
Pitt	Theresa	9513			Nov	7	
Pisvall	Mildred L.	9557		8			
Pignone	Josephine	9565		8			
Pickering	Constance V.	9736		13			

Plum	Anna	6400			July	31	1951
Plasky	Velma G.	6419			Aug	1	
Platillo	Elvira C.	6895		18			
Plantamura	Grace	7168		25			
Placco	Heanor	8774			Oct	13	
Plotnitsky	Shirley	9411			Nov	3	

1951

BRONX

P

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pozio	Harry P.	4415			June	9	1951
Pardella	Leonardo	5256				16	
Pardell	Luca	5786			July	2	
Pardunondo	Samuel A.	5808				2	
Parker	Edwin A.	5829				3	
Pavers	Joseph P.	6053				12	
Pavner	Wm.	6175				19	
Pawers	Walter	6416			Aug	1	
Poplack	Cyfredo J.	6462				3	
Pontello	Anthony	6628				9	
Potter	Edwin	6827				16	
Pallacheck	Leonard	6885				18	
Polidoro	Angela J.	6936				18	
Powhe	Quentin	6973				18	
Parmiba	Joseph J.	7203				25	
Perrata	John C.	7244				27	
Pallack	Cecfred	7268				27	
Parker	Samuel H.	7393				31	
Palitzer	Walter	7427			Sept	1	
Policovsky	Edward R.	7431				1	
Podrang	Vello	7504				4	
Pallack	Arnold	7524				4	
Papich	Isaac	7702				8	
Pelizzi	Mario	7740				10	
Poppo	Michael R.	7778				10	
Papaleky	Leo	7867				13	
Past	Joseph G.	7943				15	
Pasther	George	7966				15	
Paver	Michael J.	8171				22	
Pavvas	John B.	8393				24	
Pavcaro	Robert	8460			Oct	1	
Park	Charles G.	8657				8	
Powers	William	8752				11	
Pastrong	Henry	8886				16	
Pecadd	Ernest	8940				18	
Pedharetz	Samuel	8991				20	
Pallaci	Joseph A.	9027				20	
Poveromo	William A.	9119				23	
Papilippo	Eugene	9217				27	
Pavner	James M.	9556			Nov	4	
Pardes	Patrick	9676				10	
Podharsen	Alan S.	9745				14	
Palucky	Sam	9750				14	
Past	Erving	9779				15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pollard	Helene S.	4494			June	9	1951
Pallack	Laura	4444				9	
Pongio	Glenn K. G.	4498				11	
Potick	Julia	5003				12	
Potvin	Barbara A.	5076				13	
Pallack	Yolande	5289				18	
Powell	Eugene M.	5491				23	
Poppalardo	Josephine	5508				23	
Pali	Caroline	5694				28	
Pomirano	Dannil	5687				28	
Pavlatian	Lydia	5709				29	
Podal	Phyllis	5841			July	3	
Pallak	Barthelme	6300				26	
Plick	Lois Vanke	6571			Aug	7	
Papaul	Sam	6686				11	
Pomponis	Virginia M.	6704				11	
Pomrentz	Donald	6787				15	
Papical	Helene	7194				23	
Pacarobba	Margaret	7207				25	
Paliti	Lillian	7354				30	
Pallack	Paula	7406			Sept	1	
Parnell	Joan A.	7427				1	
Pohr	Rebecca	7846				12	
Porcari	Marie A. V.	7944				15	
Powers	Catherine C.	8026				18	
Pape	Mamie	8069				14	
Pancromo	Rose M.	8141				22	
Parker	Harriet	8241				24	
Ponce	Julia	8331				27	
Popoli	James J.	8534			Oct	4	
Potter	Paul M.	8910				17	
Ponvicello	Clarice S.	9049				20	
Poveromo	Rose M.	9468			Nov	3	
Pahly	Ellen	9570				9	
Pallard	Frances L.	9612				10	

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951FREE
1951FREE
1951

JUN

NOV

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prater	Stanley	421			June	9	1951
Pratt	Ernest	423			11		
Pratt	Malvin	5133			15		
Pratt	Colin	5249			16		
Pratt	Cyril	5431			22		
Pratt	Joseph	5738			20		
Pratt	Robert	6111			July	14	
Pratt	Carl	6187			20		
Pratt	Calvin	6267			23		
Pratt	Charles	6515			Aug	4	
Pratt	Frank	6883			18		
Pratt	Cardell	7043			21		
Pratt	Charles	7124			24		
Pratt	William	7333			4		
Pratt	William	7437			Sept		
Pratt	Rosino	7447			15		
Pratt	John	8711			Oct	10	
Pratt	Samuel	8877			16		
Pratt	John	9008			20		
Pratt	Claude	9074			22		
Pratt	Joseph	9232			27		
Pratt	Thomas	9536			Nov	8	
Pratt	Donald	9578			9		
Pratt	James	9678			10		

P8

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pratt	Joan	5628			June	26	1951
Pratt	Celsina	5724			29		
Pratt	Judith	5771			30		
Pratt	Virginia	6027			July	11	
Pratt	Edith	6176			19		
Pratt	Conde	7573			Sept	6	
Pratt	Robert	7764			10		
Pratt	Marie	7821			12		
Pratt	Karoly	8075			19		
Pratt	Gertrude	8703			Oct	10	
Pratt	Elaine	8927			18		
Pratt	Laura	9041			20		
Pratt	Maria	9406			Nov	3	
Pratt	Mildred	9800			16		

P8

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pugach	Burton M.	5339			June	19	1951
Pugliesi	Joseph P.	5411				21	
Pugliese	Charles	5600				25	
Pabner	Albert G.	5646				27	
Paka	John P.	6559			July	7	
Pugliese	Frank	6858				17	
Pugni	Donald J.	7170				25	
Pulig	Louis P.	7379				31	
Punigello	Anthony S.	7986			Sept	15	
Pudaki	Bernadino J.	8809			Oct	13	
Pue	James A.	9269				27	

Pue & Alvin B. 7454 Sept 1 1951

BRIDE

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pucio	Isabella M.	5547			June	23	1951
Puko	Carmen F.	5715				30	
Pulea	Nileva	6241			July	21	
Pugliese	Guineia C.	7703			Sept	8	
Pucci	Mary M.	7753				15	
Pullano	Patricia P.	7974				15	
Purba	Salvatore	7984				15	
Puchner	Agnes E.	8601			Oct	6	
Pugh	Margaret	8843				13	
Pubbla	Ida M.	9443			Nov	3	

Puro Irene 5899 July 5 1951

P

JUN

NOV

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

1951

BRONX

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

1891-1945

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parvillo	Joseph P.	9553			Nov.	11	1920
Pagano	Alfred J.	10000			-	23	-
Pagani	Giuseppe	10070			-	24	-
Paglinuca	Joseph W.	10104			-	27	-
Papalo	George	10184			Dec	1	-
Palazzo	James E.	10338			-	8	-
Palermo	Julian J.	10418			-	10	-
Panton	Joseph E.	10419			-	10	-
Pallone	Carlo L.	10441			-	12	-
Pacheco	James	10499			-	14	-
Palega	Vincentio	10508			-	14	-
Paretti	John V.	10540			-	15	-
Pazar, Jr.	Cesar	10543			-	15	-
Paul	Leonard	10608			-	17	-
Pauling	James R.	10689			-	20	-
Palumbo	Monnick P.	10730			-	21	-
Pavich	Max	10754			-	22	-
Panzella	Nicholas	10781			-	23	-
Palanis	James J.	10887			-	26	-
Palchik	James	10895			-	27	-
Patterson	John A.	10914			-	27	-
Pudover	Morris	10962			-	29	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parvilla	Rita	9951			Nov	20	1921
Pagan	Rosa L.	9992			-	21	-
Palancia	Elda	9993			-	23	-
Pagel	Myra M.	10087			-	26	-
Pacheco	Josephina	10231			Dec	1	-
Pag	Alba	10285			-	5	-
Palermo	Anne M.	10338			-	8	-
Pag	Lena	10472			-	13	-
Parvilla	Gloria	10495			-	14	-
Payne	Catherine L.	10614			-	17	-
Paul	Robert J.	10672			-	20	-
Pasqualoni	Elda C.	10735			-	22	-
Parham	Julia	10803			-	24	-
Paccione	Ann J.	10812			-	27	-
Paffianne	Rosemarie L.	10854			-	29	-
Palini	Carmela M.	11024			-	31	-
Paul	Alexandra	11028			-	31	-

FREE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

S
R
O
L
IFREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951

BRONX

S
R
O
L
I
E

22

75631-03-4-2

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAM

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Po

Pe rez
Perris
Pereira
Pellegrino
Perlman
Perally
Petersen
Peterson
Petrov
Perez
Pe & Co
P. & Mello
Perlman
Pereira

Domingo
Michael J.
Carlton J.
John P.
Marvin
Jack L.
Victor
Warrie
Emilio L.
Alexander
Nicholas G.
Leonard G.
Ray P.

4472	Nov 21 1951
9995	- 23 -
10026	- 24 -
10039	- 24 -
10051	- 24 -
10053	- 24 -
10171	- 30 -
10275	Dec 4 -
10462	- 13 -
10487	- 14 -
10533	- 15 -
10544	- 15 -
10601	- 17 -

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAMF

GIVEN NAME

Vol.	Page
------	------

NUMBER

NUMBER

QAT

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Pa

Perez
Perez
Pezira
Perry
Pezira
Pez zullo
Pet
Pelle Kure
Perez
Perez
Peckar
Pegler
Pearl
Perez
Perhacchew
Pendergast

Sarah	10063	Nov 24/98
Santiago	10087	- 26 -
Pauline	10123	- 28 -
Carrie	10019	Dec 1
Elizabeth	10248	- 3 -
Harriet	10474	- 13 -
Race	10491	- 14 -
Mary Ann	10533	- 15 -
Carmen M.	10567	- 15 -
Ellie	10600	- 17 -
Wilhelmina	10781	- 22 -
Richenia	10816	- 24 -
Blanche	10818	- 24 -
Eva L.	10860	- 26 -
Mary Ann	10904	- 27 -
Mary Ann	10976	- 29 -

Continued next page

15	16	14	13
10	11	12	9
5	6	7	4
2	3	1	8

S
R
O
L
I

P

NOV

DEC

1951

**B
R
O
N
X**

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Pfeifer</i>	<i>David</i>			9887	Nov	17	1951
<i>Pfah</i>	<i>Henry L.</i>			10074	-	24	-

Ph

Pf

Phillips
Phillips
Phillips

Sandra B.
Dheresa P.
Dra C.

9992 Nov 23 1951
10142 - 29 -
10321 Dec 7 -

1951

BRONX

P

NOV

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

1891-2-5-43

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pinkawitz	Leining			10081	Nov	26	1951
Pinto	Robert A.			10308	Dec	6	-
Pineus	Marrio			10330	-	8	-
Pinero	Ermando			10397	-	8	-
Pierce	Leroy C.			10420	-	11	-
Pilosoof	Louise			10559	-	15	-
Pymble	Percy C.			10603	-	17	-
Piotrowski	Stanley			11023	-	31	-

Plece
PlazarEugene M.
Joie A.9458 Nov 21 1951
10564 Dec 15 -

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pisaturo	Stella			9907	Nov	19	1951
Piccirilli	Vincent			10305	Dec	6	-
Piacekelli	Gloria			10732	-	21	-
Piccin	Inez A.			10967	-	29	-
Pierro	Francesca			11007	-	31	-
Pickman	McKie			11014	-	31	-

Platkin

Sarah J.

10364 Dec 8 1951

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

S
R
O
L
TFREE
FEE
FEE
FEEFREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

P

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1887-E-3-11

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Po Chinger	Carthurd	9957			Nov	21	1951
Pare & Co	George E.	9968			-	21	-
Parter	Bernard B.	10154			-	29	-
Pallack	Herbert	10765			Dec	22	-
Polinger	David H.	10855			-	26	-
Pallack	Ma Chan	10883			-	26	-
Pallack	Paul	10958			-	29	-
Palito	Dominic J.	10986			-	29	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Po re & Co	Elena	9811			Nov	17	1951
Par & Nay	Francis J.	9870			-	17	-
Podesta	Emily H.	9954			-	20	-
Pollard	Margaret P.	9975			-	21	-
Pain ter	Elena R.	10093			-	26	-
Papkin	Harriet K.	10256			Dec	4	-
Parco	Rita	10262			-	4	-
Policar	Dean	10361			-	8	-
Pallack	Irene	10438			-	11	-
Pallack	Maomi	10519			-	15	-
Papkin	Beatrice	10537			-	15	-
Parco	Gloria P.	10541			-	15	-
Pallin	Maria M.	10551			-	15	-
Pallack	Lillian	10837			-	24	-
Pallack	Yetta	10857			-	26	-
Parker	Kathleen C.	10939			-	28	-
Pavich	Theresa	10984			-	29	-
Pompi	Dolores M.	11041			-	31	-

P

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prince	Squark			4870	Nov	17	1951
Prebren	Jack			10625	Dec	18	-
Prui & V. Jr.	Thomas			10723	-	21	-
Provine	Dominick			10770	-	22	-
Prycherch	Kenneth M.			10778	-	22	-
Price	Sidney			10867	-	26	-
Presland, Jr.	James B.			11032	-	31	-

P8

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prendergill	Margaret M.			9862	Nov	17	1951
Price	Josephine S.			9969	-	21	-
Pressman	Jane & P.			10408	Dec	10	-
Press	Clara			10437	-	11	-
Presser	Elizabeth R.			10846	-	26	-

P8

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

P

NOV

DEC

[illegible]

P

NOV

DEC

2022

1951

B R O N X

1-11-1966
1966
EC

GROOM

BRIDE

START

Q

FILE

Q

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Quacella	Salvatore			547	Jan	18	1951
Quarles	Montague M.			1832	Mar	10	-
Quararo	Joseph C.			3980	May	16	-

Que

Quinn	Jamie P.			369	Jan	13	1951
Quinones	Miguel G.			2284	Mar	23	-
Quinones	Lorenzo			2927	Apr	7	-
Quinn	John M.			2972	9		

Quo

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Qualls	Virginia R.			607	Jan	20	1951
Quaid	Estalene A.			1045	Feb	2	-
Qualey	Ann M.			3330	Apr	21	-

Quezada	E. Elizabeth			2428	Mar	26	1951
Quvedo	Edgna			3325	Apr	21	-

Quinn	Bernadette P.			549	Jan	18	1951
Quinto	Robert A.			1495	Feb	21	-
Quinn	Draser			2674	Apr	2	-
Quinn	Joan G.			3179	17		-
Quinn	Rita P.			4046	May	18	-
Quinn	Anna			4204	-	22	-
Quinn	Julia A.			4314	-	26	-
Quistell	Carmen M.			4369	-	26	-

Quo

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Qua & Krochi	Am & Henry P.	5890		July 30	1951		
Qua & Krochi	Am & Henry P.	4337		Oct 31			
Quezada	José R.	5852		July 3	1951		
Quinn	Phillip	5392		June 21	1951		
Quinones	Marcelo	5728		29			
Quinn	Patrick	6810		Aug 15			
Quinn	Edmond J.	7458		Sept 1			
Quinn, Jr.	Edwin	7160		5			
Quinde	Jane B.	7593		6			
Quinn	Raymond J.	8043		13			
Quinones	Luis J.	8488		Oct 2			
Quinero	Gerard	8544		4			
Quiles	Manuel	8647		6			
Quigley	Thomas J.	8791		13			
Quicks	James E.	9199		Nov 16			

Quo

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Qua & Ker	Cecilia A.	6382		July 30	1951		
Quatela	Josephine L.	7436		Sept 1			
Quaglieri	Nileen	8170		22			
Qua & Krochi	Solana L.	8767		Oct 13			
Quedene	Margaret M.	6971		Aug 18	1951		
Quen	Rhodema	7080		22			
Qui Ce	Rosita	5566		June 23	1951		
Quinn	Margaret D.	5848		July 2			
Quinones	John C.	6247		23			
Quiq. q.	Virginia L.	6441		Aug 3			
Quichon	Annama M.	7253		27			
Quign	Margaret M.	7619		Sept 7			
Quiles	Mary	7885		14			
Quinn	Mary C.	7943		15			
Quinn	Catharine D.	8185		22			
Quinnano	Theresa J.	8209		22			
Quinones	Carmen J.	9162		Oct 25			
Quinn	Patricia A.	9345		31			

Quo

FREE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Qua							
Queen	Robert L.			10448	Dec	12	1951
Quintero	Charles X.			9844	Nov	17	1951
Quinero	Samuel			10198	Dec	1	
Quiroz	Carlos			10833	-	24	-
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Qua							
Gelepiri	Helen			10636	Dec	18	1951
Quo							
Quiñones	Escarben			10190	Dec	1	1951
Quinke	Lericia			10377	-	7	-
Quinn	Chris King			10763	-	22	-
	Mary M.						
Quo							

Q

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

R

JAN

JUN

START

R

FILE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Racklack	Jerome L.			2	Jan	2	1951
Rackin	Arthur M.			24			
Ramos	Jesus			104			
Raucos	Michael P.			125			
Rabenswitz	Sam			160			
Rabi	Cliff			370			
Ragnone	Carlo G.			372			
Raffner	Arnold			852			
Radden	Deey			1010	Feb	1	
Rawls	Robert R.			1064			
Raffaniello	Daniel G.			1125			
Ramos	Jose			1287			
Ranikin	William N.			1470			
Ramirez	Arthur M.			1604			
Raines	Norman			1641	Mar	2	
Ramos	Benjamin			1706			
Rasoli	Gordonic			1708			
Ragaz, xno	Salvatore			1713			
Rabenswitz	Morris S.			1732			
Raccombali	Vincent C.			1825			
Radice	Vita G.			1865			
Rand	Bernhard			1999			
Ranucci	Charles			2068			
Ramirez	Cliff			2158			
Ragusa	Dominick			2222			
Ragusa	Anthony M.			2231			
Raff	McClach M.			2274			
Ralcona	Alexander			2460			
Rabl	Stephen			2845			
Rarchko	Robert K. K.			2947	Apr	7	
Ramos	Luc			3003			
Rakoff	Morris			3096			
Rambler	James			3100			
Ranofsky	Samuel			3162			
Rais	Paul			3174			
Ramirez	Lernigio			3250			
Razur	Harold S.			3323			
Ramos	Raquel			3606	May	2	
Razuto	Samuel			3700			
Ramirez	Michael			4012			
Rabinovich	Barb			4121			
Racers	Joseph F.			4159			
Ralls	James C.			4275			
Raffort	Andrew			4451			
Rabin	Louis			4459	June	14	
Ragagan	John			4535			
Rago	Daniel			4737			
Ralga	Edward			4752			
Ramos	Domingo			4754			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Raenna	Lidia M.			3	Jan	2	1951
Raschick	Deborah R.			42			
Ramos	Lucy G.			104			
Raiffe	Pherna C.			122			
Ramsey	Becky			126			
Raizen	Ester			292			
Raso	Angelina B.			561			
Ramos	Gilda D.			638			
Ramirez	Calina			711			
Raf Verdy	Helin D.			727			
Randille	Rosemary C.			768			
Radivaj	Stefan			790			
Ramirez	Luc			830			
Rappaport	Rose			860			
Rappaport	Bertha			1002			
Ranis	Arline M.			1056	Feb	3	
Rand	Adelle C.			1130			
Raby	Virna D.			1270			
Ramirez	Nancy C.			1271			
Ray	Kathleen			1450			
Ramos	Eugenie			1497			
Ranaghan	Philomena D.			1771	Mar	7	
Rappaport	Rita			1779			
Rasulo	Angie C.			1802			
Ramos	Lillian			1953			
Radigan	Emily M.			2059			
Rued	Jaime			2313			
Rader	Lillian			2318			
Rasmussen	Edith D.			2360			
Ray	Bartholomew G.			2420			
Ramos	Modelita G.			2502			
Rash	Pauline			2530			
Raneri	Josephine			2727	Apr	3	
Ramos	Carmen H.			2803			
Ramin	Eleanor S.			2941			
Ramondi	Philomena H.			3089			
Rader	Leonore S.			3362			
Ragsdale	Annie			3576			
Ramos	Donna			3625	May	2	
Ruchwenger	Herby			3707			
Ramirez	Josephine S.			3880			
Ranis	Josephine			3920			
Randolph	Maraxhild			3933			
Ramsauer	Charlotte B.			4032			
Ramos	Hydia			4111			
Razin	Rita H.			4460	June	15	
Ragusa	Rose			4504			
Ramsey	Mae Bell			4672			

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1891-2-4-A

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Raika	Franky.			4883	June	9	1951

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ra							

R

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Railly	Eugene J.			33	Jan	2	1951
Reiche	Alvinado			69		3	
Reisman	Bertram M.			101		4	
Resnick	Vita G.			186		6	
Remsen	Arthur B.			217		8	
Reider	Arthur M.			328		12	
Reaves	Leroy			498		16	
Recht	Norman H.			614		20	
Reye Paula	Antonio			776		24	
Reinhardt	Jerome			837		26	
Reuter	Frederic			824		26	
Reida	Frank J.			980		30	
Redding	Joseph			1014	Feb	1	
Reilly	Edward J.			1094		3	
Reincke	Robert L.			1261		10	
Repta	Joseph J.			1660	Mar	3	
Reidina	Anthony			2164		19	
Reidy	Patrick			2176		19	
Reingold	Lester			2178		19	
Reichelt	Charles J.			2207		21	
Reitano	Albert J.			2330		24	
Reinick	Raymond			2389		24	
Reider	Joseph J.			2400		24	
Reiber	William H.			2403		24	
Reilly	Leo J.			2487		28	
Reinstein	Norman S.			2617		31	
Reeson	Alfred E.			2932	Apr	9	
Rechner	Arthur J.			3142		16	
Reitz	Harold J.			3158		17	
Reitman	Irving			3230		19	
Reha	William			3252		20	
Reiff	Edna J.			3268		21	
Reina	Philip C.			3272		21	
Reinolds	Marion D.			3368		24	
Reichel	Marion			3370		24	
Reico Valverde, Jr	Elbert			3383		24	
Reimbisz	George D.			3491		28	
Reinde	Arthur J.			3516		28	
Reyes	Robert H.			3542		28	
Regan	Michael H.			3935	May	22	
Regan	Norman			4085		27	
Regert	George J.			4203		26	
Regilly	Michael J.			4303		26	
Regilly	John J.			4510	June	2	
Regilly	Robert J.			4584		2	
Regier	Joseph J.			4604		4	
Regier	Edward			4681		4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Regine	Anna			69	Jan	3	1951
Rega	Elsa S.			144		6	
Regeler	Regina			312		11	
Redmond	Elizabeth			387		13	
Reynolds	Rita M.			536		17	
Reich	Anita D.			616		20	
Reines	Shirley J.			690		20	
Reid	Wilhelmina			1023	Feb	1	
Reusch	Sarah M.			1213		9	
Rechel	Helen M.			1336		14	
Reyes	Antonia			1494		21	
Reyes	Rita M.			1604		28	
Reicher	Muriel			1643	Mar	2	
Reilly	Patricia J.			1937		12	
Reynolds	Martha J.			2039		16	
Reich	Harold			2056		17	
Regan	Edna H.			2116		17	
Reina	Elsa			2253		22	
Reinick	Euthel			2344		24	
Reid	Elizabeth C.			2378		24	
Reah	Pilomina J.			2471		27	
Reichert	Sarah J.			2515		29	
Reed	Margaret			2548		30	
Rea	Wanda F.			2787	Apr	5	
Reener	Francis J.			2839		7	
Reitman	Sarah J.			3230		19	
Reice Montalvo	Catalina			3338		21	
Reiss	Harriet J.			3443		27	
Reuther	Joan L.			3461		27	
Reila	Anna			3545		28	
Reardon	Henry C.			3600	May	1	
Regan	Edna E.			3906		12	
Regier	Ruth			3938		14	
Reier	Joseph			4061		19	
Rein	Lucy H.			4168		21	
Reidante	Edna J.			4269		25	
Reidlich	Julia			4272		25	
Reyes	Dorothy C.			4366		26	
Reisen	Patricia J.			4605	June	5	
Reitas Rivera	Marion M.			4751		7	
Reginald							

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Rheingold	Arnold M.			508	Jan	19	1951
Rivera	Carlos			40	Jan	4	1951
Rice	John M.			143		6	
Richebe	Herbert L.			167		6	
Rick, Jr.	Samuel			237		9	
Rivera	Israel			252		9	
Rivera	Carlos			311		11	
Rivera	Seabel			320		12	
Rivera Rodriguez	Rafael			565		18	
Ritter, Jr.	William			582		19	
Riz, J. L.	Henry L.			684		20	
Richter	Andrew			714		22	
Ruggio	Frank A.			735		22	
Rivera	Alberto			779		24	
Rivera	Ramon			811		25	
Rivera	Angel			953		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Rheingold	Kay S.			2239	Mar	21	1951
Rivera	Celeste			329	Jan	12	1951
Ribnick	Sybil F.			606		20	
Rippy	Thelma G.			729		22	
Rivman	Marilyn A.			739		22	
Ringel	Ethel			1018	Feb	1	
Rivera	Lucy			1248		10	
Richmond	Gertrude			1322		14	
Rivera	Jeanne M. C.			1341		14	
Rindzuner	Pauline			1374		16	
Rivera	Ernestine			1504		21	
Ricciardi	Lenne L.			1511		23	
Riesler	Dorene			1556		24	
Ridera	Carmen			1720	Mar	5	
Ritter	Helan W.			1742		8	
Rogberg	Mathilda			207		17	

1951

BRONX

R

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rios-Rasano	Marcoe			1184	Feb	8	1951
Richardson	Frank D.			1199		8	
Riell	Walter E.			1229		10	
Riell	Thomas			1334		14	
Rippes	Jacob			1399		17	
Rivera-Majica	Juan			1404		17	
Rivera	Heckar M.			1433		17	
Richardson, Jr.	Lee			1464		19	
Rizzo	Domino			1512		23	
Riz	Manuel			1583		26	
Richmond	Earl A.			1698	Mar	3	
Rinaldo	Leonard G.			1716		5	
Rizotto	Robert R.			1923		12	
Rimma	Vincenzo R.			1941		12	
Rivera	James F.			1979		14	
Riordan	Kelrick			1984		14	
Riccardi	Eli			2018		15	
Ricco	Ernest J.			2079		17	
Rivera	Juan C.			2262		22	
Richarde	Thomas G.			2283		23	
Rivera	Onit R.			2297		23	
Ruellina	Nicholas J.			2377		24	
Rivera	Angel J.			2543		30	
Richardson	Charles M.			2589		31	
Richland	Lloyd			2775	Apr	5	
Rimmer	Harry T.			2780		5	
Rivera	Isid A.			2810		6	
Richard	Charles J.			2846		7	
Rizzo	Angelo J.			2901		17	
Rivera	Juan			2935		4	
Rivera	Joseph			3379		24	
Rivera	Joseph			3403		25	
River	George H.			3407		25	
Rivas	Manuel G.			3574		30	
Rippon	Ernest			3657	May	3	
Rivera	Angel			3758		5	
Ruehards	Ernest			3814		7	
Rudolfi	Alvin			4069		19	
Rizzo	John H.			4099		19	
Roth	Paula J.			4103		19	
Riley	David C.			4258		25	
Rieszo	Rudolph A.			4320		26	
Rios	James			4409		29	
Rivera	Carlos			4413		29	
Richman	Isaac			4438		31	
Rice	Edward C.			4464	June	14	
Rice	Frederic			4468		1	
Riz	Frank			4554		2	
Riz	John			4670		2	

PAGE 1

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rice	Imelda P.			2285	Mar	28	1951
Rivera	Encide			2664		31	
Rietveldt	Stenderika G.			2675	Apr	2	
Rigney	Lynn V.			2972		4	
Richter	Mary C.			2982		10	
Rivera	Carmin			3066		13	
Ricchezza	Virginia D.			3206		21	
Rivera	Marie			3403		25	
Rivera	Marguerite			3447		27	
Rivera	Joanna			3578		26	
Rivera	John B.			3755	May	5	
Riberde	Patricia A.			3761		7	
Richardson	Margaret			4173		31	
Rivera	Anna D.			4179		31	
Rittenhouse	Patricia			4180		21	
Rizzo	Josephine			4211		23	
Rivera	Francisco			4265	June	14	
Rieschuch	Isidoro J.			4473		1	
Ridder	Isidoro			4544		2	
Rico	Helianne M.			4584		2	
Rivera	Helvita L.			4665		5	
Rivera	Sonia M.			4772		8	
Rise	Sally K.			4773		8	
Riback	William S.			4851		4	

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

12851-23-40

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Ro mero	José L.	19			Jan 2 1951
Rosenberg	Eilbert	70			3
Rodriguez	Leona	111			5
Rosa	Angela M.	133			6
Rosace	William C.	144			6
Rosen	Sherman S.	153			6
Roth	Peter	158			6
Rosan	Burton	195			6
Roth	Jail	212			5
Rodriguez	Ernest E.	227			8
Roach	Thomas B.	269			10
Rothman	Marvis	330			12
Roth	Walter S.	335			13
Rosenthal	Herbert S.	400			13
Rodriguez	Julius A.	433			13
Rosolinsky	Melvin	434			13
Rosen	Irving M.	486			16
Robinson	Thomas	551			18
Rosen	Caron D.	558			18
Rodriguez	Rafael R.	565			18
Rosenberg	Sidney K.	592			19
Roman	Rene	594			19
Robinson	John D.	676			20
Roth	Michael A.	686			20
Rodriguez-Cruz	Fernando	748			23
Rodriguez	Benjamin	855			27
Rosenthal	Gabriel	872			27
Rosenblum	Sidney	959			27
Rosa	Cristobal R.	924			27
Robinson	John W.	925			27
Robles	Raymond	932			29
Rosoff	Leo	951			29
Rodriguez-Marin	Adolfo	973			30
Rodriguez	Ernest	988			30
Robles	William S.	1023			26
Rodriguez	Adolfo	1091			3
Roscoe	Frank G.	1143			5
Rosario	Marcos R.	1184			8
Rothfarb	Sidney	1201			9
Rodriguez	Juan C.	1306			9
Robertson	William H.	1336			14
Rosenbaum	Leon	1345			15
Rosen	William	1387			17
Rosendi	Daniel	1402			17
Rosenstein	Sam	1422			17
Roson Martinez	Ernesto	1459			19
Rodriguez	Raymond	1489			20
Rosenthal	Samuel	1510			23
Robb	Edward H.	1527			23

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Rosofsky	Beatrice	11			Jan 2 1951
Rodriguez	Elizabeth	28			2
Roth	Salares	40			3
Rodriguez	Margaret	52			3
Rodriguez	Lola	53			3
Rosenberg	Lillian M.	81			4
Rosenthal	Francine	97			4
Roth	Elizabeth C.	102			4
Rosen	Miriam	160			6
Rogovin	Florence	211			8
Roth	Cynthia S.	238			9
Roscoe	Margaret	241			9
Rosoff	Florence G.	319			12
Rosen	Minnie	344			13
Rosenbaum	Sandra	395			13
Rosen	Florence P.	400			13
Rosbaum	Rita	630			20
Rosenweig	Elaine	660			20
Roldan	Salares	707			20
Rosenberg	Pauline	716			22
Robinson	Sarah	718			22
Roma	Yolanda	719			22
Romano	Gloria M.	721			22
Rodriguez	Virginia	748			23
Rogan	Allen M.	755			23
Rodriguez	Maria	811			25
Rosenbluth	Leonore	827			26
Rodriguez	Francisca	845			26
Roman	Eloa	855			27
Roth	Clair D.	870			27
Romanowski	Loretta M.	885			27
Rosai	Laura K.	902			27
Rothstein	Phyllis K.	946			29
Rodriguez	Babila	953			29
Roth	Gloria M.	955			29
Rosa	Paz	961			29
Rose	Sandra	1003			31
Rooney	Anne J.	1006			31
Rosabnis	Marian J.	1052			26 3
Rosen	Edwina E.	1076			3
Rosen	Doris	1093			5
Roth	Veronica F.	1123			5
Rache	Theresa B.	1158			6
Roberts	Sandra	1161			6
Robinson	Madeline D.	1166			7
Rodriguez	Nancy	1191			8
Rooney	Margaret C.	1195			8
Rosario	Lidia	1232			8
Rogers	Kathleen	1273			8

Continued next page

R

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1891-1915

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenbaum	Daniel S.			1539	Feb	24	1891
Rocchio	John			1571		24	
Rosenblum	James			1601		28	
Rawley	Leslie J.			1632	Mar	2	
Rodriguez	Nicolas			1715		5	
Rodriguez	Philip A.			1724		5	
Rodriguez	Manuel C.			1747		6	
Rodriguez	Carlos F.			1796		8	
Roggenmann	Gerard L.			1821		10	
Rosen	Jack			1872		10	
Rose	Symour			1964		14	
Roman	Ernest H.			1984		14	
Rosenman	Jack			2066		17	
Rosenzweig	Harry			2073		17	
Rosman	Lucien			2144		17	
Roth	Albert M.			2183		19	
Rodriguez	Gerardo			2253		22	
Rucker	Arthur S.			2375		24	
Rosen	Norman			2434		27	
Rosmele	John C.			2463		27	
Rosenberg	Hyman			2530		29	
Rosados	Jose			2550		30	
Rodriguez	Salvador M.			2551		30	
Rothman	David			2563		31	
Romer	Joseph C.			2648		31	
Roldan	Francisco			2677	Apr	2	
Rosenzweig	Murray			2722		3	
Rowlan	Wanda J.			2792		5	
Rache	William			2802		6	
Rose	Ernest B.			2809		6	
Roney	Frank			2874		7	
Rogal	Symour J.			3038		12	
Robado	Jose D.			3044		13	
Roman	Jose M.			3133		14	
Rosario	Angel			3170		17	
Rosunno	Alfredo L.			3184		17	
Rosenthal	Emmanuel			3218		19	
Roth	Norman P.			3262		21	
Roth	Symour J.			3297		21	
Rosenberg	Isa			3314		21	
Rome	Ezie			3408		25	
Rosenberg	Joseph			3436		26	
Romano	Michael M.			3558		28	
Rosenblum	Edward J.			3517		28	
Rose	Udo S.			3524		28	
Rose	Richard			3526		28	
Roth	Richard F.			3534		30	
Rodriguez	Frank			3535	May	2	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriguez	Maria N.			1275	Feb	10	1891
Rombert	Lyle			1332		14	
Rosch	Blanche			1355		15	
Roner	Natalie J.			1392		17	
Rosloff	Gertrude			1394		17	
Rodriguez-Balota	Naydes			1404		17	
Rosados	Concepcion			1412		17	
Rosmann	Valerie K.			1442		17	
Rauban	Monique T.			1466		19	
Rahr	Judith C.			1479		20	
Rosenblum	Muriel			1538		24	
Rosen	Thelma			1586		27	
Robinson	Flurence E.			1603		28	
Robinson	Yelba			1633	Mar	2	
Romano	Josephine			1665		3	
Rosenblatt	Miriam			1681		3	
Rosenfeld	Lara			1692		3	
Rodriguez	Monserate			1715		5	
Roeber	Harriet			1723		5	
Rosenblum	Emily			1726		5	
Rodriguez-Oracho	Rosenfeld			1747		6	
Rosario	Carmen J.			1784		8	
Romero	Natalia			1793		8	
Rosenberg	Ruth			1806		9	
Rosano	Muriel J.			1810		9	
Rosman	Elaine			1815		9	
Robinson	Caroline M.			1832		10	
Rauka	Althea M.			1840		10	
Rowe	Mary G.			1887		14	
Rocco	Muriel J.			1892		14	
Romano	Mary J.			1946		15	
Rosenberg	Shirley			2033		16	
Rosados	Emma			2086		17	
Rosenstein	Constance			2092		17	
Rosenberg	Lara L.			2175		19	
Rosch	Marion			2247		22	
Rose	Kathryn			2267		22	
Rosen	Stella C.			2302		24	
Rosen	Jane			2325		24	
Romancino	Kathleen E.			2445		26	
Romaine	William S.			2483		28	
Robinson	Maria W.			2546		30	
Rose	Barbara S.			2634	Apr	2	
Rosman	Emil J.			2714		3	
Rosenholtz	Emily			2722		3	
Romanello	Eleonore			2730		3	
Rosco	Eva D.			2759		5	
Rodriguez-Lizur	Selen			2773		5	
Rodriguez	Salvador			2714		6	

Continued next page

FREE
PAGE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
PAGE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rogney	Harvey P.			3622	July	2	1951
Rosa	Alfred			3678	-	4	-
Rosario	Jose			3765	-	7	-
Rosario	Pedro			3793	-	8	-
Rooney	Patrick F.			3800	-	8	-
Rodriguez	Jose			3808	-	9	-
Roe	Harvey W.			3874	-	12	-
Roach	George			3940	-	14	-
Rossi	Henry M.			3950	-	14	-
Ravunno	Joseph			3956	-	15	-
Racke	Wymah			4029	-	18	-
Rables	Frederic			4031	-	18	-
Rasbach, Jr.	Frederic			4146	-	17	-
Rodriguez	Luiz			4161	-	21	-
Rosario	Christopher			4220	-	23	-
Rossi	Raymond P.			4221	-	23	-
Rodriguez	George D.			4278	-	25	-
Roube	Robert G.			4279	-	25	-
Rodriguez	Wilson			4334	-	26	-
Rosen	Paul H.			4370	-	26	-
Rodriguez	Esteban			4379	-	28	-
Rehman	Latih			4423	-	29	-
Ross	Alfred			4453	-	31	-
Rosenblum	Leymour			4521	June	2	-
Rothman	Charles S.			4544	-	2	-
Rosenberg	Merwin S.			4563	-	2	-
Romer	Murray			4594	-	2	-
Roselli	Angelos G.			4613	-	4	-
Robinson	Ernest			4679	-	5	-
Rodriguez	Manuel C.			4702	-	6	-
Rodriguez	Carlos			4772	-	8	-
Rosario	Diomedes			4773	-	8	-
Rosen	Arad			4861	-	9	-
Roth	Jack			4899	-	9	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosen	Helen			2864	Apr	7	1951
Rosoff	Gilda			2867	-	7	-
Rosoff	Glady E.			2905	-	7	-
Roman	Lydla			2919	-	7	-
Rosenthal	Rara			2941	-	9	-
Rodriguez	Rosalinda E.			2954	-	9	-
Robinson	Salome G.			2994	-	10	-
Rodriguez	Angela			3003	-	10	-
Rothman	Salome S.			3011	-	11	-
Rosenthal	Annal			3165	-	17	-
Rosario	Guinevere			3170	-	17	-
Rosenberg	Roby			3172	-	17	-
Robert	Bertha			3177	-	17	-
Rooney	Maureen T.			3186	-	18	-
Rogers	Rahn D.			3217	-	19	-
Rosenberger	Anna J.			3223	-	19	-
Rosenberg	Amata S.			3321	-	21	-
Robles	Marguerita			3355	-	23	-
Romita	Doménica H.			3360	-	23	-
Rosa	Ramona			3373	-	24	-
Rosenberg	Erna			3380	-	24	-
Robinson	Emile V.			3627	May	3	-
Roth	Romaine V.			3628	-	3	-
Rodriguez	Glad			3634	-	3	-
Roberts	Kathryn H.			3675	-	4	-
Robinson	Margaret J.			3683	-	4	-
Romen	Celestina			3684	-	4	-
Rosario	Lydla			3856	-	11	-
Rose	Salome B.			3921	-	12	-
Rodriguez	Antonia			3952	-	14	-
Roske	Karoly			3979	-	16	-
Rosner	Yvonne			3992	-	16	-
Rosofsky	Barry			4011	-	17	-
Rosario	Helia H.			4031	-	18	-
Rosenhalz	Anna			4042	-	18	-
Rogers	Pauline			4047	-	18	-
Rothenberg	Gertrude			4050	-	18	-
Roman	John			4183	-	21	-
Roller	Anna F.			4304	-	26	-
Rothstein	Nettie B.			4317	-	26	-
Rodriguez	Francis			4386	-	28	-
Rodriguez	Samuel H.			4408	-	29	-
Román	Jose Crespo			4409	-	29	-
Ross	Janey G.			4478	June	1st	-
Rosenberg	Rara			4536	-	2	-
Roskin	Salome			4553	-	2	-
Rodgers	Rae M.			4565	-	2	-
Rossi	Muriel A.			4604	-	4	-
Rosario	Jose Luis			4663	-	5	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1951-2-3-45

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Ruiz	Placido	191			Jan	6	1951
Rubalo	Bernard M.	183				6	
Ruthen	Sheldon	236				9	
Rubin	Paul	732				22	
Rubin	Lawrence G.	867				27	
Russo	Christopher J.	888				27	
Ruiz	Jame	939				29	
Rubalov	Harold	1029			Feb	2	
Rutker	Ludore	1266				10	
Runge	Jane	1755			Mar	6	
Rushling, Jr.	Thomas R.	1963				13	
Rumpf	Alfred	2094				17	
Rugino	Leon C.	2114				17	
Rui	Ralph	2668				31	
Rubino	Nicola D.	2723			Apr	3	
Russo	Peter J.	2987				5	
Rumolo	Joseph A.	2921				7	
Russo	Santa	3068				13	
Russell	Daniel J.	3098				14	
Ruiz	Cynthia D.	3357				23	
Rupio	Luis J.	3448				27	
Ruderman	Irving	3584			May	1	
Russo	Frank E.	3468				15	
Rubin	Daniel M.	4022				17	
Rubenstein	Bernard	4574			June	4	
Ruiz	Thomas	4778				8	

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Ruiz	Saveria	733			Jan	22	1951
Rush	Mozelle	837				26	
Rutledge	Ellen M.	851				27	
Ruffalo	Catherine	889				27	
Rubin	Carmen B.	1206			Feb	9	
Rubino	Dorance	1227				10	
Rubino	Theresa	1432				17	
Ruppert	Susan D.	1526				23	
Ruberto	Margie	1718			Mar	5	
Ruggieri	Galeros M.	1845				10	
Rudd	Loidie	2181				19	
Russo	Dorcas R.	2766			Apr	4	
Rutrick	Rosalind	2823				7	
Rusch	Ruth E.	3188				18	
Ruocco	Josephine	3308				21	
Rupert	Josephine	3334				21	
Ruiz	Milagros	3929			May	14	
Ruff	Rose M.	4000				17	
Russo	Julia M.	4193				22	
Rubin	Marlon	4449				31	
Russ	Edythe	4463			June	1st	
Rubin	Roslyn	4483				1	
Rubin	Cynthia	4498				2	
Ruza	Ann Jane & R.	4531				2	
Russo	Rose	4687				6	
Ruocco	Mary G.	4701				6	
Ruggiero	Carmella	4745				7	
Ruiz	Hermunia	4778				8	

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1951-2-3-13

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							

Ryan
Ryan, Jr
Ryan,
Rykozewski
Ryan

Edwin L.
Joseph E.
Vincent J.
Wase
Thomas J.

169 Jan 6 1951
2242 Mar 22
3464 Apr 28
3764 May 7
384 - 10 -

BRIDE

1951-2-3-13

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							

Ryan
Ryan
Ryan
Rychlicki
Rybicki
Ryan
Ryan
Ryan
Ryer
Ryan

Thelma
Margaret M.
Bertha L.
Sophie
Helen E.
Mary L.
Alice P.
Elizabeth
Elizabeth M.
Anna M.

817 Jan 25 1951
863 27 -
1112 Feb 3 -
1839 Mar 10
1870 - 10 -
2307 - 24 -
2602 31 -
3228 Apr 19 -
4832 June 9 -
4847 - 4 -

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

R

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra Koff	Stanley E.	5035			June	12	1951
Raimondi	Nicholas C.	5056			13		
Ralph	Norman H.	5062			13		
Rapaport	Bernard P.	5063			15		
Randaz 30	Frank J.	5156			15		
Racz, Radwaski	Edward C.	5169			16		
Rampin	Saul	5275			16		
Ratker	Ruben X.	5280			16		
Raab	Edwin	5305			18		
Rayner	Seymour S.	5306			18		
Rapp	Alex	5320			19		
Raff	William W.	5350			19		
Rabundaz	Orlando	5945			July	7	
Raney, Jr.	Robert L.	6134			17		
Raso	Frank X.	6153			18		
Ramos	Curlio	6227			21		
Ramos	William	6255			23		
Ratner	Isidore	6258			23		
Raney	Emile X.	6279			24		
Rasmussen	Friedrich	6378			28		
Raymond	Rushworth	6430			Aug	1	
Riddoff	John	6558			7		
Ratloff	James R.	6771			18		
Ra & Ringer	William	6789			18		
Rawls	William P.	6766			18		
Ramirez	Conce.	7108			23		
Ray	Albert	7119			24		
Rakita	Samuel L.	7140			25		
Rago	Carl	7340			30		
Rapaport	Ralph	7376			31		
Radomski	Stanley	7600			Sept	6	
Ratki	Joseph C.	7645			8		
Ratice	John A.	7656			8		
Raschella	Nicholas D.	7686			8		
Randaz 30	Joseph	7851			12		
Rapaport	Ervin	8102			20		
Rapaport	Uri	8238			24		
Rappe	Alvin F.	8355			28		
Rucci	Mike	8403			29		
Rapaport	Al	8438			29		
Ramos	Enrico	8567			Oct	4	
Ramos	Ruben	8573			5		
Ramos	Eufemia C.	8742			12		
Rabinowitz	Samuel	9158			24		
Raffeldt	John	9256			27		
Raff	Henry	9357			Nov	1	
Raddcliffe	Joseph	9378			2		
Rabinowitz	Marion	9375			3		
Ramos	Manuel	9702			13		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra we 4	Barbara R.	4901			June	9	1951
Raffelson	Edith G.	5168			16		
Rafinone	Chae M.	5183			16		
Randaz 30	Anne C.	5241			16		
Rabay	Euther	5422			21		
Ramos	Marie R.	5450			22		
Rabinavsky	Mada	5873			July	3	
Ramirez	Isidore	6003			10		
Ramos	Alfred	6162			18		
Ramos	Sylvia R.	6263			23		
Raggia	Stella M.	6339			28		
Rapaport	Joseph	6719			Aug	14	
Randaz 30	Marie C.	7142			25		
Ratley	Edith M.	7323			29		
Ratner	Margaret	7424			Sept	1	
Ramer	Betty M.	7443			1		
Raquea	Martha R.	7468			15		
Raimondo	Veronica	7478			15		
Rapaport	Alice S.	8025			18		
Rapaport	Deana	8157			22		
Ramo	Eva	8246			26		
Ramsdell	Ruth R.	8516			Oct	3	
Raiffe	Joan	8711			10		
Raimondo	Carmela P.	9224			27		
Rauch	Anna	9424			Nov	3	
Rau	Lorraine L.	9451			3		
Rampers	Pilomena	9463			3		
Rand	Betty L.	9719			15		

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

10051-9-2-4-0

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Randall	Markin			9710	10	13/41	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ra							

R

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-1951

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reising	Leon	5157			June	15	1951
Reimer	Ludwig	5173				16	
Reinstein	William	5220				16	
Reiser	Edward C.	5228				16	
Reisberg	Mal	5284				18	
Reid	Cyprano B.	5332				19	
Reisner	Harold	5332				23	
Reise	Ramon	5655				21	
Reise	Phillip J.	5716				29	
Reilly	John M.	5768				30	
Reisfield	Abraham	5826			July	5	
Reider	David	6179				19	
Reiman	Arthur E.	6220				21	
Reiley	Thomas F.	6403				31	
Reid	John A.	6538			Aug	6	
Rehorn	Joseph J.	6663				11	
Reilly	James	6733				13	
Reidman	John	6794				15	
Reich	Chertin	6859				17	
Reidman	Alfred W.	7144				23	
Reisman	Eric	7240				27	
Reiling	Berdinand S.	7242				27	
Reindell	Frank C.	7321				29	
Reid	Jack	7347				30	
Reischer	Lonnie C.	7646			Sept	8	
Reise	Edward	7884				14	
Reilly	Joseph T.	7463				15	
Rein	Sam	8219				22	
Reigle	Frank P.	8237				24	
Reich	Alphonse J.	8458			Oct	2	
Reinhold	Manfred E.	8584				5	
Reich	Murray S.	9003				20	
Reardon	Donald J.	9066				20	
Reid	John C.	9103				23	
Reilly	William P.	9358				27	
Reiser	Manuel	9444			Nov	3	
Reid	Arnd	9482				5	
Reid	Donald E.	9517				7	
Reidell K.	Ralph S.	9640				10	
Reind	Alberto B.	9744				14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reichel	Caroline	4459			June	11	1951
Reiga	Rosalie	5191				16	
Reilly	Catherine R.	5233				19	
Reiffen	Francine M.	5239				19	
Reida	Josephine C.	5353				19	
Reisin	Martha J.	5528				23	
Regan	Eileen M.	5558				23	
Rebush	Lillian	5665				27	
Remareguk	Mary	5785			July	2	
Reilly	Margaret M.	5816				2	
Reiser	Barbara	5836				3	
Reit	Eva	5962				4	
Reidmond	Patricia L.	6325				27	
Reid	Irene	6389				30	
Reise	Adamina	6401				31	
Reise	Angelica R.	6519			Aug	4	
Reiser	Sydel	6694				11	
Reich	Emma	6859				17	
Reina	Anna M.	6872				17	
Reilo	Grace S.	6876				17	
Reidick	Helene	6877				18	
Reilly	Gunn C.	6945				15	
Reisler	Irene T.	6932				15	
Reiser	Melba A.	6975				15	
Reise	Paul	6994				15	
Reilly	Janne M.	7141				25	
Reid	Opheelia B.	7191				25	
Reilly	Mary E.	7264				27	
Reidman	Mary E.	7271				27	
Reidman	Lith B.	7315				29	
Ree Russell	Barbara J.	7349				30	
Reiner	Marianne J.	7478			Sept	1	
Reider	Margaret M.	7682				8	
Reinick	E. G.	7768				10	
Reitano	Sally Marie S.	7815				11	
Reich	Frances	7833				12	
Regan	Catherine	7988				15	
Reynante	Angelina M.	8237				24	
Reuben	Lillian A.	8344				26	
Refugio	Grace & Paul	8305				26	
Reinick	Lara	8442				29	
Reitano	Lucille M.	8424				29	
Reinick	Anna M.	8762			Oct	13	
Reise	Elena J.	8787				13	
Reilly	Lee P.	8798				13	
Reid	Andrey M.	9008				20	
Reidina	Amelia A.	9298				24	
Reinick	Grace	9425			Nov	3	
Reisman	Isabel B.	9624				10	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible]

R

JUN

NOV

20
22

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Rh							
Ri vas	Hector	4447	June 11	1931			
Richmond	Clain A.	5025		12			
Rich	David B.	5261		16			
Rinker	Arnold	5429	-	21			
Riley	Joseph N.	5701		28			
Riley	James	5908	July 6				
Ribundo	Giuseppe	6125		16			
Richards	Edward	6201		20			
Rivers	Frank J.	6208		21			
Ringel	Samuel M.	6281		25			
Ricke & Co	Joseph F.	6366		28			
Rivers	Verdara	6617	Aug 7				
Ross	Guillermo	6619		3			
Rovers	Salvo	6708		11			
Ruena	Antonio	6828		16			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Restaino	Clare A.			9632	Nov	10	1957
Rh							
Rivera	Carolina			4987	June	11	1951
Riley	Edith			5276	16		
Richter	Maxel M.			5317	18		
Rick	Sadie			5366	20		
Rivera	Merida			5407	21		
Rivera	Guillermina			5410	21		
Rivera	Mercedes			5705	28		
Rizzi	Carmen P.			5817	July	2	
Riviera	Cina D.			5884	5		
Rios	Mercedes			5904	6		
Rivera	María D.			5998	10		
Rios	Luz D.			6015	11		
Rinehart	Marguerite K.			6103	14		
Rivera	Cina D.			6144	17		
Rivera	Emilia			6189	20		

1951

BRONX

1992

GROOM

1901-9-9-9

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rivera	Basilio			7073	Aug	22	1951
Riccardi, Jr	Joseph			7232		23	
Rivera	Ramon G.			7251		27	
Ricci	Michael E.			7254		27	
Riska	John S.			7420	Sept	1	
Rickman	Louise			7433		1	
Riesel	Mariss			7504		1	
Rivera married to Gomez	Abraham			7627		7	
Rivera married to Lopez	Jace			7624		7	
Rivera-Santiago	Angelina			7827		12	
Rivera	John W.			7934		15	
Riche	Louis			7986		16	
Riesenberg	Sherman			8057		19	
Ringel	Howard L.			8318		26	
Rinkel	Samuel M.			8690	Oct	4	
Richardson	George			8826		13	
Richers	Christian			8902		16	
Rioi	Carloe J.			8907		17	
Ribeiro	Carmelo J.			9051		20	
Richardson	Jamies			9116		23	
Rische	Thomas H.			9192		26	
Riley	Walter J.			9341		31	
Risharde	David			9436	Nov	3	
Rivera	Daniel			9591		9	
Rivera	Frank			9761		14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Richarde	Mildred E.			6199	July	20	1951
Riso	Berence E.			6278		24	
Rivera	Elizabeth			6435	Aug	2	
Riccardo	Theresa			6523		4	
Rivera	Paulina			6592		5	
Rick	Stella			6674		11	
Rivas	Jesusa			6757		14	
Riquette	Hopette			6771		14	
Rivera	Winea			6819		15	
Rivera	Rachel			6845		16	
Richardson	Marion			6854		17	
Rivera	Kath			7123		24	
Rick	Maida R.			7139		25	
Richey	Gloria P.			7302		28	
Riley	Earl H.			7430	Sept	1	
Risera	Evelyn E.			7543		6	
Rivera	Mercedes			7661		8	
Richarde	Estelle G.			7777		10	
Rio	Jessie			7798		11	
Richardson	Agnes M.			7813		11	
Rick	Kate S.			8322		26	
Rinaldo	Gloria L.			8428		29	
Richeson	Myrtle D.			8433		29	
Rivera	Elizabeth D.			8442	Oct	15	
Rieber	Evelyn H.			9274		29	
Riemer	Margaret			9306		30	
Rivera	Patricia			9340		31	
Rindner	Sarah			9420	Nov	3	
Rios	Augustina			9496		5	
Ricobono	Angela M.			9581		9	
Ripoll	Angela R.			9649		10	
Rivera	Josefina			9744		14	
Rizzo	Mary			9783		16	

015 Y

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1961-6-5-4-6

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roche	Eugene K.			4469	June	9	1951
Rosenkrantz	Ethel M.			4461	11		
Rosnick	Leysman			4474	11		
Rack	Harold P.			5038	12		
Rauinsky	Murray			5087	14		
Rozak	Phaedra C.			5091	14		
Roles	Arnold			5104	14		
Rosa	Michael			5241	16		
Robert	Burton			5247	16		
Rosen	Martin			5270	16		
Rabinson	Rosanne & T.			5276	16		
Rodriguez	Metali			5248	18		
Rodriguez	William			5434	22		
Rodriguez	Cymbal M.			5430	22		
Rabinson	Richard W.			5473	23		
Rosenbaum	Moel M.			5551	23		
Rodriguez	Anna L.			5598	23		
Rodriguez	Salto E.			5601	23		
Rosenberg	Arthur E.			5622	26		
Rosenberg	David			5651	27		
Rosenfeld	Caron			5744	30		
Rabins	Alfred C.			5767	30		
Roth	Joseph			5735	July	7	
Roman	Art M.			5738	7		
Rosenfeld	Albert			5763	9		
Rosenblatt	Jack L.			6004	10		
Rardanz	Henry P.			6010	10		
Rabins	Arnold			6017	11		
Rosenblum	Samuel			6023	11		
Rothman	Albert			6036	12		
Rosenblatt	Fred			6088	14		
Rosenfeld	Paul			6100	14		
Ravitt	Samuel C.			6183	19		
Rodriguez, Jr.	Manuel			6195	20		
Rosado	Albert			6197	20		
Rodriguez	Samson C.			6203	20		
Roller	Norman			6230	21		
Roma	Anthony			6244	21		
Rosky	Lucy			6313	26		
Rosel	Paul			6322	27		
Rogers	Eugene			6326	28		
Rallon	Isabel			6380	5		
Rose	Arthur E.			6426	Aug	1	
Romo	Samuel			6440	2		
Rosaki	Wanda			6504	4		
Rolon	Orin			6531	4		
Rachon	William			6540	4		
Rodriguez	Lucy			6542	6		
Rabinson	Isabel			6610	8		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rothenberg	Marna			4418	June	9	1951
Rabinson	Mary Linn R.			4470	11		
Roman	Lucy D.			4473	11		
Rogers	Christina B.			5034	13		
Rodriguez	Liberio L.			5072	13		
Rosenberg	Kathleen			5075	13		
Rosenberg	Lee			5088	14		
Roskoff	Barbara			5073	14		
Rodriguez	Lucy			5162	15		
Romano	Edith T.			5290	18		
Roskoff	Stella C.			5314	18		
Rose	Eleanor M.			5388	21		
Rache	Rita T.			5424	21		
Rosenblatt	Beverly			5553	23		
Roller	Mariella			5702	30		
Rosen	Arducci			5750	July	2	
Rosen	Shirley			5822	3		
Rosenfeld	Lionelle B.			5842	3		
Rosenfeld	Lionelle M.			5908	7		
Romano	Muriel			5937	7		
Rodriguez	Alma R.			5956	7		
Rodriguez	Frances L.			6000	10		
Rodriguez	Esther L.			6009	10		
Rodriguez	Olga			6020	11		
Rosario	Anna			6055	13		
Rodriguez	Prudentia			6056	13		
Rosenberg	Sarah			6172	July	19	
Rabinson	Dora S.			6175	19		
Rosen	Yvonne			6185	19		
Royal	Bessie M.			6186	20		
Rodriguez	Juanita			6242	21		
Raff	Mildred C.			6243	21		
Rabinson	Susan			6249	26		
Rodriguez	Esther L.			6305	26		
Rabinson	Mary D.			6320	27		
Rosenberg	Paula R.			6321	27		
Racchio	Mary R.			6405	31		
Raford	Edith			6440	Aug	2	
Rabins	Kathleen			6467	3		
Rosario	Agapita C.			6472	3		
Rodriguez	Lucy			6476	3		
Rothman	William C.			6486	4		
Roski	Muriel C.			6503	4		
Rosenberg	Kyba			6524	6		
Rodriguez	Helga			6537	10		
Roskoff	Barbara			6644	10		
Rabinson (Rosenberg)	Henry			6720	11		
Rosenberg	Anna			6741	13		
Rodriguez	Constance			6766	14		

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1961-6-5-4-6

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roche	Eugene K.			4469	June	9	1951
Rosenkrantz	Ethel M.			4461	11		
Rosnick	Leysman			4474	11		
Rack	Harold P.			5038	12		
Rauinsky	Murray			5087	14		
Rozak	Phaedra C.			5091	14		
Roles	Arnold			5104	14		
Rosa	Michael			5241	16		
Robert	Burton			5247	16		
Rosen	Martin			5270	16		
Rabinson	Rosanne & T.			5276	16		
Rodriguez	Metali			5248	18		
Rodriguez	William			5434	22		
Rodriguez	Cymbal M.			5430	22		
Rabinson	Richard W.			5473	23		
Rosenbaum	Moel M.			5551	23		
Rodriguez	Anna L.			5598	23		
Rodriguez	Salto E.			5601	23		
Rosenberg	Arthur E.			5622	26		
Rosenberg	David			5651	27		
Rosenfeld	Caron			5744	30		
Rabins	Alfred C.			5767	30		
Roth	Joseph			5735	July	7	
Roman	Art M.			5738	7		
Rosenfeld	Albert			5763	9		
Rosenblatt	Jack L.			6004	10		
Rardanz	Henry P.			6010	10		
Rabins	Arnold			6017	11		
Rosenblum	Samuel			6023	11		
Rothman	Albert			6036	12		
Rosenblatt	Fred			6088	14		
Rosenfeld	Paul			6100	14		
Ravitt	Samuel C.			6183	19		
Rodriguez, Jr.	Manuel			6195	20		
Rosado	Albert			6197	20		
Rodriguez	Samson C.			6203	20		
Roller	Norman			6230	21		
Roma	Anthony			6244	21		
Rosky	Lucy			6313	26		
Rosel	Paul			6322	27		
Rogers	Eugene			6326	28		
Rallon	Isabel			6380	5		
Rose	Arthur E.			6426	Aug	1	
Romo	Samuel			6440	2		
Rosaki	Wanda			6504	4		
Rolon	Orin			6531	4		
Rachon	William			6540	4		
Rodriguez	Lucy			6542	6		
Rabinson	Isabel			6610	8		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rothenberg	Marna			4418	June	9	1951
Rabinson	Mary Linn R.			4470	11		
Roman	Lucy D.			4473	11		
Rogers	Christina B.			5034	13		
Rodriguez	Liberio L.			5072	13		
Rosenberg	Kathleen			5075	13		
Rosenberg	Lee			5088	14		
Roskoff	Barbara			5073	14		
Rodriguez	Lucy			5162	15		
Romano	Edith T.			5290	18		
Roskoff	Stella C.			5314	18		
Rose	Eleanor M.			5388	21		
Rache	Rita T.			5424	21		
Rosenblatt	Beverly			5553	23		
Roller	Mariella			5702	30		
Rosen	Arducci			5750	July	2	
Rosen	Shirley			5822	3		
Rosenfeld	Lionelle B.			5842	3		
Rosenfeld	Lionelle M.			5908	7		
Romano	Muriel			5937	7		
Rodriguez	Alma R.			5956	7		
Rodriguez	Frances L.			6000	10		
Rodriguez	Esther L.			6009	10		
Rodriguez	Olga			6020	11		
Rosario	Anna			6055	13		
Rodriguez	Prudentia			6056	13		
Rosenberg	Sarah			6172	July	19	
Rabinson	Dora S.			6175	19		
Rosen	Yvonne			6185	19		
Royal	Bessie M.			6186	20		
Rodriguez	Juanita			6242	21		
Raff	Mildred C.			6243	21		
Rabinson	Susan			6249	26		
Rodriguez	Esther L.			6305	26		
Rabinson	Mary D.			6320	27		
Rosenberg	Paula R.			6321	27		
Racchio	Mary R.			6405	31		
Raford	Edith			6440	Aug	2	
Rabins	Kathleen			6467	3		
Rosario	Agapita C.			6472	3		
Rodriguez	Lucy			6476	3		
Rothman	William C.			6486	4		
Roski	Muriel C.			6503	4		
Rosenberg	Kyba			6524	6		
Rodriguez	Helga			6537	10		
Roskoff	Barbara			6644	10		
Rabinson (Rosenberg)	Henry			6720	11		
Rosenberg	Anna			6741	13		
Rodriguez	Constance			6766	14		

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenberg	Reynard H.	6627			Aug	9	1951
Rosenberg	Robert	6642				10	-
Rosenberg	Clearence H.	6660				11	-
Rosenberg	Howard	6682				11	-
Rosenfeld	Bernard	6696				11	-
Roth	Benach H.	6709				11	-
Rodriguez	George	6748				13	-
Rodriguez	Victor	6766				14	-
Rosenthal	George P.	6789				15	-
Rosen	Russell L.	6863				17	-
Rosenthal	Samuel	7004				18	-
Rosen	Murray B.	7020				21	-
Rodriguez	Miguel	7106				23	-
Raccol	Frank J.	7146				25	-
Rodriguez	Peter A.	7152				25	-
Rosenzweig	Abel	7163				25	-
Robertson	Wilbert H.	7191				25	-
Robertelli	Nicholas D.	7196				25	-
Rosenbaum	Era	7283				28	-
Racker	Hyman	7298				28	-
Rosenberg	Muchina	7309				29	-
Rathenstien	Julius	7342				29	-
Rosenbloom	Michael	7359				30	-
Rosenblum	David	7366				30	-
Rosen	John P.	7377				31	-
Rodriguez	Robert H.	7434			Sept	1	-
Rosenbaum	Max	7473				1	-
Roden	Jack	7518				4	-
Roth	Max B.	7526				4	-
Raper	Donald A.	7572				6	-
Rossi	Anthony J.	7619				7	-
Roy	Jack	7634				7	-
Rosenschein	Sherman	7710				8	-
Rodriguez	Hermin H.	7718				8	-
Rackmiller	Lawrence	7733				10	-
Rosado	Angel A.	7780				10	-
Rosenthal	Samuel C.	7783				11	-
Ralson	Samuel	7823				11	-
Roschwald	Samuel	7837				12	-
Rosengrave	Wilbur R.	7846				12	-
Roth	William	7897				14	-
Rosario	Victor	7927				15	-
Rodriguez	Antos	7928				15	-
Rosenbaum	Stanley A.	8002				17	-
Rosenberg	Ernest	8025				18	-
Rosenfeld	Allen H.	8047				19	-
Rosenberg	Joel	8105				21	-
Rosenberg	Cliff	8111				22	-
Rose	Lawrence	8213				22	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriguez	Flor. A.	6783			Aug	14	1951
Rozina	Sellian	6789				15	-
Rosenthal	Bernice	6795				15	-
Rodriguez	Ada H.	6796				15	-
Rohart	Joan H.	6806				15	-
Rachford	Mary E.	6842				18	-
Rodriguez	William M.	7023				20	-
Rathenberq	Rose E.	7020				20	-
Rosapelo	Phyllis	7046				21	-
Rodriguez	Jillie	7096				23	-
Roned	Regenia M.	7101				23	-
Ross	Janice	7133				24	-
Rogan	Margaret M.	7255				27	-
Rosenblatt	Edna	7274				28	-
Roman	Carmen	7287				28	-
Rodriguez	Elaria	7343				29	-
Rosenberg	Ethel	7350				30	-
Rodriguez	Nilda J.	7356				30	-
Rall	Rhoda	7375				31	-
Rosen	Ruth M.	7440			Sept	1	-
Rath	Lris	7452				1	-
Rogers	Alma R.	7473				1	-
Rossi	Jan A.	7501				1	-
Rothalo	Phyllis V.	7502				1	-
Rodriguez	Marney M.	7608				7	-
Rosado	Carmen	7686				8	-
Rodriguez	Maria M.	7780				10	-
Rosenberg	Beverly	7786				11	-
Romer	Edna M.	7794				11	-
Roy	Cedric J.	7841				12	-
Rodriguez	Becky	7854				14	-
Rathi	Lela H.	7888				14	-
Rath	Judi H.	8081				20	-
Rosenberg	Lela	8156				22	-
Rath	Nara	8208				22	-
Rosa	Prisca	8210				22	-
Rosado	Carmen	8239				24	-
Robles	Sylvia	8311				26	-
Rosen	Eni Pa	8346				29	-
Rohert	Mary J.	8372				29	-
Roraro	Florida	8406				29	-
Rosenberg	Joan	8507			Oct	2	-
Rodriguez	Marion	8521				3	-
Rodriguez	Maria E.	8540				4	-
Rosenberg	Indira E.	8563				4	-
Roch	Jan E.	8602				6	-
Rossi	Marie	8630				6	-
Rodriguez	Olga M.	8676				8	-
Rodriguez	Conalia	8680				8	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1901-0-0-0

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roif	Joseph			8228	Apr	24	95
Rodriguez	Guillermo			8239		24	
Rosario	Alber X			8243		24	
Rogers, Jr.	Embre C.			8264		25	
Roldan	Romae			8285		25	
Rodriguez	Bernando			8298		26	
Rosenberg	Benjamin			8315		26	
Rosados	Rosendo			8324		26	
Rose	Dante J.			8328		27	
Robert	Marvin			8407		29	
Roth	Albert			8471	Oct	2	
Rocco	Vincenzo			8490	Oct	2	
Rawley	John J.			8498		2	
Rogers	Arnold B.			8501		2	
Robertson	Andrew			8607		6	
Rosario-Santiago	Rafael			8680		9	
Robbins	Raymond C.			8736		11	
Rosica	John			8764		13	
Rosenberg	Giara J.			8794		13	
Rodriguez	Albert X			8870		15	
Rodriguez	Frank X			8934		18	
Rosa	John			8953		18	
Roth	Edward			9024		20	
Rosenfeld	Joseph W.			9080		22	
Rosario	Julio			9167		25	
Rosenthal	Harold C.			9202		27	
Rose	Alexander X			9205		27	
Rosensack	Leonard J.			9241		27	
Rose	Donald H.			9266		27	
Rosenman	Herbert			9297		29	
Rosado	Guillermo			9301		29	
Rose	Charles			9320		30	
Rachecker	Rudolph B.			9324		31	
Robinson	Fried			9390	Nov	2	
Rahling	Joseph			9404		3	
Rosenblum	Herbert J.			9573		9	
Rosin	Joseph			9577		9	
Rosario	Andrionis D.			9583		9	
Rosin	Morton A.			9626		10	
Rosenbaum	Luis			9638		10	
Rosenhal	Lucas			9706		13	
Rosenberg	Harold			9721		13	
Rosarios	Rafael Luis			9733		13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roth	Margaret V.			8704	Oct	10	1951
Rodriguez	Carmen G.			8726		10	
Rosenblum	Helen A.			8754		11	
Rossi	Carmela G.			8780		13	
Robinson	Gilce M.			8836		13	
Rodriguez	Severiana			8848		16	
Rosario	Carmen M.			8907		17	
Roth	Pauline			8908		17	
Romano	Exile			8918		17	
Rondon	Angela			8940		18	
Rodriguez	Lina M.			8966		19	
Rodriguez	Estrella M.			8969		19	
Rodriguez	Loula			8987		20	
Rothman	Barbara			9037		20	
Rosillo	Anna M.			9056		20	
Robinson	Bessie			9097		22	
Rodriguez	Helen			9115		23	
Rosier	Rosa M.			9120		23	
Rodriguez	Lorraine			9171		25	
Rodriguez	Evelyn G.			9179		26	
Rosy	Margaret			9210		27	
Roth	Katherine			9239		27	
Rothback	Malby M.			9264		27	
Rosin	Rejka			9308		30	
Romero	Leopoldina			9323		30	
Roth	Cynthia			9416	Nov	3	
Rossi	Anna			9440		3	
Rodriguez	Clarita			9469		3	
Rosado	Sarah			9572		9	
Rosk	Helen			9641		10	
Robinson	Cecilia W.			9642		10	
Rodriguez	Antonia R.			9712		13	
Rodriguez	Rose			9722		13	
Rosenberg	Ray			9762		15	
Rosenberg	Lillian R.			9770		15	
Rosawicz	Theresa			9771		15	

1951

BRONX

R

JUN

NOV

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Russakowski	Stanley			4978	June	11	1951
Russ	Sigmund			5002		12	
Rubin	William			5019		12	
Rung	Martin			5125		15	
Ruz	Ed			5139		15	
Rusini	Harry			5149		15	
Rubin	Keneth K.			5317		18	
Ruchalo	Ricard			5333		19	
Ruden	Ed			5385		20	
Rubenfeld	Saul			5560		23	
Rugyira	Louis			5588	July	6	
Rudin	Leo			5593		6	
Rudder	Robert			5953		7	
Ruz-Upre	Fernando			6408		31	
Rubin	Arthur			6711	Aug	11	
Rudrick	Raymer			6745		13	
Rutledge, Jr.	Charles T.			6852		18	
Rubin	Nathan			6910		18	
Russell	Charlie			6997		18	
Ruch	Martin			7285		28	
Ruggieri	Robert			7316		29	
Rubin	Alain			7794	Sept	11	
Rubin	Murray			7835		12	
Rusca	Wichard			7870		13	
Rubinstein	Herbert			8067		19	
Rubin	Alis			8346		24	
Ruddle	Ermine			8462	Oct	1	
Rubin	Burton			8571		4	
Rudaw	Mervin			8720		10	
Russo	Michael			8734		11	
Rubinstein	Leon			4413	Nov	3	
Russell	George			4438		3	
Rubin	Sal			4772		16	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ruchnick	Ethel			4974	June	11	1951
Russo	Angeline			5082		14	
Ruderman	Mildred			5111		14	
Russakoff	Estelle			5213		16	
Rubin	Leona			5327		19	
Russell	Edna			5398		21	
Rudman	Barbara			5416		21	
Rudman	Mona			5578		25	
Rutz	Becky			5721		24	
Ruffino	Marlo			5802	July	2	
Raddel	Sylvia			6156		18	
Rubin	Jennie			6251		23	
Russo	Rose			6582	Aug	5	
Russo	Palmer			6683		11	
Russ	Madeline			6832		16	
Rubel	Charlotte			6863		17	
Russakoff	Lila			6953		15	
Russo	Maria			6994		18	
Ruz	Grace			7080		23	
Ruddy	Mary			7110		23	
Russo	Linda			7221		25	
Rubin - Nagy	Virginia			8080	Sept	20	
Russo	Constance			8139		22	
Rubinstein	Irene			8145		22	
Rudich	Rita			8368	Oct	4	
Russo	Edice			8597		6	
Ruchefsky	Rhoda			8613		6	
Rubashov	Rosalie			8631		6	
Rubano	Mildred			8933		18	
Rudich	Blaise			9101		23	
Ruz	Sylvia			9138		24	
Rutaco	Marta			9222		27	
Rubano	Josephine			9488	Nov	5	
Rusi	Louise			9718		13	
Rubin	Seraldine			9763		15	

15	12	13	10
4	9	8	14
11	6	3	7
16	5	1	2

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ru

Alfred S.	4463	June 11/43
William L.	5084	14 -
William H.	5198	16 -
George	5374	20 -
James A.	6472	Aug 18 -
Patrick	7289	28 -
Michael	7442	Sept 15 -
Vincent P.	7467	- 15 -
John F.	7475	- 15 -
John	8480	Oct 9 19 -
Henry	9462	Nov 3 -

Ryan
Lyan
Ryboe
Ruan
Rlyan

Annadaga M 5238 June 16 1951
Ulex 5477 23
Ulex 7322 Aug 25
Rosa 7997 Sept 11 -
Mahoe 8891 Oct 16 -

JUN

NOV

20 22 23

1951

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FF

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ramirez	Abraham D.	9821			Nov	17	1951
Rappaport	Salvatore M.	9976				21	-
Ramirez	Jacques	10020				23	-
Radike	Martin A.	10033				24	-
Radel	Isaac H.	10114				27	-
Rabin	Edward J.	10156				29	-
Rakoff	Irving	10263			Dec	4	-
Rakoff	Harry	10271				4	-
Ramirez	Adolfo R.	10351				8	-
Rader	Howard E.	10430				11	-
Rayman	Philip	10641				19	-
Rapelye	Arthur S.	10722				21	-
Rabinowitz	Jack	10832				24	-
Rauci	Anthony	10868				26	-
Rand	Alvin	10971				29	-
Raphael	Jacob	11002				31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ramos Mires	Angelina	9934			Nov	20	1951
Ramos	Antonia	10153				24	-
Rahming	Dorothy	10162				30	-
Rawls	Elaine L.	10357			Dec	8	-
Ribes	Margaret U.	10392				8	-
Rabinowitz	Makalo N.	10512				14	-
Raphael	Lurich E.	10849				26	-
Ravison	Myron J.	10978				28	-

R

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Ra</i>							

R

NOV

DEC

DATE
PAGE
20
22
25

1951

BRONX

DIRECTOR

2	2	2
2	2	2
2	2	2

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reices	Antonio J.	9956			Nov	21	1951
Ryces, Jr.	Pedro G.	9986				23	-
Rully	James	10075				24	-
Rundstein	Samuel P.	10049				26	-
Rirsch	David	10123				28	-
Redmond	John D.	10188			Dec	1	-
Reicher	Samuel	10232				1	-
Reikin	Harry	10239				3	-
Ryces Rodriguez	Carlos	10269				4	-
Ressler	Robert C.	10280				5	-
Risser	Sidney C.	10265				8	-
Ryces	Isabelo	10455				12	-
Reid	Isaac	10546				15	-
Reul	René A. J.	10598				17	-
Ryces	Guineion	10626				18	-
Reid	Richard J.	10717				21	-
Reichenberger	Walter	10763				22	-
Rele	Antonio	10806				24	-
Repe	Jack	10837				24	-
Rickel	Michael F.	10901				27	-
Reichman	Michael	10996				31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rehr	Frances R.	9805			Nov	16	1951
Reisner	Gladie	9810				17	-
Reisman	Janet K.	9848				19	-
Reicher (Amended 9/10)	Bronia R.	9941				20	(Amended)
Redman	Barbara J.	9997				21	-
Reske	Elizabeth M.	10066				24	-
Reichenslein	Silda	10084				26	-
Reid	Elizabeth M.	10103				27	-
Reisaino	Carmela C.	10165				30	-
Reinig	Joan C.	10209			Dec	1	-
Rey	Carmen L.	10319				7	-
Reiche	Eva	10384				8	-
Ryces	Ethel M.	10440				12	-
Rebarber	Rosalind	10515				15	-
Reinick	May	10774				29	-

1951

BRONX

339
3333
3333

GROOM

BRIDE

3333
3333
3333

R

NOV

DEC

339
3333
3333

1891-2-4-5		NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY				YEAR		
Re									
Rh									
Richman	Ernest	9852	Nov	11	1951				
Rivera	Ralph	9856		17					
Rivera	Roberto	9951		20					
Rich	Donald	10001		23					
Rizzo	Harold	10061		24					
Rivera	Juan	10088		26					
Rivera	Jesus G.	10167		30					
Richardson	John P.	10236	Dec	3					
Rivera	Arthur	10242		3					
Rivera	Manuel	10244		3					
Rivera	Raymond	10255		5					
Rizzo	Ralph	10355		8					
Rivera	Rafael	10370		8					
Rivera	Roberto	10404		10					
Rivera	William	10600		14					

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Rh							
Rivera	Maria M.	10157	Nov	30	1951		
Richardson	Myrna J.	10210	Dec	1	-		
Rizzo	Eleanor	10355		8	-		
Rivera	Angelina	10449		12	-		
Rivera	Maria S.	10489		14	-		
Rios	Mary	10572		15	-		
Rivera	Eda L.	10611		17	-		
Rivera	Maria L.	10635		18	-		
Ripie	Eda Bruce	10751		22	-		
Rikenour	Laris J.	10871		26	-		
Ribner	Marilyn J.	10911		27	-		
Rivera	Virginia	10938		28	-		
Ritter	Allice G.	10943		28	-		
Richardson	Constance	10992		24	-		

Continued next page

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

3333
3333
3333

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				
Richman	Howard			10651	Dec 19/1951
Riddell	Harry			10658	- 19 -
Rivera	Ricardo			10669	19 -
Richards	Leonard G.			10638	- 24 -
Ribler	Murray			10847	- 26 -
Rivera	Ramon			10945	- 28 -
Richards	Carl G.			10946	- 28 -
Ricci	Michael R.			10954	- 29 -

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				
Ri					

R

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenberg	Nirker			9807	Nov	17	1951
Rabbins	William H.			9838		17	-
Rasansky	Leo			9861		17	-
Rasman	Abraham			9881		17	-
Rasen	Abraham			9903		19	-
Rasario	Sergio			9909		19	-
Raldan	Jose			9933		20	-
Rosenbaum	David			9939		20	-
Rothstein	Samuel			9955		20	-
Rosenzweig	Jacob			9983		21	-
Rodriguez	Manolin			10109		27	-
Rothberg	Dani			10131		28	-
Rosenzweig	Salomon			10136		28	-
Rondon	Trigorio			10140		29	-
Rocada	Orlando			10144		29	-
Rodriguez	Guillermo			10224	Dec	1	-
Romero	Eduardo			10228		1	-
Rodriguez	Rafael			10231		1	-
Roth	Morris			10264		4	-
Rodriguez	Carlos E.			10269		4	-
Romo	Francis			10317		7	-
Rodriguez	Julio			10357		8	-
Rodriguez	Michael			10369		8	-
Rosenblat & II	Harold			10409		10	-
Rosenberg	Malvin			10412		10	-
Rodriguez	Sexta			10475		13	-
Rosenblat & X	Paul			10510		14	-
Rothfeld	Burton W.			10523		15	-
Rodriguez	Julio C.			10531		15	-
Rosenwasser	Leonard			10532		15	-
Rodriguez	Humeraldo			10568		15	-
Roth	Morris			10574		15	-
Rothstein	Robert C.			10576		15	-
Rasen	Irving			10587		15	-
Rothman	Leonard J.			10590		17	-
Rabillard	Raymond L.			10602		17	-
Rothstein	Sal			10634		18	-
Rosenbaum	Sam			10677		20	-
Rodriguez Negro	William			10677		20	-
Rose	Joseph			10749		22	-
Rodriguez	Adriano			10814		24	-
Roden, Jr.	George A.			10840		24	-
Rosenfeld	Isidore			10987		29	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro Driguez	Yolandal			9817	Nov	17	1951
Rail	Christine M.			9833		17	-
Rogan	Cliff P.			9834		17	-
Roth	Lucille			9928		20	-
Rosenheim	Julia			9965		21	-
Rosa	Luisa			10012		23	-
Rosa	Carmen L.			10028		24	-
Rodriguez	Valencia			10116		27	-
Rabinson	Bartholomew M.			10133		28	-
Rodriguez	Josephina			10140		29	-
Reche	Maricrisa			10167		30	-
Rosenblat & X	Bernice			10180	Dec	1	-
Rodkin	Bartholomew M.			10193		1	-
Roman	Samuel			10200		1	-
Rosario	Elena			10259		4	-
Rodriguez	Altagracia			10274		4	-
Romano	Salvador F.			10276		4	-
Rosenkrantz	Lucretia			10316		7	-
Rodriguez	Guinevere D.			10332		8	-
Rosenblat & X	Estelle			10402		10	-
Rothschild	Ann			10406		10	-
Rodriguez	Lina L.			10453		12	-
Robert	Marie			10489		14	-
Roman	Linda			10501		14	-
Rogers	Irma V.			10536		15	-
Rabe	Cecilia M.			10562		15	-
Rosa	Celina			10568		15	-
Rosano	Angela M.			10580		15	-
Rabillard (Bradish)	Jean			10602		17	-
Rasado	Gloria			10612		17	-
Rosa	Lorraine			10677		18	-
Rasen	Francis			10644		19	-
Roth	James E.			10646		19	-
Rohan	Theresa M.			10652		19	-
Rodriguez	Impero			10655		19	-
Rodriguez	Henry M.			10669		19	-
Rosa Tokaki	Katherine N.			10724		21	-
Logovin	Lorraine			10740		22	-
Rosen	Carol P.			10813		24	-
Rosenberg	Irene			10833		26	-
Rodriguez	Maria E.			10898		27	-
Rauspe	Mary H.			10905		27	-
Rosenburg	Margaret			10927		28	-
Reche	Bartholomew M.			10957		29	-
Rondon	Theresa			10988		29	-
Robins	Norma			11001		31	-

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ro

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ro

Continued next page

R

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1981-8-16

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rabinowitz	Herman			4930	11	20	1951
Ruf	Herman R.			10023	-	24	-
Rubin	Abraham			10169	-	30	-
Rudman	Larry			10255	Dec	4	-
Rubinstein	Harman			10333	-	8	-
Ruggiero	Frank J.			10356	-	8	-
Rugel	Edward			10427	-	11	-
Rules	Patsy			10566	-	15	-
Russ	Vincent			10676	-	20	-
Russell	Leslie J.			10896	-	27	-
Rinsky	Samuel			10944	-	28	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ruderman	Myra S.			10051	Nov	24	1951
Ruiz	Lillian			10357	Dec	8	-
Rulda	Lynn			10408	-	10	-
Ruggiero	Rose			10658	-	19	-
Ruby	Marda			10694	-	20	-
Rush	Bernade W. M.			10722	-	21	-

R

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ryan	William L			10527	Dec	15 1961	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ryan	Mary Catherine Jean E			10098	Nov	26 1961	
				10915	Dec	27 -	
				10975		29 -	

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

S

JAN

JUN

START

S

FILE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

13961-2-3-4-5

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa n Tana	Rafael			58	Jan	3	1951
Sanders	Alfred R.			116	-	5	
Salzer	Julius			162	-	6	
Sal & Va	Rosario J.			181	-	6	
Salpever	John			339	-	6	
Salafin	Harry J.			378	-	13	
Salter	Allen			457	-	15	
Sanges	Henry C.			504	-	16	
Sather	George			601	-	20	
Sau dars	Paul S.			623	-	20	
Sauk	Leah			716	-	22	
Slovakare	Anthony C.			737	-	22	
Salomone	Ernest A.			856	-	27	
Saukapp - Vega	Juan			961	-	29	
Saldich	Joseph			963	-	30	
Santiago	Samuel S.			971	-	30	
Sanna	Massimo			972	-	30	
Santiago	Luis			1131	-	30	
Sabatini	Ralph V.			1144	-	5	
Sa & Her	Harold J.			1279	-	10	
Salmonitz	Michael H.			1438	-	17	
Samuels	Nypolite C.			1440	-	17	
Santiago	Albert			1460	-	19	
Santiago	Sanas R.			1510	-	23	
Sauy & R	Andrew A.			1578	-	27	
Sahud	Loring C.			1619	Mar	1	
Samuels	Gertrude P.			1703	-	3	
Salman	Stanley			1781	-	8	
Sauer	Leonard			1860	-	10	
Saul	Salomon			1893	-	10	
Safian	Andrew A.			1922	-	12	
Sanchez - Gonzalez	Ramon			1959	-	13	
Saurb	Ceneloid			2121	-	17	
Saracco	Vincenzo			2278	-	23	
Savarice	Anthony			2555	-	30	
Sanders	Rubin J.			2593	-	31	
Santoro	Gara J.			2713	Apr	3	
Salisbury	Norman G.			2777	-	5	
Santangelo	Paul J.			2887	-	7	
Sammaritino	Anthony			2913	-	7	
Santoro	Joseph A.			2924	-	7	
Salvelli	Joseph J.			3000	-	10	
Sarapachello	James B.			3016	-	11	
Sanders, Jr.	Elliot			3132	-	14	
Saranoval	Vincent			3168	-	17	
Santiago	Quis M.			3325	-	21	
Santiago	Ramon			3450	-	27	
Santiago	Vincent			3469	-	28	
Sarkisian	Walter S.			3487	-	28	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa Cro Vare	Marie C.			157	Jan	6	1951
Succavino	Mary			163	-	6	
Salmon	Theresa			169	-	6	
San Tomaso	Mary R.			218	-	8	
Sandon	Mary			408	-	13	
Salak	Stephanie			453	-	15	
San Severino	Sylvia			494	-	16	
Saladini	Noemi V.			525	-	17	
Salak	Robert G.			574	-	19	
Samit	Lucy C.			619	-	20	
Salzberg	Sandra			641	-	20	
Salvaggio	Carmen			699	-	20	
Santarl	Antoinette			737	-	22	
Sachi	Etta			801	-	25	
Samberg	Sylvia			807	-	25	
San to	Sebastiana			884	-	27	
Santiago	Adela			971	-	30	
Santiago	Theresa A.			974	-	30	
Salvi & Di	Glaria			975	-	30	
Sabatir	Isabel M.			979	-	30	
Sarna	Barb			1001	-	31	
Sanchez	Liana			1037	Feb	2	
Santini	Lucille M.			1100	-	3	
Sandford	Barbara			1140	-	5	
Sacke	Etta R.			1245	-	13	
Sandak	Ann			1323	-	14	
Saslow	Rosalind E.			1328	-	14	
Sachs	Barbara L.			1400	-	17	
Sarfa & S.	Irene			1453	-	19	
Sabatino	Carmela G.			1501	-	21	
Sanyet	Juanita			1566	-	24	
Sayles	Irene J.			1610	-	28	
Salvia	Perse C.			1645	Mar	2	
Saccante	Lucy			1713	-	5	
Santiago	Maria			1724	-	5	
Sanzio	Constance G.			1824	-	10	
Sacke	Minerva			1876	-	10	
Sagerman	Phelma C.			1931	-	12	
Saffron	Barbara B.			1955	-	13	
Salzman	Doris			2064	-	17	
Sano	Carolene			2068	-	17	
Sala &	Phyllis			2113	-	17	
Sa & Va	Lena M.			2135	-	17	
Sacklar	Phyllis			2213	-	21	
Sadovnick	Walter J.			2340	-	24	
Sanford	Juliette C.			2373	-	24	
Sarkas	Julia			2377	-	24	
Salvaggio	Rose			2418	-	24	
Saren	Carol			2477	-	24	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sagittamane	Felice			3720	May	5	1951
Sandomeneco	Theodore R.			3730		5	
Sarno	Armand G.			3769		7	
Sanchez	Salvador			3771		7	
Salvato	Anthony J.			3787		8	
Salvatore	Harold R.			3844		10	
Sallins	Richard H.			3966		15	
Salamore	Maxwell L.			3978		15	
Salemi	Vincent R.			4170		19	
Salvatore	Carmine			4097		19	
Sanguigni	Frederick A.			4156		21	
Safformain	Henry			4195		22	
Saffier	Ruthie			4389		28	
Saffard	Carlton R.			4499	Jun	2	
Safkinecki	Edmund			4508		2	
Samuels	Milton S.			4559		2	
Salzman	William			4575		2	
Sale	Manuel M.			4686		6	
Sale	Nicholas			4687		6	
San Diego	Christina			4697		6	
Sanish	Nathaniel			4724		6	
Salaberg	Seymour			4733		7	
Sacks	Anthony C.			4857		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa la	Connet K.			2528	Mar	24	1951
Sanchez	Sara			2547		30	
Sachs	Miriam			1603		31	
Saguel	Louise M.			2609		31	
Salinas	Clemencia			2723	Apr	3	
Salvato	Edith R.			2805		6	
Salzman	Bertha			2948		9	
Sacabene	Christina			2965		9	
Sacks	Shirley			3000		10	
Sacht	Harriet			3159		17	
Salvarie	Anna			3241		20	
Sandel	Mario			3361		23	
Salina	Egdie M.			3467		28	
Sarvi	Verbana M.			3484		28	
Sanchez	Josephine			3552		30	
Sanderlin	Mary			3666	May	4	
Sadov	Lucille A.			3743		5	
Sanchez	Felicit			3771		7	
Saliva	Foss Marie			3813		9	
Savchak	Anastasia			3815		9	
Sawyers	Emma E.			3852		11	
Samuels	Miriam E.			3919		12	
Sance	Carmen A.			3950		14	
Samekh	Ruth J.			3987		16	
San Diego	Gloria M.			3995		16	
Santaki	Gray			4018		19	
Salvatorelli	Mary T.			4152		21	
Savarese	Harry R.			4156		21	
Sardone	Maury C.			4406		28	
Santafey	Lorraine F.			4598	Jun	4	
Sarabone	Marilyn			4768		8	
Sanchez	Milek			4859		9	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sehmacher	Jerrold D.			190	Jan	6	1951
Scheiner	Ed			204		6	
Schreiber	Paul			211		8	
Schwarz	Herbert B.			216		8	
Schroeder, Jr.	Frank E.			229		9	
Soudini	Celidonio			235		9	
Schulz	Lawrence M.			242		11	
Schuchlinger	Stephen			344		13	
Schwarzman	Marvin			377		13	
Schuchman	Leon			390		13	
Schurkman	Julius			419		13	
Schwarz, Leon	Sam			627		20	
Searle	James E.			679		20	
Schifano	John			713		22	
Schwarz	Alcar			746		23	
Schreiber	Julius			804		25	
Scharr	Robert L.			825		26	
Schmidt	Michael			843		27	
Schneider	Albert			913		27	
Schreier	Na Khan			922		27	
Schwarz	Simon D.			1003		31	
Schwarz	Harry			1033	Feb	2	
Scheiner	Leah			1048		2	
Schecht	Jack			1076		3	
Scher	Harold			1081		3	
Scharfman	William			1095		3	
Schneiderman	Alex E.			1180		8	
Scally	John D.			1195		8	
Schwarz	Gerald E.			1220		9	
Schossch	John J.			1269		10	
Schneider	Paul			1308		13	
Schulz	Harward			1323		14	
Schaffer	Albert			1369		16	
Schreiner	Martin			1385		17	
Schuman	Herbert			1420		17	
Schmidt	John R.			1431		17	
Schwarz	McDon			1484		20	
Sealy	Beighton D.			1485		20	
Schavlan	Howard			1490		20	
Schwarz	Manuel S.			1535		24	
Schlystone	Albert			1536		24	
Schmalt	Edward			1557		24	
Schmitt	William			1572		24	
Schlesinger	William			1589		27	
Schaffer	Israel			1597		27	
Schneider	Edward M.			1620	Apr	1	
Scarola	John P.			1637		2	
Schaff	My man			1670		3	
Schaff	Joseph			1684		3	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scafidi	Marianna P.			18	Jan	2	1951
Schwartz	Leah			46		3	
Schappert	E. J. H.			93		4	
Scher	Paul			100		4	
Schickler	Joseph			116		5	
Scheller	Lesla C.			172		6	
Schwartz	Maria			232		9	
Schulman	Clara M.			282		10	
Schwarzberger	Selen			355		13	
Schuch	Hi & Ky			433		13	
Schwarz	Genochly R.			452		15	
Schuchtel	Genevieve L.			474		15	
Scheff	Marlene			479		15	
Schneider	Eleanor C.			485		16	
Schroeder	Elfrida M.			561		18	
Schuster	Edaine			572		19	
Schneider	Libbi			576		19	
Scalera	Rose M.			618		20	
Schwartz	Clara			653		20	
Schoffman	Barthel P.			695		20	
Schwartzman	Martha			731		22	
Schickler	Shirley			868		27	
Schiffmiller	Frieda			876		27	
Schneider	Rose P.			916		27	
Scharrough	Muriel M.			925		27	
Schiffman	June A.			930		29	
Schwartz	Lenne			942		29	
Schwartz	Carolyn L.			986		30	
Schober	Margaret P.			1014	Feb	1	
Schlapentack	Paul			1033		2	
Serina	Dorance P.			1102		3	
Schieber	Phelma			1151		6	
Sclar	Nora			1223		10	
Schweifel	Francine J.			1250		10	
Schulder	Sally			1282		13	
Schwarz	Frankie			1312		13	
Schwartz	Lillian H.			1416		17	
Sealy	Rita L.			1441		17	
Schulz	Selma			1470		20	
Schwartz	Harriet			1476		20	
Schulz	Fra			1531		23	
Schacht	Constance D.			1534		24	
Schroeder	Gene			1573		24	
Scherb	Minna			1612		28	
Schrade	Erika E.			1632	Mar	2	
Schwartz	June			1701		3	
Schein	Selen			1708		5	
Schrager	Evelyn			1735		6	
Schiffman	Selen			1813		8	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1891-1945

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schubert	Herbert		1757			Mar	7	1931
Schnell	Chyde		1835			10		
Schlanger	Marion		1856			10		
Schnalzer	Frank		1868			10		
Schenk	Murray		1884			10		
Schmitt	John		1934			12		
Schirsho	Frank S.		1975			14		
Schlesker	Abraham		2006			15		
Schwartz	Max		2062			17		
Scala	Enclair M.		2148			17		
Scagnelli	Julius		2175			19		
Scary	Willis		2186			20		
Schwam	Marion		2215			21		
Schoenfeld	McClain J.		2226			21		
Schneidloth	Herman K.		2238			21		
Schmizler	Julian		2251			22		
Schonfeld	Lasar		2264			22		
Schwartz	Albert B.		2272			23		
Schwartz	Morris		2311			24		
Scanzillo	Louis		2366			24		
Schwartz	Nathan		2423			26		
Schmed	William C.		2461			27		
Schwartz	Allan		2495			28		
Schoenfeld	Nathan		2546			30		
Schenk	Joseph D.		2590			31		
Schiff	Leonard J.		2679			Apr	2	
Schubert	Francis		2706			2		
Schmied	Kirsch		2750			4		
Schadler	Joseph L.		2805			6		
Schneider	Benjamin		2886			7		
Schwartz	Abel		2973			9		
Schuster	Max		2983			10		
Schmiz K	Bred J.		3013			11		
Scalera	Michael		3111			14		
Schmidt	Leonard		3205			18		
Scaringe	Carl		3302			21		
Scat	Charles H.		3330			21		
Schinnerer	Leiser H.		3378			24		
Schreier	Charles		3386			24		
Schwartz	Allan		3413			25		
Schwartz	Willard		3425			26		
Schmuck	Meyer		3428			26		
Schleinger	Lewis E.		3512			28		
Schulman	Herbert		3535			28		
Schmuck	Abraham		3536			28		
Schaefer	Karl		3572			30		
Schles	Samuel P.		3590			May	1	
Schles	James		3600			1		
Schubert	Julian		3609			2		

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schleifer	Edy	the M.	1819			Mar	10	1951
Schneider	Shulch		1854			10		
Schwartz	Estelle		1855			10		
Schroff	M. yra		1940			12		
Schwartzman	Phyllis		1942			12		
Schuddor	Cordeance		2000			15		
Schaffner	Katherine		2084			16		
Schmiz	Constance		2085			17		
Scannell	Elizabeth		2095			17		
Schneider	Julius		2136			19		
Schwartz	Stella		2184			20		
Scat	Earlene		2223			21		
Schmed	Lillian		2238			21		
Scalfidi	June		2309			24		
Scallard	Mary M.		2370			24		
Schenker	Joan		2390			24		
Schwartz	Mary B.		2422			24		
Schneider	June		2557			30		
Scapani	Angelina M.		2589			31		
Schenkewitz	Elina		2595			31		
Sciarillo	Antoine		2599			31		
Schuler	Margaret		2657			31		
Schubert	Mildred		2741			Apr	4	
Schaffner	Julius		2896			7		
Scatka	June		3064			13		
Scat	Mary		3085			14		
Scat	Julia M.		3132			14		
Schwartzberg	Frances		3137			16		
Schmidler	Ethel B.		3168			17		
Schacker	Robert		3207			18		
Schwartz	Barbara		3210			19		
Schechter	Gloria		3320			21		
Schneider	Catherine P.		3382			24		
Schmidt	Rosamond K.		3396			25		
Schwartz	Louis		3415			25		
Schneider	Sydell		3423			26		
Schroff	Patricia		3422			28		
Scard	Marie		3540			28		
Schneider	John		3550			30		
Schmidt	Margaret		3703			May	5	
Scars	Capella		3719			5		
Scanzello	Una		3741			5		
Schubert	Mary		3770			7		
Schank	Helena		3773			7		
Scannapiego	Antoinette M.		3826			12		
Scard	Mary		3828			12		
Schafte	Mary		3854			24		
Scruza	Clement M.		3964			15		
Schreibersdorf	Marilyn		3965			15		

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Schaeffer	Jerome			424	May	2	1897
Schlichter	Frank			3663	-	3	-
Schwartz	Norma			3681	-	4	-
Schwald	Michael			3701	-	5	-
Schael	Joseph F.			3797	-	8	-
Schmidt	Albie			3931	-	12	-
Schnurring	Albert W.			3958	-	15	-
Schneemann	Charles			4028	-	18	-
Schneiderman	Abraham			4078	-	19	-
Scerangella	Nicholas F.			4120	-	19	-
Schnay	Emmanuel Hans			4185	-	22	-
Schmidt	Fredrick			4180	-	22	-
Schwartz	Henry			4197	-	22	-
Scott	Eugene			4206	-	23	-
Schlamp	Harvey F.			4243	-	24	-
Scott	Benjamin			4324	-	26	-
Scerangella	Nicholas J.			4357	-	26	-
Schor	Charles			4365	-	26	-
Schoenberg, J.	Henry H.			4375	-	26	-
Scorza	Donell			4388	-	28	-
Schwartz	Eugene			4542	June	2	
Schulman	Louis			4562	-	2	-
Schoenfeld	Walter F.			4652	-	5	-
Schiabone	Antonio			4683	-	6	-
Schein	Maria			4726	-	7	-
Schiavone	Marquale M.			4760	-	7	-
Schumacher	Morris			4776	-	8	-
Schoeppler	Robert E.			4858	-	9	-
Schwartz	Ralph			4891	-	9	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Se Heuer	Theresa M.			4065	May	19	1897
Schwartz	Roberta			4092	-	19	-
Schultz	Rose			4149	-	21	-
Squilly	Lisa M.			4158	-	21	-
Schwartz	Helen V.			4306	-	26	-
Schweitzer	Muriel			4368	-	26	-
Schwartz	Molly			4490	June	1	1897
Schweper	Harriet D.			4521	-	2	-
Schweitzer	Zelda			4532	-	2	-
Scharf	Lillian			4545	-	2	-
Scanlon	Catherine M.			4570	-	2	-
Schneider	Lila			4594	-	2	-
Schechter	Ruth			4628	-	4	-
Schwartzman	Frances			4712	-	6	-
Scott	Sadie			4738	-	7	-
Scholl	Edith			4739	-	7	-
Schoendorf	Phyllis M.			4860	-	9	-

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

1951-5-3-0

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Sc

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Sc

S

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Seligson	Arnold			81	Jan	4	1951
Sultz	Robert W.			322	-	12	
Sutcliffe	John			654	-	20	
Sutcliffe	Ronald J.			689	-	20	
Sutcliffe	Murray			1689	Mar	3	
Sutcliffe	Mo			2036	-	16	
Sutcliffe	Daniel			2041	-	16	
Sutcliffe	George P.			2300	-	24	
Sutcliffe	David			2369	-	24	
Sutcliffe	Malcolm A.			2604	-	31	
Sutcliffe	Louis			2683	Apr	2	
Sutcliffe	Joseph			3236	-	20	
Sutcliffe	Geoff			3364	-	23	
Sutcliffe	Jack			3398	-	25	
Sutcliffe	Moses H.			3441	-	26	
Sutcliffe	Simon			3462	-	27	
Sutcliffe	Irving			3463	-	28	
Sutcliffe	James G.			3545	-	28	
Sutcliffe	Samuel			3616	May	2	
Sutcliffe	Frank J.			3867	-	12	
Sutcliffe	Harold			4419	-	29	
Sutcliffe	Harry			4463	June	4	
Sutcliffe	Henry			4694	-	6	
Sutcliffe	Joseph			4984	-	8	
Sutcliffe	Elliot			4828	-	9	

Sgarbi

Salvatore

3929 May 12 1951

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Semenelli	Vincenzali			125	Jan	5	1951
Semenelli	Shirley			178	-	6	
Semenelli	Judith R.			212	-	8	
Semenelli	Geraldine M.			293	-	9	
Semenelli	Gertrude			330	-	12	
Semenelli	Kate A.			372	-	13	
Semenelli	Margie			461	-	15	
Semenelli	Luby			466	-	15	
Semenelli	Lorraine C.			724	-	22	
Semenelli	Marilyn R.			769	-	24	
Semenelli	Emily D.			1216	Dec	9	
Semenelli	Carollee			1658	Mar	3	
Semenelli	Dorothea			1689	-	3	
Semenelli	Helen H.			1203	-	20	
Semenelli	Elisa			2327	-	24	
Semenelli	Annette L.			2377	-	24	
Semenelli	Yolande V.			2404	-	24	
Semenelli	Gladys R.			2442	-	26	
Semenelli	Frankie			2449	-	26	
Semenelli	Gertrude V.			2646	-	31	
Semenelli	Lillian D.			2707	Apr	2	
Semenelli	Murphy			2742	-	9	
Semenelli	Freud M.			3160	-	17	
Semenelli	Gradient M.			3227	-	19	
Semenelli	Lida E.			3232	-	19	
Semenelli	Joane			3236	-	20	
Semenelli	Edelle M.			3307	-	21	
Semenelli	Ann			3398	-	25	
Semenelli	Marilyn P.			3473	-	28	
Semenelli	Bertrice J.			3651	May	3	
Semenelli	Lidia			3758	-	5	
Semenelli	Madeline R.			4119	-	19	
Semenelli	Anna			4278	-	25	
Semenelli	Helen M.			4303	-	26	
Semenelli	Katy			4413	-	29	
Semenelli	Rebecca			4542	June	2	
Semenelli	Josephine M.			4564	-	2	
Semenelli	Joy R.			4823	-	9	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shulman	Robert			114	Jan	5	1951
Shearn	Margaret A.			326		12	
Shifrin	Neil			386		13	
Sheck	Barth			757		23	
Shea	Patrick			814		25	
Sheehan	Cornelius			1043	Feb	2	
Sharofsky	Max			1059		3	
Shulman	Leo			1062		3	
Shenwick	David			1256		10	
Shavos	John D.			1284		13	
Sherman	Meier			1447		19	
Shayani	Cashour			1558		24	
Shuldiner	Norman			1591		27	
Shiffo	Charles B.			1728	Mar	6	
Sherman	Gary			1805		9	
Shin	Ed E.			1817		9	
Shermister	Morris			1828		10	
Shulman	Sherman			1931		12	
Shuchall	Leah M.			2119		17	
Shurin	Patrick E.			2131		17	
Sherman	Donald A.			2471		27	
Sherman	David			2489		28	
Sheehan	Donald J.			2520		29	
Shand	Gary			2538		30	
Sharafsky	Louis			2578		31	
Sherman	Marvin			2666		31	
Shewyk	Robert			2756	Apr	4	
Shiman	Louis			2829		6	
Shiran	William P.			2966		9	
Shuman	Israel			3050		13	
Shaffer	Sam			3063		13	
Sherman	Leo			3266		21	
Sharkin	Laurence			3269		21	
Shaymonev	Joseph M.			3353		23	
Shperd	Howard C.			3594	May	1	
Shimen	Henry			3640		3	
Shupitka	Levy			3676		3	
Shulman	Albert			3707		5	
Shavos	Angelo			4230		23	
Sheerin	John J.			4396		28	
Shorzer	Isidore			4561	June	2	
Shiff	Jack			4678		5	
Shapiro	Sheldon			4842		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shuldiner	Jeannette			5	Jan	2	1951
Sherry	Glenn			222		8	
Shapiro	Josephine			244		9	
Shapiro	Ray			272		10	
Shapiro	M. Wick			442		13	
Shichan	Ellen P.			478		15	
Shapiro	Lillian			533		18	
Shuldiner	Uera			673		20	
Shipeuck	Olga			691		20	
Sheehan	Kelen G.			713		22	
Shaffer	Sylvia			892		27	
Shane	George M.			893		27	
Shemer	Ellen E.			972		30	
Sheridan	Agnes E.			1019	Feb	1	
Shuman	Edith			1050		3	
Sharon	Sama			1361		15	
Shugrue	Kelen P.			1580		26	
Shapiro	Miriam			1694	Mar	3	
Shapiro	Bara			1858		10	
Shosh	Esther			1884		10	
Sheldon	Millicent M.			1951		13	
Shemtov	Lena			2101		17	
Sherin	Mancy G.			2291		23	
Sheridan	Ethel M.			2521		29	
Shea	Grace M.			2597		31	
Shelly	Anna M.			2632		31	
Shore	Joan			2751	Apr	4	
Shapiro	Rosene			2772		5	
Shannon	Frances E.			2866		7	
Shild	Emily			2875		7	
Shain	Guth G.			2902		7	
Shapiro	Arnold			2906		7	
Shellock	Margaret C.			3034		12	
Shapiro	Clara P.			3038		12	
Shapiro	Miriam			3061		13	
Shilin	Carline			3534		28	
Sherry	Margaret M.			3562		30	
Shorwin	Beth			3587	May	1	
Shultz	Samuel			3750		5	
Shulekoff	Olga G.			3764		7	
Shanley	Emily M.			3890		12	
Shentob	Esther			4089		14	
Shea	Mary P.			4636	June	4	
Sherry	Sarah M.			4713		6	
Shaffer	Bernice			4808		9	
Shklofsky	F. Noche			4824		9	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Silverberg	Eugene M.	14			Jan	2	1951
Silberberg	Maier	112			5	-	
Singer	Marvin	192			6	-	
Singer	Max	347			13	-	
Sica	Michael R.	423			13	-	
Singer	Leon M.	449			15	-	
Siegel	Barth M.	542			18	-	
Simpson	Robert	550			18	-	
Singer	Seiderman	722			22	-	
Sickiano	Joseph	815			25	-	
Silverstein	Walter M.	899			27	-	
Silverstein	Sidor	950			29	-	
Simon	Leary	1086			Feb	3	
Simon	Leary	1176			7	-	
Simon	Leon R.	1225			10	-	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Siegel	Elaine	7			Jan	2	1951
Silber	Sybil	101			4	-	
Sigore	Gene	146			6	-	
Singer	Judith	188			6	-	
Silber	Marilyn	219			8	-	
Siegel	Evelyn	236			9	-	
Silber	Lilly	250			9	-	
Sierra	Randolph	381			13	-	
Simko	Cynthia	383			13	-	
Sivakoff	Ida	413			13	-	
Siaffi	Clara M.	735			22	-	
Silber	Leah	804			29	-	
Silberman	Charles	1081			Feb	3	
Silverberg	Barth C.	1163			6	-	
Simon	Bessie	1176			7	-	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

PART 244

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Singer	Alan F.			1234	Feb	10	1951
Silverstein	Harold			1260	-	10	-
Siegel	Harry			1304	-	13	-
Silverstein	Frederick J.			1366	-	16	-
Siedelman	Morris			1611	-	28	-
Silver	Harold			1855	Mar	10	-
Singhson	Marquis D.			2039	-	16	-
Siegel	Morris			2181	-	19	-
Silver	Louis C.			2250	-	22	-
Silbert	Leonard M.			2282	-	23	-
Singha	Joseph J.			2306	-	24	-
Silberman	Paul			2325	-	24	-
Simon	Joseph			2343	-	24	-
Sucilian	Joseph M.			2359	-	24	-
Simpson	James W.			2484	-	28	-
Silberstein	Diorentino A.			2544	-	31	-
Siegelman	Arthur			2783	Apr	5	-
Silberfeld	Abraham P.			3052	-	13	-
Simon	Herbert			3242	-	21	-
Siegel	Theodore			3321	-	21	-
Silberman	Howard B.			3365	-	24	-
Simon	David			3686	May	5	-
Silvestro	John F.			3704	-	5	-
Simon	Walter			3790	-	8	-
Singer	Israel			4286	-	26	-
Siegel	Samuel			4378	-	28	-
Schumington Jr	Edgar R.			4471	June	1	-
Siegel	Robert			4662	-	5	-
Silberberg	Marvin			4740	-	8	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Simpkins	Beatrice P.			1293	Dec	13	1951
Sirope	Paula			1346	-	15	-
Siegrist	Patricia L.			1449	-	21	-
Simon	Libby			1520	-	23	-
Simons	Ray			1598	-	27	-
Silberberg	Ray			1700	Mar	3	-
Simon	Hannah G.			1711	-	5	-
Simone	Maie L.			1750	-	6	-
Silva	Mellie			1783	-	8	-
Siegel	Florence			2142	-	17	-
Silberman	Pearl			2218	-	21	-
Sinclair	Edith			2375	-	24	-
Silberman	Priscilla P.			2489	-	28	-
Singer	Cecilia			2544	-	30	-
Silberman	Marion			2617	-	31	-
Siegel	Faldie J.			2692	Apr	2	-
Silver	Selma K.			2711	-	2	-
Siegmeier	Marion H.			2718	-	3	-
Silberman	Edith M.			2854	-	7	-
Simon	Cecilia			2936	-	9	-
Siquiano	Marion M.			2992	-	10	-
Singer	Christine M.			3014	-	11	-
Singh	Ruth L.			3083	-	14	-
Simak	Margaret			3091	-	14	-
Simberg	Barbara J.			3138	-	16	-
Simon	Joan			3422	-	25	-
Siegel	Leila H.			3430	-	26	-
Siegel	Esther			3579	May	1	-
Silvestri	Vivian K.			3748	-	5	-
Silva	Mercedes			3963	-	14	-
Simon	Mollie			4017	-	17	-
Silverstein	Rita			4144	-	19	-
Silver	Flora			4798	June	8	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

20 22 25 25 22 25

[illegible]

Continued next page

Z
Y
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L

1951

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FF

S

JAN

JUN

20 22 23 24

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skura	Chaim			231	Jan	9	1951
Skolnick	Murray			395		13	
Sklar	Kerman			652		20	
Skopinsky	Murray			1826	Mar	10	
Sklow	David			4834	June	4	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skolnick	Mollie			153	Jan	6	1951
Skolow	Marilyn M.			428		29	
Skop	Helma			1424	Feb	17	
Skolnik	Rita R.			1472		20	
Skutelsky	Noomi R.			2386	Mar	24	
Skiffing von	Rose			3218	Apr	19	
Skolnick	Blanche			3295		21	
Skarda	Marjorie M.			3492		28	
Skolnik	Sidney			3503		28	
Skolansky	Miriam			4643	June	5	
Skurnik	Rose			4648		5	

S

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Slavin	Alvin P.	2052	Mar 17	1951	
Slavin	Francis P.	2243	- 22		
Slitzky	Markin	2454	- 27		
Slaboth	Lawrence S.	2567	- 31		
Slater	Erwin P.	3515	Apr 28	-	
Slawski	Eugene F.	3733	May 5	-	
Slone	Joseph C.	4780	June 8	-	

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Smith	Robert D.	264	Jan 10	1951	
Smith	David B.	759	- 23		
Smith	James W.	768	- 24		
Smith	Curtis	1058	Feb 3	-	
Smianoff	Nathan B.	1140	- 5		
Smith	James P.	1615	Mar 1	-	
Smith	Edward	2015	- 13		
Smith	James A.	2137	- 17		
Smiley	Dauglas G.	2259	- 22		
Smith	Edward J.	2294	- 23		
Smith	Alexander P.	2500	- 29		
Smith	James	2688	Apr 2	-	
Smith	John C.	2698	- 2		
Smith	H. Bernard	2754	- 4		
Smith	John P.	2933	- 9		
Smith	William J.	3048	- 12		
Smollov	Benjamin	3571	- 30		
Smaldone	Anthony	3606	May 3	-	
Smith	Harry	3672	- 4		
Smith	David	4023	- 17		
Smith	Rebeck W.	4090	- 19		
Smith	Mark C.	4176	- 21		
Smith	Alfred L.	4565	June 2	-	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Slavkoff	Lenore	1557	Jan 6	1951	
Slater	Anne R.	1417	Feb 17	-	
Slatnick	Selma	2002	Mar 15	-	
Slodge	Alice R.	2521	- 29		
Slavsky	Roslyn	2895	Apr 7	-	
Slavinski	Dorothy W.	3080	- 14		
Slomann	Mary P.	3374	- 24		
Slonimsky	Larkine	3449	- 27		
Slader	Beatrice C.	3510	- 28		

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Smith	Winnora A.	258	Jan 9	1951	
Smith	Effie	832	- 26		
Smith	Margaret E.	1094	Feb 3	-	
Small	Harriet	1391	- 17		
Smith	Carolyn	1475	- 20		
Smith	Margaret	1874	Mar 14	-	
Smith	Edelle W.	1956	- 14		
Smith	Virginia M.	2050	- 17		
Smith	Mary K.	2176	- 19		
Smith	Margaret M.	2466	- 27		
Smith	Michael C.	2790	Apr 5	-	
Smith	Edie	2940	- 9		
Smith	Ann P.	3231	- 19		
Smith	Christine M.	3446	- 27		
Smith	Glenn C.	3520	- 28		
Smith	Rhoda H.	3556	- 30		
Smith	Sophie	3571	- 30		
Smith	Patricia	3671	May 4	-	
Smith	Clayton E.	3720	- 5		
Smith	Linna	3924	- 12		
Smith	Esmeray	4263	- 20		
Smith	Robert L.	4279	- 21		
Smith	Laurie H.	4674	June 5	-	
Smith	Margaret M.	4818	- 4		

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

138612-3-1-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Sm

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Sm

S

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

12581-23-1-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Sniad</i>	<i>Solomon</i>			<i>853</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>27 1951</i>	

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
<i>Snider</i>	<i>Clair E.</i>			<i>3641</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>3 1951</i>	

S

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sp Comon	George P.	331			Jan	12	1951
Sabanaka	Samuel	561				18	
Sarkera	Anthony S.	994				30	
Sokal	Leo	1077			Feb	3	
Sokal	Irving	2077			Mar	17	
Sollami	Michael	2534				30	
Sosa	Bernabe	2715			Apr	3	
Saka	Miguel	2814				6	
Salomon ⁵⁰⁷⁸	Allen L.	2904				7	
Salomon	Adrian A.	3125				14	
Sarkin	Harvey E.	3157				16	
Solowick	Harvey	3271				21	
Solmer	Ralph	3284				21	
Solomon	Levi	3621			May	2	
Soriano	Ismail	3645				3	
Splowitz	Joseph	3650				3	
Salkis	Thomas A.	3767				7	
Sakaler	Ray	3903				12	
Sodars	Charles C.	4126				19	
Solanto	Salvatore	4176				22	
Succi, Jr.	Joseph	4322				26	
Salop	Eugene	4338				26	
Saloman	Jacobi	4445				31	
Souper	Max	4490			June	1	
Sarkino	Antonio	4608				4	
Sabel	Lionel	4797				8	
Solomon	Seymour	4842				9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sp Comon	Stelen	49			Jan	3	1951
Safa	Edith	140				6	
Salomon	Rhoda S.	271				10	
Sabel	Shirley S.	1180			Feb	8	
Solochatz	Mal	1710			Mar	5	
Sollheim	Andrew H.	1789				8	
Sabel	Leandre	2007				15	
Saucy	Patricia S.	2012				15	
Saucy	Josephine S.	2051				17	
Sargi	Marion T.	2194				20	
Sala Videt	Barbara	2210				21	
Sabel	Lea	2228				21	
Sofia	Pauline T.	2252				22	
Salomon	Marilyn J.	2254				22	
Sajcher	Regina	2327				24	
Sokal	Edith	3147			Apr	18	
Solomon	Marcia S.	3209				19	
Sokaloff	Rima A.	3331				21	
Sukupit	Eva S.	3500				28	
Soto	Ray M.	3799			May	8	
Sala	Sophie	4015				17	
Solins	Ruth	4423				29	
Saubiran	Theresa	4616			June	5	
Solomon	Martha	4681				6	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spierber	Jonas J.			250	Jan	9	1951
Spierbillo	Bianco U.			506	-	15	-
Spitz	Max M.			870	-	27	-
Spiegelman	Lois			942	-	29	-
Spicelli	Con & home J.			985	-	30	-
Spitzer	Alexander			1040	Dec	2	-
Spichonardo	Joseph P.			1044	-	2	-
Spiccarelli	Frank M.			1134	-	5	-
Spera	Alfred			1228	-	10	-
Spectar	Mozart J.			1517	-	23	-
Spewak	William B.			1631	Mar	2	-
Spencer	George			1638	-	3	-
Spisaco	Joseph			1727	-	5	-
Spitzler	Emmanuel			2162	-	19	-
Spitzer	Stanley			2239	-	21	-
Spizoe	Frank R.			2515	-	29	-
Spicromi	Albert A.			2735	Apr	3	-
Spice	John V.			3012	-	11	-
Spierza	Emmanuel			3093	-	14	-
Spahr	James			3118	-	14	-
Spencer	William			3337	-	21	-
Spede	Albert			3671	May	4	-
Spandavoglia	George E.			4147	-	4	-
Spittler, Jr.	John J.			4356	-	26	-
Spans	Samuel A.			4430	-	31	-
Spacrel	Robert A.			4753	June	7	-

Squini & Lieri

Alfonse R.

2089 Mar 17 1951

Sr

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spungen	Bernice D.			8	Jan	2	1951
Spierling	Marilyn E.			173	-	6	-
Spitz	Gre Schen			177	-	6	-
Spiele	Doris H.			274	-	10	-
Spinger	Bella			340	-	13	-
Spiner	Lillian			402	-	13	-
Spica	Carmela M.			407	-	13	-
Spinner	Marcel			571	-	19	-
Spierling	Phyllis P.			757	-	23	-
Spina	Dolores P.			1339	Dec	14	-
Spitz	Geraldine			2030	Mar	6	-
Spiegel	Evelyn J.			2251	-	22	-
Spida	Wilma J.			2280	-	23	-
Spanenfa	Clair			2341	-	24	-
Spata	Elaine G.			2359	-	24	-
Sparrer	Mada			2513	-	29	-
Speyer	Adelle P.			2845	Apr	7	-
Spierber	Myrna			2869	-	7	-
Sparr	Barbara J.			2899	-	7	-
Spitz	Liane			2900	-	7	-
Spis	Paula			3386	-	24	-
Spindel	Elene P.			3405	-	25	-
Spindel	Polyn			3621	May	2	-
Spedafino	Angelina			3629	-	5	-
Spitzer	Clare C.			3659	-	7	-
Spaulding	Doris J.			3842	-	10	-
Spamer	Muriel			3863	-	11	-
Spagna	Rita			4010	-	17	-
Spillman	Lena			4020	-	17	-
Speckmisch	Kathleen J.			4225	-	24	-
Spinnato	Grace B.			4308	-	26	-
Spindado	Lina M.			4430	-	31	-
Spence	Laura J.			4540	June	2	-
Spindel	Edna			4618	-	4	-
Spiclar	Rosalind E.			4784	-	8	-

Squires
Squillante
Squillande
SquicciariniFrances M.
Angelina C.
Zucchi P.
Mary J.

554 Jan 18 1951

2427 Mar 26
2745 Apr 4
4264 May 10

Sr

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stabbe, Jr	James C.			31	Jan	2	1951
Steenen	Robert C.			124		5	
Stabile	Erasmus			233		9	
Sto	Anthony			336		13	
Stybel	Sam			402		13	
Store	Donald E.			490		16	
Sternberg	David			497		16	
Steel	Edward			509		17	
Steinberg	Harman			545		18	
Stewart, Jr.	Hiram C.			563		18	
Stark	Paul J.			670		20	
Staniclawsky	Richard H.			691		20	
Steinbach	Leonard			786		24	
Stuart	Arthur			854		27	
Strother	Eugene			1011	Nov	1	
Stillman	Henry J.			1065		3	
Straub	Anthony J.			1097		3	
Steinberg	Howard			1101		3	
Sternberg	Ralph			1107		3	
Steinmann	Dredrick S.			1237		10	
Strauch	Niklos H.			1257		10	
Stalke	William			1434		17	
Staggers	Raymond			1450		19	
Stonzen	Paul			1587		27	
Starch	Jerome L.			1739	Mar	6	
Stafford	Vicor			1775		7	
Steiner	Andrew			1815		9	
Stinner, Jr.	Dredrick H.			1831		10	
Stiff	James			1871		10	
Stasick	Joseph C.			1900		10	
Stelzer	Arvin			2002		15	
Sterk	Adolf			2038		16	
Stendenmaier	Richard E.			2049		17	
Stack	Harold J.			2055		17	
Straus	Kenneth			2187		20	
Staneky	Joe			2230		21	
Stach	John D.			2280		23	
Stolz	Albert F.			2364		24	
Stewart, Jr.	James T.			2413		26	
Stear	Bernard			2475		28	
Strom	David L.			2533		30	
Stein	Bernard			2663		31	
Stabile	Dominick			2665		31	
Steffens	Edward L.			2677	Apr	2	
Stein	Bernard			2842		7	
Stevens	Dredrick			2912		7	
Stybel	Isaac			2978		10	
Stefar	David E.			3053		13	
Stenck, Jr.	Adolph			3076		14	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Standard	Marion E.			20	Jun	2	1951
Stube	Erina			104		5	
Starr	Bernice			187		6	
Stalder	Elizabeth W.			230		9	
Stanger	Barbara H.			249		9	
Stromberg	Violet C.			350		13	
Steinberg	Karl			439		13	
Staniak	Wanda			500		16	
Stamatopoulou	Frances			543		18	
Stuhenvoll	Marie M.			590		19	
Strain	Kathleen M.			591		19	
Stark	Edith			710		22	
Stirling	Marian			914		27	
Stone	Ella C.			919		27	
Stein	Bella			950		29	
Stener	Rose			982		30	
Stone	Eflent			987		30	
Stelwicz	Sally			1027	Feb	2	
Stack	Kendall E.			1125		5	
Stokes	Bessie			1138		5	
Starks	Martina J.			1142		5	
Steen	Elaine J.			1234		10	
Stamler	Eva			1245		10	
Stein	Betty			1357		10	
Stein	Pauline J.			1331		14	
Stern	Edith			1515		23	
Stallman	Violet			1518		23	
Stammer	Andrew			1529		23	
Stein	Sydney			1554		24	
Stevanakes	Karl L.			1574		26	
Stelonic	Pearl			1589		27	
Stewart	Victoria			1619	Mar	1	
Steinberg	Kurt			1675		3	
Stern	Carl J.			1684		3	
Stefano	Mary D.			1874		10	
Stanton	Helen J.			1890		10	
Stach	Patricia C.			1927		12	
Stephenson	Marian			1979		14	
Steginsky	Salvia			2022		16	
Stein	Shirley R.			2100		17	
Stearl	Margaret C.			2126		17	
Steindl	Joanne			2277		23	
Stefman	Wolyn			2305		24	
Stegell	Elmira C.			2352		24	
Stachke & H.	Joanna C.			2384		24	
Stein	Bella			2408		24	
Stevens	Marna J.			2478		28	
Steecker	Mary E.			2569		31	
Stefans	W. H. H.			2576		31	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Strasser	Louis	3119			Apr	14	1951
Stamler	Isaac	3193			18	-	-
Steen	Leonard J.	3206			18	-	-
Starling	Lawrence J.	3276			21	-	-
Stuart	Lawrence J.	3280			21	-	-
Stewart	Harry	3354			23	-	-
Steinkamp	Lloyd H. B.	3375			24	-	-
Stern	Idy	3411			25	-	-
Sticker	Jack	3430			26	-	-
Stevens	Stanley L.	3440			26	-	-
Stey	Harold	3457			27	-	-
Stefano	Joseph C.	3519			28	-	-
Stalickitz	Joseph H.	3580			30	-	-
Stern	Michael	3553			30	-	-
Starkhead	Louis	3585			May	1	-
Starnes	Gra B.	3631			3	-	-
Strong	William L.	3706			5	-	-
Strick	Paul	3804			9	-	-
Strling	Anthony J.	3855			11	-	-
Strang	Gustav	4000			17	-	-
Stratley	James	4015			17	-	-
Strindel	Levin	4026			18	-	-
Steinmetz	John	4059			19	-	-
Steinmuth	Sherman	4068			19	-	-
Strubbe	William H.	4074			19	-	-
Stuen	Page	4077			19	-	-
Streit	Leonard J.	4285			26	-	-
Steen	Albert	4286			26	-	-
Stichler	Rozald	4335			26	-	-
Strickman	David	4349			26	-	-
Strizak	Harold	4385			28	-	-
Steinberg	Richard	4481			June	1	-
Strack, Jr.	Albert E.	4517			2	-	-
Stamler	Alvin	4588			2	-	-
Stannard	Charles C.	4593			2	-	-
Stilman	Harry A.	4629			4	-	-
Stella	Michael J.	4670			5	-	-
Stacy	George	4792			8	-	-
Stahlfeld	William D.	4801			8	-	-
Steiger	David	4831			9	-	-
Starmee	Ralph R.	4870			9	-	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stifka	Mary E.	2650			Mar	31	1951
Stee	Theresa C.	2651			31	-	-
Stewart	Margaret E.	2694			Apr	2	-
Stecher	Emmie	2701			3	-	-
Sternfield	Blithy	2775			5	-	-
Stundon	Catharine P.	2804			6	-	-
Studel	Ella	2916			7	-	-
Stack	Eleanor M.	2923			7	-	-
Stader	Helen C.	3022			11	-	-
Stipak	Margaret M.	3027			11	-	-
Styliano	Madeline C.	3036			12	-	-
Stern	Rosaline	3081			14	-	-
Steinberg	Clara	3193			18	-	-
Stoll	Helen C.	3222			19	-	-
Starken	Eleanor M.	3265			21	-	-
Stubbs	Edna	3287			21	-	-
Stecato	Louise	3290			21	-	-
Steinman	Mae A.	3323			21	-	-
Strickberger	Dorance	3371			24	-	-
Stickman	Julia	3397			25	-	-
Stroell	Jo-Ann P.	3481			28	-	-
Starr	William L.	3544			28	-	-
Stis	Rosa C.	3590			May	1	-
Strom	Spitney	3653			3	-	-
Stanley	Anna K.	3752			5	-	-
Stemmer	Alice I.	3771			7	-	-
Stralass	Kella	3804			9	-	-
Stead	Marilyn	3903			12	-	-
Stewart	Janet C.	3994			15	-	-
Steen	Pandra	4377			26	-	-
Stoddard	Patricia H.	4424			19	-	-
Stem	Lillian	4445			31	-	-
Stemhansen	Patricia J.	4492			June	1	-
Starace	June E.	4510			2	-	-
Stern	Clara	4688			6	-	-
Stuit	Shirley R.	4724			6	-	-
Stewart	Constance C.	4800			8	-	-
Stam	Leah	4852			9	-	-

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1381-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

St

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

St

S

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1991-2-5-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Suerman	Daniel			319	Jan	12	1951
Sullivan	Michael J.			386		13	
Sullivan	Carmelita M.			595		19	
Suerman	Marion			572		20	
Summers	George H.			1570	Feb	24	
Summer	Benjamin			2469	Mar	17	
Sullivan	Michael P.			3326	Apr	21	
Suarez	Juan			3642	May	3	
Suter	Ernest H.			4189		22	
Suarez	Ermelo			4475	June	14	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sullivan	Cerna M.			50	Jan	3	1951
Sullivan	Mary J.			286		10	
Sullivan	Mary K.			441		13	
Sullivan	Margaret M.			580		19	
Sullivan	Mary B.			814		25	
Suarez	Carmen			1148	Feb	6	
Suarez	Campero			1268		10	
Sumpter	Bertha			1368		16	
Sullivan	Mary			1984	Mar	14	
Sunshine	Prudence			2423		26	
Suozzi	Theresa R.			2644		31	
Sullivan	Margaret E.			2947	Apr	9	
Sullivan	Mary G.			2997		10	
Suerman	Mary G.			3078		14	
Sullivan	Mary G.			3122		14	
Sullivan	Theresa			3141		16	
Sullivan	Muriel J.			3409		25	
Sullivan	Mary D.			3557		30	
Sullivan	Angie			4334	May	26	

S

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 22 22

S

JAN

JUN

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Suclacki	Arthur			803	Jan	25	1951
Sweet	Alfred			1259	Feb	10	-
Sweeney, Jr.	Danill			1588	-	27	-
Swanson	Madrigal G.			2849	Apr	7	-
Swidinsky	John A.			3692	May	5	-
Swift	Edwin B.			4337	-	26	-
Su							
Su							
Su							
Suirdlowe	Marion R.			358	Jan	13	1951
Swaney	Katherine			483	-	15	-
Swatton	Celice			958	-	29	-
Swanson	Phelma			1137	Feb	5	-
Swammer	Evelyn R.			1895	Mar	10	-
Swanson	Martha C.			2501	-	29	-
Swift	Andree L.			2881	Apr	7	-
Swidelson	Fred C.			3266	-	21	-
Sweet	Joseph			3620	May	2	-
Swepu	Martha			4273	-	24	-

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

S

JAN

JUN

20 22 25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Sic</i>							
<i>Sy wilak Sywak</i>	<i>Walter Myron</i>			<i>483</i>	<i>Jan 15 1951</i>		
				<i>2451</i>	<i>Mar 27</i>		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Sic</i>							
<i>Sy</i>							

1951

BRONX

[illegible]

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

12801-03-40

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Szyczak	Joseph L.			4764	June	8	1951

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Szabzda	Veronica			588	Jan	19	1951

S

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1901-9-4-0

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa n de	Morman E.				4901	June	9	1951
Sakalian	Harry				4936		9	
Salerna	Geralt M.				4969		11	
Sano	Joseph H.				5037		12	
Santibez	John P.				5048		13	
Sansolo	David				5060		13	
Sapp	Lion				5078		13	
Saguel	Mario				5273		16	
Sanchez	Anthony				5288		18	
Saks	Carol				5285		18	
Sackman	Harold				5356		19	
Sanabou	Joe L.				5415		21	
Sana	Martin				5427		21	
Salpeir	Melvin				5433		22	
Sakke	Donald B.				5447		22	
Saba Kni	Levi				5577		25	
Sandelman	Robert M.				5617		26	
Saltzman	Abraham				5634		26	
Sackman	Joseph				5646		28	
Salerno	Nicholas				5724		29	
Sapinkoff	Israel				5793	July	2	
San tiago	Miguel				5900		6	
Sanchez	Isaias				5904		6	
Samuel	Harry				5972		9	
Santini	Angela				6002		10	
Sasow	Herbert				6016		11	
Salome	Luis P.				6033		12	
Saver	Ira				6045		12	
Sacento	Joseph				6066		13	
Santini	Frank				6086		14	
Samuel	Willey W.				6133		16	
Savakari	Victor				6240		28	
Sabin	Alex				6346		28	
Santucci	Nicholas				6353		30	
Santiago	Rogelio				6401		31	
Sanchez	Radio				6447	Aug	2	
Santiago	Frank				6460		3	
Sundere, Jr.	Clarence B.				6547		6	
Salt	Alexander S.				6567		7	
Sarach	Howard				6574		7	
Sanchez	Miguel L.				6601			
Sanchez	Roberto				6725		11	
Savateh	Nicholas				6829		16	
Scheid	Salvatore U.				6921			
Sundere	Charles M.				6941		8	
Sanchez	Levi N.				6975		18	
Sanchez	Walter R.				6979			
Sanchez	Anthony				7021			
Sanchez	Edgar				7227			

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa n ders	Rita U.				4902	June	9	1951
Sauber	Mildred				4915		9	
Sandrulli	Carmela				5201		16	
Saba Kni	Margaret R.				5277		16	
Salemhere	Anna Marie				5486		23	
Saly	Carol				5518		23	
Sagui	Barbara M.				5522		23	
Salzarulo	Josephine				5559		23	
Salyman	Madeline				5569		25	
Saita	Rose U.				5571		25	
San tiago	Elvira M.				5589		25	
Sant Jacques	Joan				5626		26	
Santibez	Shirley				5638		27	
Santomero	Janice M.				5708		28	
Savedra	Kabel				5779		29	
Salomone	Erica				5751		30	
Santomauro	Margaret				5888	July	5	
Satt	Eden				5918		7	
Santoni	Rita				5933		7	
Santiaga	Ella				5927		7	
Santana	Conce				5975		10	
Sacento	Angelina T.				6002		10	
San tiago	Grace				6111		14	
Salacke	Elise M.				6281		28	
Sardone	Janet				6404		31	
Savino	Janice U.				6461	Aug	3	
Santora	Josephine				6492		4	
Santora	Angelina M.				6512		4	
Saffiti	Carmela H.				6678		11	
Savarese	Theresa				6824		15	
Sapia	Louise				7063		22	
Sanchez	Maria				7106		23	
Santiaga	Lucia				7131		24	
Sapere	Rita T.				7143		25	
Samuel	Andrey H.				7155		25	
Saltier	Kathy				7184		29	
Sarno	Emilyn				7242		28	
Sanabria	Emilyn				7306		28	
Salerno	Elizabeth				7372		30	
Sack	Rose				7376		31	
Sapienta	Agatha U.				7505	Sept	1	
Salfar	Beckie				7508		4	
Santago	Guadalupe				7528		4	
Santana	Kabel				7541		5	
Sanchez	Carmen				7750		10	
Santiago	Margaret				7913		15	
Satri	Harold M.				7946			
Sachs	Bernice				8059		19	
Saviczak	Brynn				8255			

1951

BRONX

PROPERTY OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

GROOM

BRIDE

25	25	25	25
24	24	24	24
23	23	23	23
22	22	22	22

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa mpagnaro	Claudio L.			7242	Aug	28 1951	
Salas deo	Amber L.			7383			
Salgar	Antonio			7549	Sept	6	
Salgado	José R.			7624		7	
Savides	Lavaca C.			7643		8	
Salonia	Carmelo L.			7648		8	
Safar	Egwin			7822		11	
Salvador	Lakunino M.			7832		12	
Salzillo	Neil			7864		13	
Salzman	Eugene H.			7921		15	
Salonen	Arni E.			7959		15	
Sargan L.	Richard P.			8033		18	
Salva	Giovanna			8198		22	
Sapia	John C.			8232		24	
Schakian	Gregory			8251		24	
Salzberg	Salomon			8264		24	
Sacco	Joseph C.			8277		25	
Santana	Robert			8545	Oct	4	
Saminkey	Hyman L.			8576		5	
Salvatore	Wynaco			8579		5	
Santoro	William			8651		6	
Santiago	Rafael R.			8680		9	
Santiago	Ezekiel M.			8683		9	
Santiago	Maximino			8701		10	
Sadler	Charles G.			8743		11	
Sargent	Edmund G.			8755		13	
Salvatore	Vicente P.			8772		13	
Santantonio	John			8839		13	
Santullo	Joseph J.			8895		20	
Savaca	Frank R.			9019		20	
Savlov	Harry			9073		22	
Sanduck	John J.			9181		26	
Sandberg	Walter			9208		27	
Saba	Dwight			9215		27	
Salinger	Leon			9231		27	
Salmer	Michael			9240		27	
Sanchez	Romualdo			9284		29	
Savage	James L.			9415	Nov	3	
Santarelli	Albert			9466		3	
Schberg	Harold			9515		7	
Santiago	Basilio			9555		8	
Santiago	Marion L.			9564		8	
Sanchiz	Rafael G.			9567		8	
Sapen	Richard W.			9579		9	
Sanchez	Alto			9607		10	
Sammels	Cyril			9708		13	
Sampayo	Rafael			9726		13	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Saundi	Jessie			8082	Sept	20 1911	
Samuels	Julia			8110		21	
Sanchez	Nelva			8154		22	
Sala	Mellie C.			8166		22	
Sarver	Lorraine F.			8252		24	
Sartin	Ruth			8378		29	
Salamone	Eleanor			8382		29	
Saviano	Lucy			8344		29	
San Vercelli	Angelica E.			8410		29	
Sapientza	Phyllis E.			8411		29	
Sacke	Maria E.			8425		29	
Santiago	Niede E.			8458	Oct	2	
Sacco	Rose			8490		2	
Sacks	Phyllis K.			8493		2	
Saltzberg	Rita			8499		2	
San Diego	Maria			8594		6	
Sacheli	Maria E.			8642		6	
Salerno	Emilie E.			8696		10	
Savio	Rosemary M.			8756		13	
Sanbitt	Rose M.			8769		13	
Sabit	Mary L.			8803		13	
Sandhaus	Sally			8931		18	
Sancho	Nelida			8963		19	
Samuelson	Patricia C.			9063		20	
Sancho	Olga			9168		23	
Sagr	Helma			9267		27	
Saltzberg	Karoly			9277		29	
Sanabria	Luz Maria			9384	Nov	9	
Salcedo	Leonora			9682		10	
Sandak	Galen			9721		13	
Saimes	Rita			9742		14	
Salmon	Mildred M.			9766		15	

Sbiroli

Rare & Val.

9182 60926/1951

1951

BRONX

20 22 23

JUN

NOV

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-53-5

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Seibel	Eugene E.	4408			June	9	1951
Schreckman	Levin	4444				11	
Schiff	Maurice	4447				12	
Schmuckler	Harman	5061				13	
Schilling	George	5077				14	
Schneider	Hyman	5101				14	
Schloss	Alvin E.	5109				14	
Schiff	Edward E.	5114				14	
Schwarz	Albert	5123				15	
Schwarz	Israel	5136				15	
Schiffman	George	5181				16	
Schlichter	Jack	5204				16	
Schreier	Joseph L.	5205				16	
Schneider	Lynda David	5283				18	
Schreibman	Julian L.	5291				18	
Schwartz	LeRoy	5301				18	
Schoen	Stanley F.	5326				19	
Schmuckler	Paul M.	5376				20	
Schumer	Henry W.	5422				21	
Scherr	Paul	5432				22	
Schaffer	Fred	5628				26	
Schneider	Leonard	5665				27	
Schaut	Raymond D.	5764				30	
Schwartz	Howard	5776				30	
Schmidt	Ernest C.	5823			July	3	
Schwartz	George	5903				6	
Schwartz	Stefan H.	5930				7	
Schneider	Ernest H.	5960				9	
Schneider	Samuel J.	6011				11	
Seelze	Raymond M.	6019				11	
Schiavone	Eugene L.	6074				13	
Schwartz	Howard B.	6232				21	
Schmidt	Alexander	6250				23	
Schapiro	David M.	6317				26	
Schwartzberg	Harry	6329				27	
Schukler	Ernest	6344				28	
Schwartz	Ernest	6357				28	
Schaul	Mark H.	6418			Aug	1	
Schram	William J.	6485				4	
Schaffer	Morton M.	6486				4	
Schleinger	Philip E.	6506				4	
Schepis	Stanley C.	6561				7	
Schleifer	Samuel	6636				10	
Serina	Arthur	6659				11	
Schwarz	Alto	6686				11	
Schwartz	Paul	6688				11	
Scherer	Anthony J.	6691				11	
Scott	Alvin	6730				11	
Scholz	Donald L.	6778				14	

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Scott	Edlyn M.	4405			June	9	1951
Schneidman	Leanne E.	4421				9	
Scott	Laraine E.	4428				9	
Schiff	Rita	4444				11	
Schick	Helen	4476				11	
Schwartzman	Lucille E.	5079				14	
Schuelkenberg	Ruth M.	5135				15	
Schiff	Rose E. (4)	5211				16	
Schwartz	Lyla E.	5215				16	
Schultz	Eileen L.	5224				16	
Schwartz	Hardenel	5232				16	
Schein	Charles H.	5285				18	
Scharr	Luvin C.	5304				18	
Scharr	Charles L.	5319				19	
Schmidt	Joan	5336				19	
Schleinger	Lillian	5365				20	
Schnefeld	Eugene	5404				21	
Schlesinger	Mary L.	5438				22	
Succinarra	Mamma C.	5446				22	
Scutero	Angeline	5484				23	
Schiering	Constance M.	5591				25	
Schultzgarten	Nellie	5647				27	
Schuler	Wildegard	5672				27	
Scharf	Mary	5684				28	
Seifert	Catherine M.	5771				30	
Schuyler	Levin H.	5826			July	3	
Schneider	Shirley	5848				3	
Schneider	Cecilia M.	5896				6	
Schepin	Conny N.	5938				7	
Schaffer	Marshall L.	5943				7	
Schubert	Kospius	5979				9	
Schrenzel	Sylvia	6004				10	
Scott	Oritha	6008				10	
Schwenk	Rigina R.	6040				12	
Schloemer	Edlean M.	6061				13	
Schulbaum	Barbara L.	6077				14	
Schiano	Constance P.	6112				14	
Schreiber	Charles E.	6132				16	
Schulze	David L.	6134				17	
Schweik	Helen J.	6202				20	
Schneider	Walter E.	6344				28	
Schaper	Harriet M.	6376				28	
Schubert	Jan C.	6399				30	
Schmitz	Walter E.	6488			Aug	4	
Schwartz	Marie	6507				4	
Schickel	Joan E.	6513				4	
Schulz	Janice	6516				4	
Schwartz	Frances	6660				11	
Schwat	Gene J.	6661				11	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

S

JUN

NOV

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-53-55

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Seorge	Louis			6876	Aug. 15	1951	
Schnapf	Joe			6839	- 16 -		
Scandone	Alfred J.			6862	- 17 -		
Schulman	Leuchy O.			6867	- 17 -		
Schallweitz	Sal			6879	- 18 -		
Schonfeld	Arnold			6941	- 18 -		
Schwartz	Herbert H.			6947	- 18 -		
Schlichter	Willson			6976	- 18 -		
Schneider	Murray			6993	- 18 -		
Schwarz	Al M.			7037	- 21 -		
Scano	Joseph C.			7068	- 22 -		
Scalera	Thomas J.			7102	- 23 -		
Scheffer	Walter H.			7128	- 24 -		
Schmidt	William			7141	- 25 -		
Schar	Kaymond			7280	- 28 -		
Sentley	Leon F.			7312	- 29 -		
Schmidt	George J.			7425	- Sept 1 -		
Sclafani	Carmelo J.			7500	- 1 -		
Scallie	Jack A.			7537	- 4 -		
Schulze	Henry C.			7581	- 6 -		
Scarlett	Allen			7585	- 6 -		
Schwartz	Monde J.			7603	- 7 -		
Schleifman	Willson			7664	- 8 -		
Scaramella	Jack			7699	- 8 -		
Schwartz	Miki M.			7753	- 10 -		
Schroeder	Edward E.			7829	- 12 -		
Schwartz	Paul F.			7831	- 12 -		
Schwartz	Leonard L.			7838	- 12 -		
Sciaccia	Frank			7873	- 13 -		
Schmalenberger	Walter G.			7931	- 13 -		
Scarano	Lawrence P.			7983	- 15 -		
Schwartzstein	Louis			8022	- 18 -		
Schueler	Henry			8024	- 18 -		
Schatzman	Joseph			8170	- 22 -		
Schumacher	Lehman			8184	- 22 -		
Schoenholz	Richard J.			8267	- 25 -		
Schulz	Charles			8325	- 26 -		
Scully	Donald D.			8379	- 29 -		
Scarpone	Joseph			8411	- 29 -		
Schaney	John E.			8486	- Oct 2 -		
Schmidt	Walter W.			8591	- 6 -		
Scaccia	Edward G.			8661	- 8 -		
Schneider	Murray			8789	- 13 -		
Schraug	Alfred J.			8911	- 17 -		
Schindler	Harold			8994	- 20 -		
Schickler	Daniel S.			9041	- 20 -		
Schein	Richard			9046	- 20 -		
Scarola	John J.			9071	- 22 -		
Schwab	Edward			9084	- 22 -		

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					Month	Day	Year
Sehwan	Zionica			6684	Aug. 11	1951	
Schneider	Georgiana			6738	- 11 -		
Schlanger	Anna			6731	- 13 -		
Schallger	Christina			6862	- 17 -		
Schaller	Karel			6902	- 18 -		
Schmitt	Brida			6921	- 18 -		
Sca & T	Balares J.			7124	- 24 -		
Scarlata	Maris G.			7156	- 25 -		
Scheer	Lillian			7198	- 25 -		
Schier	Marie M.			7225	- 26 -		
Schraug	Mildred L.			7238	- 27 -		
Schneid	Caroline M.			7245	- 27 -		
Scanzillo	Virginia			7318	- 29 -		
Schneider	Edna			7332	- 29 -		
Schwartz	Jan			7421	- Sept 1 -		
Schulman	Eileen			7441	- 1 -		
Scantlebury	Ruth C.			7480	- 1 -		
Schwartz	Frances			7521	- 4 -		
Schwartz	Frances B.			7524	- 4 -		
Sca & T	Rose P.			7552	- 5 -		
Sca & T	Rosemarie			7587	- 6 -		
Scher	Estelle H.			7611	- 7 -		
Schuster	Marcia			7637	- 8 -		
Schomer	Paul			7694	- 8 -		
Schwartz	Estelle			7733	- 10 -		
Schneider	Frances H.			7742	- 10 -		
Scrofani	Sylvia			7748	- 10 -		
Schacknamitz	Mallie			7803	- 11 -		
Schneider	Barbara			7836	- 13 -		
Schwartz	Shirley			7860	- 13 -		
Schweitzer	Elaine R.			7927	- 15 -		
Schwartz	Elaine			7930	- 15 -		
Schickman	Lillie			7998	- 17 -		
Schaff	Phil			8028	- 18 -		
Schaller	Helene B.			8078	- 20 -		
Schuen	Virginia D.			8213	- 22 -		
Schulz	Elizabeth			8325	- 26 -		
Schmidler	Edith			8350	- 28 -		
Sca & T	Lorna J.			8359	- 28 -		
Scachemaro	Glenn			8424	- 29 -		
Scanton	Louise M.			8434	- 29 -		
Scarce	Joan L.			8485	- Oct 2 -		
Schoenberg	Phyllis			8612	- 2 -		
Schön	Rita			8526	- 3 -		
Schlagel	Barbara C.			8543	- 6 -		
Scholl	Adolphine E.			8669	- 8 -		
Scannell	Sylvia C.			8807	- 13 -		
Schwartz	Edith			8874	- 16 -		
Schmidt	Marie D.			9006	- 20 -		

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seck	Burham			9089	Oct	22	1911
Scham	Philip			9144		24	
Schreier	Laukenke			9148		24	
Schulman	Symour			9373	Nov	2	
Schekman	Mathan			9460		3	
Schnoll	Theodore			9472		3	
Schachter	Paul			9548		8	
Scheiner	Leodore J.			9551		8	
Schmidt	Jacob			9553		8	
Schonfeld	Symann			9582		9	
Schefflin	Harman			9615		10	
Schneierlisse	Paul			9656		10	
Schneider	Edward			9671		10	
Schwartz	Adolph			9698		13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sehopack	Anna			9017	Oct	20	1911
Schuback	Annie E.			9130		24	
Schulman	Leah P.			9139		25	
Scribano	Leanne			9279		29	
Schlusel	Shirley B.			9319		30	
Schneller	Johanna			9355	Nov	1	
Scheller	Barabara C.			9393		3	
Schrager	Barabara C.			9405		3	
Schuerer	Martha M.			9408		3	
Scala	Grace M.			9505		5	
Scott	Emil L.			9530		7	
Schinai	Ruth			9539		7	
Schiller	Reida M.			9573		9	
Scoppe & Stone	Nancy			9590		9	
Schiller	Mamie J.			9624		10	
Schnur	Felix			9674		10	
Schwartz	Joan			9689		10	
Seck	Kathleen			9720		13	
Schoen	Lillian			9749		14	
Schneider	Minnie			9750		14	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-5-5-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sc							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sc							

S

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1885-9-15

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sebera	William	4986			June	11	1951
Sebra	Joseph	5151				13	
Sebra ggi	Peter St.	5224				16	
Sebraheda	Kadamee	5380				20	
Sebra	Donald G.	5334				23	
Sebra	Joseph	5434			July	7	
Sebra kowich	Michael G.	6073				13	
Sebra man	Arad	6556			Aug	6	
Sebrano	Dynando	6616				9	
Seligman	Herbert	6670				11	
Seplowitz	Marrie	7030				20	
Seplowitz	Richard G.	7154				23	
Seplowitz	Edward H.	7338				29	
Seplowitz	Walter D.	7482			Sept	1	
Seplowitz	Alexander	7724				8	
Seplowitz	Harold M.	7863				13	
Seplowitz	Albert	8330				27	
Seplowitz	Adolphus	8452			Oct	1	
Seplowitz	Arthur	8584				5	
Seplowitz	Robert E.	9263				27	
Seplowitz	Bernard A.	9274				29	
Seplowitz	William	9324				30	
Seplowitz	Charlie	9335				31	
Seplowitz	Alfred E.	9412			Nov	3	
Seplowitz	Joseph	9435				5	
Seplowitz	Alvin	9604				10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Seckow	Glaria	5061			June	13	1951
Seckow	Ray H.	5088				14	
Seckow	Agnes M.	5175				16	
Seckow	Phoda	5370				20	
Seckow	Caonba	5536				23	
Seckow	Ray	5651				27	
Seckow	Consuelo	5706				28	
Seckow	Gertrude	5788				30	
Seckow	Isabelle	5762				30	
Seckow	Louise G.	5946			July	7	
Seckow	Kurt	6080				14	
Seckow	Exelle	6183				17	
Seckow	Margaret	6236				21	
Seckow	Glaria	6293				24	
Seckow	Mildred	6915			Aug	15	
Seckow	Rita	6947				15	
Seckow	Lidia	7382				31	
Seckow	Agnes M.	7418			Sept	1	
Seckow	Monica	7451				1	
Seckow	Ann M.	7488				1	
Seckow	Valerie	7588				6	
Seckow	Maryann	7790				11	
Seckow	Hilda	8115				21	
Seckow	Clotilde	8243				24	
Seckow	Barbara	8671			Oct	8	
Seckow	Ida	8864				15	
Seckow	Joan	9012				20	
Seckow	Charlotte E.	9133				24	
Seckow	Luz P.	9363			Nov	1	
Seckow	Clady	9527				7	
Seckow	Luz	9607				10	

Sforza
Ligori
Ligoria

Margaret D.
Rita C.
Helen V.

5832 July 3 1951
6662 July 28 1951
8628 Oct 6

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
1951
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Norman			5020	June	12	1951
Shaffer	Edward N.			5032		12	
Shelley	Eugene			5154		15	
Shuldiner	Herbert			5446		21	
Showers	Richard N.			5453		22	
Sheck	William B.			5458		22	
Shirley	Harry			5576		23	
Shinkovitz	Alvin			5671		27	
Shapiro	Paul			5838	July	3	
Sherman	Michael H.			5857		5	
Shanon	Robert J.			5933		7	
Shupak	Louis			5957		7	
Sharon	Frank			5986		10	
Sherman	Irving			6034		12	
Shulgin	Michael			6052		12	
Shapiro	Samuel			6191		20	
Shapiro	Norman			6266		23	
Shubert	Walter			6276		24	
Sharkin	Gerald B.			7023	Aug	20	
Shahin	Burton			7028		20	
Shapiro	Stanley			7224		25	
Shetty	Samuel P.			7275		28	
Sherlock	James J.			7302		28	
Shetty Kufsky	Mark			7369		30	
Shelley	Levin M.			7639	Sept	8	
Shipp	Bernard			7675		8	
Shelley	Edwin			7680		8	
Shube	Morris			7734		10	
Sharky	John			8306		26	
Shapiro	Jacob			8458	Oct	1	
Shpard	Alfred			8608		6	
Shchudan	Edward			8714		10	
Shron	Seymour			8858		15	
Shepherd	David			9013		20	
Sherman	Clifford M.			9068		20	
Seldon	David			9123		23	
Sherman	Max			9287		29	
Shapiro	Elliot			9470	Nov	3	
Shapiro	David			9549		9	
Sherman	Alvin			9653		10	
Shiff	Nathaniel			9684		10	
Shulman	Albert			9764		15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shirwindt	Lucie			4971	June	11	1951
Shein	Marion			5032		12	
Shapiro	Sydelle			5122		15	
Shore	Chaire			5306		18	
Shield	Eileen			5346		19	
Shelat	Nelen			5437		22	
Shannon	Eileen M.			5481		23	
Shakley	Lois			5554		23	
Shanley	Shelia			5695		28	
Shelley	Cedele			5821	July	2	
Shapiro	Clara			5925		7	
Shirsky	Stephanie			5932		7	
Shetty	Eileen			6120		16	
Shelds	Joan			6226		16	
Shapiro	Shirley			6378		28	
Shapiro	Bernice			6414		31	
Sherman	Charles			6541	Aug	6	
Shee	Harry			6697		11	
Shen	Shirley			6779		14	
Shenberg	Frederic			6844		16	
Shetty	Chaire			6910		15	
Shetty	Jan			7177		25	
Sharon	Wille			7185		25	
Shanley	Ann			7223		25	
Shershevsky	Doris			7258		27	
Shapiro	Lillian			7288		28	
Shakley	Sydelle			7340		24	
Sherman	Rachel			7389		31	
Shackman	Ann			7547	Sept	5	
Shadar	Edith			7558		5	
Shingold	Rebecca			7579		6	
Shapiro	Mary			7811		11	
Shirley	Anna			7823		11	
Shed	Barbara			7952		15	
Shure	Ellen			8006		17	
Shanker	Sydelle			8067		19	
Shalit	Nelene			8074		19	
Shapiro	Matilda			8146		22	
Shel	Mary			8159		22	
Shetty	Sybil			8235		24	
Shetan	Mary			8644	Oct	10	
Shen	Frederic			8719		10	
Shiffman	Rita			8875		16	
Shore	Marilyn			9231		27	
Shindlin	Emeline			9257		27	
Shindler	Michael			9283		29	
Shershevsky	Ruth			9502	Nov	5	
Shirsky	Rebecca			9518		7	
Shirsky	Sonia			9625		10	

Continued next page

Z
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951
FREE

S

JUN

NOV

FREE
1951
FREE

S

JUN

NOV

20
22
22
22

1951

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Simon	Nach A.	6084			July	20	1951
Silvio	Edward	6236				21	
Siegel	Jack B.	6248				23	
Silberberg	Salomon	6415			Aug	1	
Silva Ballack	Ag. Fredo	6422				3	
Spanonello	Anthony	6671				11	
Silvestri	Emilio	6779				11	
Silcott	Benjamin D.	6799				15	
Silberman	David	6860				15	
Sickelbusch	Louis H.	6954				15	
Sivakav	Chris. Kas	6992				15	
Sinnor	Edwin	7087				23	
Silberskin	Max	7146				25	
Sic Brown Ky	Kaher & M.	7154				25	
Silversky	Carl H.	7212				25	
Silberg L. K.	Bernard	7246				27	
Silast	Eugene	7303				28	
Silva Ka	Carl H.	7362				30	
Singer	Ronald L.	7399				31	
Siegel	Julius	7474			Sept	1	
Simpson	Charles D.	7544				5	
Sigmarin	Bruno L.	7650				8	
Siegel	Erving	7747				10	
Siegel	Murray	7757				10	
Siegel	Seldon M.	7764				10	
Siegel	Melvin J.	7824				12	
Silberling	Conrad	7886				14	
Silver	Gerald H.	7930				15	
Siegel	Samuel	8012				17	
Simpson	Samuel M.	8118				21	
Simons	Kaher & M.	8165				22	
Simone	Michael M.	8203				22	
Siarno	Anthony M.	8217				23	
Siddall	Paul H.	8353				28	
Simon	Samuel	8457			Oct	1	
Silberman	David M.	8513				2	
Sierra	Antonio	8838				13	
Singha	Joseph J.	9043				20	
Silberman	Abraham	9139				24	
Silverskin	Robert	9191				26	
Siegel	Alex	9464			Nov	3	
Sidra, Jr	Joseph	9568				8	
Singer	Isaac	9574				9	
Silberzweig	Samuel	9613				10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Silverman	Clair	7115			Aug	24	1951
Silva	Joan J.	7193				25	
Singer	Joan	7293				28	
Silbernick	Marney	7563			Sept	5	
Simon	Ann S.	7607				7	
Siebert	Lorraine	7623				7	
Simler	Kath. J.	7660				8	
Sicoli	Jacqueline M.	7672				8	
Siegel	Selma	7720				8	
Siegel	Helex S.	7743				10	
Silberman	Cynthia S.	7796				11	
Silver	Sarah	7808				11	
Simon	Adelle M.	7890				14	
Silver	Roslyn H.	7897				14	
Siegel	Fally	7906				15	
Schick	Maric G.	8013				17	
Sims	Claude H. L.	8038				18	
Siragusa	Angeline	8251				24	
Siegel	Ann	8430				24	
Silberberg	Kath	8457			Oct	1	
Silvestri	Eleanor K.	8481				2	
Singh. for	Mami M.	8582				4	
Siciliano	Barbara H. M.	8685				9	
Sierra	Carmen	8838				13	
Simone	Frances	8945				18	
Simon	M. V. L.	9035				20	
Siegel	Rhoda	9107				23	
Sims	Roberta	9160				25	
Simler	Kath	9220				27	
Silva	Iris	9303				29	
Singer	Annelle R.	9373			Nov	2	
Singer	Maria	9603				9	
Silvestri	Gene	9631				10	
Silverman	Jane L.	9757				14	

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Si

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Si

N
Y
C
B
R
O
N
X
J
U
N
E
1
9
5
1

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Sjogren	Harold			6116	July 16/1951
Skibinski	Morris			5117	June 14/1951
Skene	William			7078	Aug 22 -
Skinner	JAMES R.			7234	- 27
Skrabacz	William			7720	Sept 8 -
Skraty	Emile G.			4752	Nov. 14

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Sj					
Skolnik	Minnie R.			5128	June 15/1951
Skolnick	Sally R.			5157	15
Skoloff	Marilyn L.			7163	Aug 25 -
Skolbecki	Evelyn			4119	Oct 23 -

S

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Skuman	Sherman			5193	June	16	1951
Slater	Victor C.			5603		25	
Slapachnik	Simon			5984	July	4	
Slatsky	Robert			6449	July	2	
Sluchavsky	Seymour			6881		15	
Sloan	Charles L.			7871	Sept	13	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slakowski	Isolene B.			7208	Aug	25	1951
Slane	Eleanor R.			7577	Sept	6	
Slonick	Marion			8444		24	
Slonowicz	Celia			9109	Oct	23	
Slonowicz	Lillian			9474	Nov	3	

Smikh	George A.	5077	June 13	1951
Smikh	Franklin R.	5371		20
Smiley	John H.	5346		21
Smikh	Harvey E.	5414		21
Small	Marion	5658		28
Smikh	James H.	5704		28
Smikh	Lawrence	5816	July	2
Small	Mark D.	6122		16
Smilowitz	Ector	6790	Aug	15
Smikh	Reck D.	6897		18
Smikh	Milton	7019		20
Smilowicz	Joe	7020		20
Smikh	Melvin H.	7201		25
Small	Joseph	7384		31
Smikh	Clyde L.	7468	Sept	1
Smikh	James D.	7570		5
Smikh	Donald E.	7677		8
Smikh	Raymond	7841		12
Smikh	David	7846		12
Smalls	Amos	8334		27
Smolep	Charles J.	8823	Oct	13
Smikh	William H.	8841		16
Smikh	John	9681	Nov	10
Smikh	John M.	9745		10

Smikle	Florence E.	5140	June 15	1951
Smikh	Rosemary	5358		19
Smikh	Elaine	5458		22
Smikh	Elizabeth C.	5512		23
Smiley	Carol	5604		28
Smikh	Pauline L.	5843	July	3
Smikh	Emma	6064		13
Smikh	Rebecca A.	6267		23
Smikh	Joan E.	6445	Aug	2
Smikh	Mariette	6527		4
Smikh	Norma	6585		5
Smikh	Thelma M.	6911		18
Smikh	Sarah E.	7027		20
Smikh	Phyllis M.	7100		23
Smikh	Richard H.	7127		24
Smikh	Belore E.	7532	Sept	4
Smikh	Catherine T.	7662		8
Smikh	Mollie	8012		17
Smikh	Rene	8230		24
Smikh	Nellie	8288		25
Small	Phyllis	8391		29
Small	Laura	8444	Oct	20
Smikh	Margaret M.	9062		20
Smikh	Joyce M.	9169		25
Smilowicz	John B.	9288		27

Continued next page

S

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1001-2-3-4-5
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Sm

S

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
Month Day Year

Sm
Smith
Smith

Joan L.
K. head
Exther Co.

9649 Nov 10/1951
9652 - 10 -
9774 - 16

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

12851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Snyder	Paul M.	5034			June 12	1951	
Snapper		7294			Aug 28		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Snyder	Marquie M.	5476			June 23	1951	
Snyder	Johnnie C.	6368			July 28		
Snou	Madeline T.	8531			Oct 3		
Snyek	Marlene P.	8751			11		

S

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1951-5-3-0

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
So Comon	Martin	5031			June	21	1951
Solomon	Seyman	5178				16	
Solomon	Seymour M.	5252				16	
Sawa	Edward	5330				19	
Solomon	Louis	5476				23	
Soderman	Harold G.	5477				23	
Sabin	Morris	5557				27	
Solomon	Moshe	5541			July	3	
Sabel	Michael	5550				5	
Sohn	John	5919				7	
Solomon	Leo	6163				18	
Sommer	Herbert G.	6451			Aug	2	
Sommer	George J.	6815				15	
Sobrieto	Thomas C.	7078				22	
Solotar	Erving	7098				23	
Solomon	Erwin	7164				25	
Sookman	David	7406			Sept	1	
Soneishine	Abel	7507				4	
Sachis	Samuel L.	7623				7	
Sacarra, Jr.	Frank	7750				10	
Saranno	Frank J.	7765				10	
Soto Kyle	Eddie	7884				14	
Soffer	Jacob	8020				17	
Sabel	Herman	8028				18	
Soto	Lucile	8100				20	
Solomon	Bernard	8150				22	
Sarventino	John G.	8253				24	
Sozzo	Andrew G.	8333				26	
Solomayor	Thomas	8331				27	
Solomon	Daniel	8384				29	
Sommers	Robert E.	8401				29	
Soto	Victor	8538			Oct	4	
Soldano	Cynthia	9058				20	
Sabal	Jack	9124				23	
Solomon	Harry	9286				29	
Sabel	Ernest	9494			Nov	5	
Soto	Gustavo	9569				8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
So Comonoff	Kath B.	4455			June	11	1951
Sonnenblyen	Barthel	5175				16	
Sonnenblyen	Gertrude	5201				23	
Soldano	Margaret	5548				23	
Solow	Paul	5572				23	
Solomayor	Maria	5576				25	
Solov	Kath	5698				28	
Solomon	Lucie G.	5831			July	3	
Solomon	Lucie J.	6048				12	
Sawa	Louise	6094				14	
Solana	Lucie	6313				26	
Sokal	Estelle	6556			Aug	6	
Sackoff	Enslin L.	6642				10	
Somsky	Rose G.	7070				22	
Sohl	Margaret G.	7084				23	
Salimene	Marlene	7167				25	
Sato	Helia	7214				25	
Solomon	Sola	7268				27	
Soderstrom	Marlene H.	7325				29	
Saria	Simone	7468			Sept	1	
Soloff	Bianca	7920				15	
Soloff	Emelina	7979				15	
Soloman	Sara	8448			Oct	1	
Saling	Mary L.	8508				2	
Sarrentino	Carol C.	8812				13	
Sonitz	Becky	9187				26	
Sabel	Shirley	9388			Nov	2	
Soto	Karen	9505				8	
Solomon	Jean	9668				10	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spadafino	Joseph	5115			June	14	1951
Spallman	John	5504			23		
Sparacio	Vincent J.	5765			30		
Sprng	Warrior	5864			July	3	
Spivack	George	5917			7		
Spagnol	Joseph L.	6528			Aug	4	
Spiegelberg	Charles	6797			15		
Sparno	Joseph J.	7654			Sept	8	
Sparacio	Anthony J.	7665			8		
Spano	Pasquale J.	7751			10		
Sperber	Seymour	8109			21		
Spans	William P.	8141			22		
Spiciale	Nicholas J.	8241			29		
Spann	James B.	8609			Oct	6	
Spadafino	Pasquale W.	8634			6		
Speziale	Joseph	8641			6		
Spher	Alexander L.	8847			15		
Spack	Harry	8889			16		
Spirling	Myron	9033			20		
Spano	William P.	9468			Nov	3	
Spillar	William	9654			10		
Spincala	Frank	9661			10		
Spaccarelli	Angela C.	9738			14		

Squillante	Frank C.	6372	July 5	1951
Squittieri	Nicholas A.	6503	July 4	
Squillucio	Cresce A.	8125	Sept 21	

Sr

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spinka	Anna	5006			June	12	1951
Spirling	Bridget M.	5074			13		
Spiegel	Elaine J.	5086			14		
Spodar	Sarah A.	5114			14		
Spigel	Miriam	5179			16		
Spataro	Mary	5256			16		
Spahr	Maddelyn P.	5342			19		
Spilcherg	Clare	5406			21		
Spanier	Barbara J.	5440			22		
Spague	Marion E.	5721			29		
Spogin	Mary	5787			July	2	
Spadini	Mary J.	5909			6		
Springer	Sarah J.	5955			7		
Spindore	Elizabeth H. M.	5964			9		
Spinosa	Rita M.	6086			14		
Spans	Angelina M.	6249			23		
Spunt	Rheda	6468			Aug	3	
Spinosa & H.	Rita C.	6500			4		
Spind	Barthyl L.	6551			6		
Spuro	Lutty A.	6772			14		
Sparrck	Carolyn A.	7116			24		
Spino	Beatrice	7450			Sept	1	
Spulman	Evelle D.	8338			27		
Sparr	Extrude	8349			29		
Spahitz	Mary	8867			Oct	15	
Spamberg	Erlebe J.	8857			19		
Spil	Selma	9070			22		
Spindel	Rose	9184			26		
Springer &	Mary E.	9370			Nov	2	
Spinder	Marion M.	9498			5		
Sparrman	Paul E.	9581			9		
Spans	Antoine & M.	9627			10		
Spicher	Evelyn C.	9747			14		

Squillante	Antoine & H.	6573	Aug. 7	1951
------------	--------------	------	--------	------

Srebniak	Libby	5793	July 2	1951
Grabian	Sarah J.	7732	Sept 10	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Steinzel & z	Samuel	4960			June	11	1951
Stein	Louis	5013				12	
Staubenberg	Samuel	5210				16	
Steinberg	David	5280				16	
Strauss	Murray	5254				19	
Stewart	Martin	5358				19	
Stein	Lionard J.	5443				22	
Starm	Werner J.	5499				23	
Sturm	Martin J.	5585				25	
Strassberg	Morris	5613				26	
Stach, Jr.	Edward H.	5666				27	
Sturm	Gerard M.	5698				28	
Starr	John E.	5712				29	
Stadel	William G.	5736				30	
Steinberg	Sal	5759				30	
Stein	Howard J.	5787			July	10	
Steinwand	Julius D.	6063				13	
Steinbaum	Saul	6172				19	
Stoll	Larry	6386				30	
Stevens	Frank	6624			Aug.	9	
Steinborn	Paul E.	6685				11	
Stoepack	Joey	6814				15	
Stapler	Leo	7003				15	
Stringer	John	7086				23	
Stapler	Dred W.	7176				25	
Stabing	John D.	7181				25	
Steinbo, Jr.	John J.	7204				25	
Strauss	Carl S.	7455			Sept	1	
Stiller	Philip E.	7461				1	
Steinberg	Leah	7743				10	
Stenson	Leona M.	7882				14	
Sterson	Julius E.	7888				14	
Stiglianese, Jr.	Marco G.	7904				14	
Stewart	Robert W.	7965				15	
Stavo	Joseph P.	7976				15	
Stall	Ladies	7948				17	
Stargistki	Loffredo	8014				17	
Starkpool	Thomas B.	8014				17	
Stark	James H.	8073				17	
Stern	Alvin E.	8140				22	
Stephenson	John H.	8299				26	
Stamatky	John H.	8344				28	
Stiezel	Kinghard P. G.	8554			Oct	4	
Sturman	Reuben	8672				8	
Stumpf	Joseph T.	8760				13	
Stefich	Jerky	8766				13	
Starch	Robert P.	8788				13	
Strauss	Martin	8821				13	
Stein	Charles B.	8844				15	

111

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Strunin	Cecilia	4960			June	11	1951
Steinberg	Bernice	4955				11	
Stone	Ellen	4993				11	
Starace	Margaret	5001				12	
Strauss	Marilyn J.	5043				13	
Straw	Ann E.	5077				14	
Stamke	Elizabeth	5176				16	
Stalls	Kelth	5204				16	
Stevenson	Conita	5268				18	
Stedry	Carolyn P.	5334				23	
Strong	Kathryn P.	5344				23	
Stronfle	Laura K.	5553				23	
Stradiero	Mary	5557				23	
Starr	Dana	5607				26	
Stark	Gerard	5668				27	
Stein	Bessie	5760				30	
Strome	Anna M.	5781			July	2	
Stafford	Cecilia	5840				3	
Stare	James D.	6063				13	
Starr	Lonia	6191				20	
Stecker	Keta K.	6223				21	
Stephan	Norene	6224				21	
Stafferi	Christene R.	6274				24	
Stempa	Helen	6284				25	
Steinbarn	Leann	6286				25	
Strout	Bertha E.	6327				27	
Stillman	Carol	6481			Aug	4	
Steinfeld	Jane & Co	6511				4	
Schulz	Louise	6516				4	
Star	Julia	6567				7	
Streicher	Sadie	6593				8	
Stenz	Victoria H.	6662				11	
Stroat	Henry E.	6668				11	
Stom	Rita	6713				13	
Stimpy	Fally	6802				15	
Stephan	Liguard L.	6883				18	
Stark	Shannon	6909				18	
Stcher	Leanne P.	6984				18	
Stone	Lois	7165				25	
Stevens	Lyne M.	7183				25	
Stirling	Barbara A.	7219				25	
Staudsch	Angela	7244				28	
Sten	Rhoda	7310				29	
Steinberg	Paula	7375				31	
Standard	Mildred E.	7485			Sept	1	
Stark	Barakky	7516				4	
Stern	Esther	7653				8	
Struble	Mildred C.	7667				8	
Steinberg	Elaine	7757				10	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steward	Harry W.			8906	Oct	17	1951
Stewart	George D.			8968		19	
Vallard	Barthel			8987		20	
Vone	Martin			9007		20	
Vein	Lawrence C.			9069		22	
Veinberg	Max L.			9081		22	
Vern	Maurice H.			9187		26	
Vukic	Frank			9306		30	
Serman	Harvey			9421	Nov	3	
Stressfeld	Charles			9426		3	
Strabel	Harvey			9432		3	
Stenlicht, Jr.	Daniel			9446		3	
Stekardis	Christopher			9525		7	
Staub	Martin			9648		10	
Stroppone	Anthony J.			9662		10	
Steen	James J.			9699		13	
Sturm	John			9718		13	
Stroude	Robert M.			9736		13	
Stewart	Walker			9766		15	
Stony	Thomas W.			9788		16	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Staten	Theresa C.			7832	Sept	12	1951
Straub	Marion			7894		14	
Stein	Elizabeth C.			7932		15	
Streisfeld	Kathleen C.			7962		15	
Strubka	Victoria J.			7997		17	
Stadler	Dorance E.			8029		18	
Straub	Kathleen D.			8041		18	
Stittwell	Gertrude M.			8089		20	
Sturm	Mabel E.			8266		25	
Stavano	Joan M.			8299		26	
Steiger	Josephine			8301		26	
Stok	Charles			8329		27	
Staub	Joyce			8474	Oct	1	
Steinfeld	Cannabelle			8507		2	
Stollerman	Bernice			8587		5	
Stella	Gloria H.			8627		6	
Stubecki	Anna M.			8705		10	
Steiner	Katherine R.			8760		13	
Staraci	Josephine C.			8825		13	
Stern	Sue E.			8855		15	
Stefanko	Mary A.			8896		16	
Stlin	Shelia			8932		18	
Stevenson	Marion			8982		20	
Starch	Doris R.			9025		20	
Stahl	Edythe J.			9124		23	
Steinberg	Rutha			9137		24	
Starr	Patricia J.			9164		25	
Steiniger	Kathleen M.			9183		26	
Stone	Dorise L.			9197		26	
Stripling	Maryanna M.			9207		27	
Stahl	Elsie			9256		27	
Stanley	Mary M.			9404	Nov	3	
Stankovitz	Anna			9493		5	
Stone	Lucile			9696		10	
Stein	Lucile			9620		10	
Star	Ruth			9665		10	
Stesler	Janet K.			9715		13	

20

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St								St							

S

JUN

NOV

[illegible]

1951

BRONX

22

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Suzval	Henry			5126	June	15	1951
Suzerich	Stanley			5341		19	
Sullivan	Charles			5373		20	
Sullivan	Edward			6243	July	21	
Syreda	Ignacio			6345		28	
Suvillo	Ralph			6716	Aug	11	
Surrey	Paul			6780		14	
Sullivan	Frank			6883		18	
Suzzi	Joseph			7131		24	
Suchoff	Harry			7301		28	
Sunshine	Robert			7516	Sept	4	
Suneson	Georg			7662		5	
Suss	Lawrence			8004		17	
Summa	Vincent			8072		14	
Sulzer	Raymond			8156		22	
Sulz. 20	Michael			8281		25	
Sullivan	William			8310		26	
Susman	Herbert			8441	Oct	2	
Susman	Joel			8603		6	
Sundquist	Bern			8664		8	
Sullivan	Thomas			8687		9	
Suckar	Harry			9063		20	

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sullivan	Dressa			5067	June	13	1951
Sucher	Ernest			5529		23	
Sullivan	Mary			5700		28	
Sullivan	Mary			5981	July	9	
Susman	Kathie			6244	July	2	
Sullivan	Agnes			6471		3	
Susman	Kathleen			6524		4	
Susman	Ella			6696		11	
Sullivan	Henke			6706		11	
Sullivan	Kenn			6801		14	
Sullivan	Elma			7334	Sept	12	
Sullivan	Mary			7863		13	
Suling	Edythe			8015		17	
Sullivan	Mae			8234		24	
Sugerman	Sarah			8303		26	
Suchst	Mildred			9007	Oct	20	
Sullivan	Elizabeth			9065		20	
Suchovalsky	Norma			9209		27	
Sullivan	Lillian			9293		29	
Sutton	Elizabeth			9511	Nov	5	
Sullivan	Anna			9561		8	
Suris	Rhoda			9562		8	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

S

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Suenda							
Mike							
7761							
Sept 10 1951							
James M.							
Gerald J.							
James E.							
Eugene							
Armond S.							
Ralph E.							
Frederick J.							
Frank							
Don R							
5014							
June 12 1951							
5469							
23							
5637							
26							
6091							
July 14							
6438							
July 2							
7430							
Sept 1							
8242							
24							
8283							
25							
4557							
Nov 8 -							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
So							
Spanson							
Swanton							
Sweet							
Sweeney							
Gladys M M							
Joan C							
Marilyn							
Bernice M							
6714							
June 24 1951							
6231							
July 21 -							
7160							
July 25							
8183							
Sept 22							

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

15	12	13	10
14	11	16	9
3	4	1	8
2	7	6	5

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-52-53

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Szybinski
Szekely

Jacsek
Methal

6161 July 8 1951
7917 Sept 15

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Szekely
Szybinski
Szymanski
Szekely

W. Gale
Greene
Lorraine
Susanna

5274 June 16 1951
6843 Aug 16 -
7600 Sept 6 -
8890 Oct 16 -

S

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

15-01-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sarnoff	Jordan	9897			Nov	14	1911
Santidago	Alejandro	9962				21	
Samuel	Sam	10050				24	
Sando	Emil	10075				26	
Samuels	Raymond	10184			Dec	1	
Santos	John	10230				1	
Santiago	Martin	10319				7	
Santiago, Jr.	Thomas	10440				12	
Sargent	Arthur G.	10506				14	
Saporta	Lester	10604				17	
Saldana	Angel M.	10650				19	
Sanders	Charles	10848				26	
Savino, Jr.	Joseph	10871				26	
Sapp	Benjamin	10880				26	
Sales	Anthony M.	10902				27	
Sanchez	Armando	10938				28	
Sacco	Frank J.	10978				29	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa Hlaw	Lillian	9813			Nov	17	1911
Salicha	Meyda M.	9950				20	
Sami	Becky	10011				23	
Santiago	Isabel	10013				23	
San Valgo	Lucia M.	10031				24	
Sambuco	Katherine D.	10076				24	
Santos	Lydia	10228			Dec	1	
Salamon	Gertrude S.	10244				5	
Salitra	Rosalind E.	10306				6	
Sager	Heane M.	10311				7	
Sandere	Lynne M.	10327				8	
Sandberg	Rosalie	10330				8	
Sagan	Sophie	10340				8	
Santana	Carmen S.	10351				8	
Samuelson	Harriet L.	10467				13	
Salem	Thelma	10490				14	
Saporta	Ronnie	10559				15	
Sanchez	Carmen M.	10569				15	
Sat	Ann L.	10742				22	
Sacks	Celia	10754				22	
Safhay	Marla S.	10784				22	
Santos	Manuela	10828				24	
Saliva	Ruth	10842				24	
Salazarulo	Vita A.	10890				27	
St. John	Maye	10896				27	
Spat	Lydia	10907				27	
Sandler	Ethel	11012				31	
Sait	Evelyn	11036				31	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-5-9-4-5

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Sa

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Sa

Sb

Sb

S

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

13001-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Se large	Wolfgang C.	9808			Nov.	17	1951
Schulman	Michael	9818				17	
Schwartz	Michael M.	9868				17	
Schmidman	Harry	9944			20		
Schwartz	Joseph	9965			21		
Schaefer	Jacob	9985			23		
Schwartz	Israim D.	10054			24		
Schwartz	Julius H.	10124			28		
Schad	E. K. Ho	10137			28		
Schaur	Michael	10148			29		
Schmitz	Erving L.	10240			Dec	3	
Schalz	Bernard	10344				8	
Schiffman	Albert L.	10371				8	
Schwartz	Elliot	10373				8	
Schiffman	Norman	10394				8	
Schalp	Harold L.	10435				11	
Scher	Arthur	10443				12	
Schleus	Harry	10505				14	
Schneider	William	10514				14	
Schrager	Bernard J.	10591				17	
Schiffman	Harry	10684				20	
Schneider	Abraham	10693				20	
Schulz	Eli	10709				21	
Schmuck	Eddie W.	10739				22	
Schwartz	Harry	10753				22	
Schmidt	Henry C.	10830				24	
Schwartz	Meyer	10850				26	
Seck	Early W.	10886				28	
Schmardel	Walter M.	10910				27	
Schiff	Norman	10936				28	
Schiffman	Norman	10937				28	
Schneider	Mathan	10982				29	
Schert	Harold M.	11003				31	
Schwartzman	Morris	11025				31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Se humer	Rhoda	9820			Nov	17	1951
Schibeci	Paulina	9824				17	
Schwartz	Irma	9831				17	
Seck	Lucille	9872				17	
Schenkman	Madys P.	9937				20	
Schaefer	Hannah	9985				23	
Schwartz	Rita	9989				23	
Schneider	Mary D.	10019				23	
Schulz	Grace G.	10030				24	
Seck	Eleanor	10086				26	
Schwartz	Bernice	10120				27	
Schindler	Sylvia	10127				28	
Scherer	Sarah S.	10161				30	
Schreib	Geraldine J.	10182			Dec	1	
Schanzer	Miriam	10215				1	
Schuman	Joan	10239				3	
Seck	Kathy L.	10258				4	
Seancapare	Carmela G.	10266				4	
Schulz	Emil	10320				7	
Schwartz	Sydelle L.	10394				8	
Schantz	Anna	10397				8	
Schwartz	Sima	10440				10	
Schier	Eleanor	10421				11	
Schwartz	Erna	10439				12	
Schwartz	Joan	10481				14	
Schaefer	Edith	10483				14	
Schneid	Jeanne J.	10492				14	
Schur	Helin	10500				14	
Schecter	Rhoda	10535				15	
Schepelli	Theresa G.	10565				15	
Schneid	Beatrice	10576				15	
Schwartz	Jean	10584				15	
Seck	Hazel	10606				17	
Seck	Myrtis L.	10632				18	
Scham	Baris	10765				22	
Schauer	Marilyn G.	10800				24	
Schuman	Larna R.	10864				26	

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0 2.2 2.4 2.6 2.8 3.0 3.2 3.4 3.6 3.8 4.0 4.2 4.4 4.6 4.8 5.0 5.2 5.4 5.6 5.8 6.0 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.8 7.0 7.2 7.4 7.6 7.8 8.0 8.2 8.4 8.6 8.8 9.0 9.2 9.4 9.6 9.8 10.0

S

NOV

DEC

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Sc							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc							

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

FFFFF

28
32
36
20
22
24

25
22
22
20

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Sc

S

NOV

DEC

20 22 23 25

1951

BRONX



GROOM

10051-23-43

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seeligson	J.rome			9947	Nov	20	1951
Serenson	David			10106	-	27	-
Sehren	Louis			10170	-	30	-
Seidenfrau	Maria			10196	Dec	1	-
Seda	Salano			10241	-	3	-
Schlmyer	Robert			10758	-	22	-
Seley	Morman			10817	-	24	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sedlow	Miriam			9828	Nov	17	1951
Seldin	Paula			9825	-	20	-
Senft	Iselle			9960	-	21	-
Seldman	Florence			9996	-	23	-
Septhin	Muriel			10263	Dec	4	-
Siber	Helene			10383	-	8	-
Siso	Francisca			10475	-	13	-
Sidenfeld	Judy			10618	-	17	-
Siegel	Jenna			10673	-	20	-
Sika	Zelanda			10814	-	24	-

S

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Stanley H.			4428	Nov	20	1951
Shabazian	John			4966	-	21	-
Sherman	Harison			10173	-	30	-
Shipper	Paul			10437	Dec	11	-
Shainskin	Charles			10726	-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shindler	Corinne D.			9814	Nov	17	1951
Sherman	Stelen R.			10054	-	24	-
Sherafor	Kath L.			10074	-	24	-
Shepherd	Eileen G.			10175	-	30	-
Shapiro	Shirley G.			10362	Dec	8	-
Shriver	Mary E.			10377	-	15	-
Smiller	Bertha			10649	-	14	-
Statz	Lucille			10693	-	20	-
Steehan	Mara			10747	-	22	-
Shapiro	Laura			10755	-	22	-
Shulman	Muriel M.			10862	-	29	-

S

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Si mms	Caral H	9806	Nov	16	1901		
Silverman	Freida	9819		17			
Silvere	Garia C.	9827	-	17	-		
Siegel Aub.	Mina	9838	-	17	-		
Symkowitz	Bella S.	10022	-	24	-		
Singer	Am. Va. B.	10027	-	24	-		
Silverman	Clara	10028	-	24	-		
Siegel	Arleen D.	10079	-	24	-		
Simon	Evel	10284	Dec	5			
Silverman	Becky	10415	-	10	-		
Simpeon	Ida	10620	-	11	-		
Siegel	Clair	10460	-	13	-		
Siegel	Sylvia	10516	-	15	-		
Silber	Rhodan	10586	-	15	-		
Siegl	Wanne	10677	-	20	-		

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951-9-3-9

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Singer	Mary K.			10684	Dec	20	1951
Siigel	William			10706	-	21	-
Simon	Rachael			10734	-	21	-
Silverschein	Barbara L.			10777	-	22	-
Silver	Rae			10798	-	24	-
Sipinick	Leah			10850	-	26	-
Siigel	Ruth			11020	-	31	-

Continued next page

CR
X
TOP
1
0
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

1951

BRONX

S

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1961-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Si

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Si

S

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Sj</i>							
<i>Skalmicki</i>	<i>Lawrence</i>			<i>9815</i>	<i>Nov. 17</i>	<i>1951</i>	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Sj</i>							
<i>Skilow</i>	<i>Rene N.</i>			<i>9807</i>	<i>Nov. 17</i>	<i>1951</i>	
<i>Skale & Ky</i>	<i>ky Lisa B.</i>			<i>10310</i>	<i>Dec 1</i>		
<i>Skachinski</i>	<i>Sheila B.</i>			<i>10582</i>	<i>- 15</i>		

S

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stetter.	Morris	10953		Dec	29	1951	

Smith	Howard C.	10175		Nov	30	1951
Smith	James W.	10293		Dec	5	-
Smith	William J.	10789		-	22	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slone	Rhydis	9809		Nov	17	1941	
Slone	Lillian B.	10253		Dec	3	-	
Slone	Caroline A.	10756		-	24	-	

Small	Ray	10014		Nov	23	1951
Smith	Lucy A.	10057		-	24	-
Smith	Hazel	10615		Dec	17	-
Smith	Clara V.	10688		-	20	-
Smith	Paula	10715		-	21	-
Smith	Maryanna	10733		-	21	-

S

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25		

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sm								Sm							

S

NOV

DEC

20 22 23

1951

BRONX

20

GROOM

BRIDE

15501-02-10

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sn							

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder Snyder	Irene T. Sofia				10/52	Nov. 24	1951
					10/77	Dec 1	-

S

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

13891-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
So Lo	Rafael			9803	Nov	16	1951
Saba	George L.			9950		20	
Salce	John A.			10018		23	-
Salomon	Herman			10127		28	-
Salomon	Julius F.			10361	Dec	8	-
Saba	George			10472		13	-
Saba	Jack M.			10589		17	-
Salomon	Alfred			11029		31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
So Logoff	Mary			10261	Dec	4	1951
Sommmer	Ernestine			10509		14	-
Salomon	Elizabeth			10521		15	-
Solan	Rose			10594		17	-

S

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spitzer	George L.	9987			Nov	23	1951
Spillman	Thomas W.	10513			Dec	14	-
Spitzalm	Leonard	10629				18	-
Spitzberg	Edward J.	10745				22	-
Spitzmann	William H.	10861				26	-
Spence	Stephen J.	10900				27	-
Spagnolo	Linard	10904				27	-
Spicer	Quere & E.	10905				27	-
Spinks	Rufus	10916				27	-

Sq

Srebrenick

Michael

10710 Dec 21 1951

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spann	Lies	10315			Dec	7	1951
Spinel	Roseline	10318				7	-
Spivak	Barbara J.	10675				20	-
Spangler	Joan	10696				20	-
Spickman	Edith E.	10863				26	-
Springer	Phenice P.	10816				24	-
Spitzer	Joyce	11016				31	-

Sguillante
Squeri
Squillante

Sr

Emily E.
Groszky
Keta R.10099 Mar 24 1951
10757 Dec 22
10805 2X

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Staller	Nathaniel	9810			Nov	17	1951
Strager	Abraham	9842				17	
Steinbach	Frank M.	9889				17	
Stein	Charles H.	9960				21	
Stein	Donald H.	10201			Dec	1	
Stein	Ma Han	10306				6	
Stokmann	Benno	10324				8	
Starr	Stanley W.	10323				8	
Stromwasser	Bernard	10385				8	
Stewart	Thomas	10413				10	
Stein	Sedney	10443				14	
Stewart	Peter M.	10637				18	
Stevens	Leonard L.	10648				19	
Stratton	Gerald	10702				21	
Strauss	Jack	10715				21	
Stein	Joseph J.	10742				22	
Stackman	Milton P.	10843				24	
Steinhauer	Kerman	10894				27	
Strick	Stanley E.	10951				29	
Strick	Philip	10956				29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stein	Barbara L.	9967			Nov	21	1951
Stern	Miriam	10156				29	
Steinberg	Muriel	10233			Dec	3	
Strauss - Blumstein	Eugenie E.	10238				3	
Stroppel	Marie K.	10398				8	
Stallman	Rita	10430				11	
Sessler	Sylvia C.	10442				12	
Struminger	Caroline H.	10473				13	
Stephens	Eva M.	10531				15	
Staple	Ethel	10585				17	
Stern	Rhoda	10642				19	
Stern	Robert A.	10737				22	
Stevens	Althea E.	10739				22	
Striar	Annice	10749				22	
Strick	Louise M.	10790				22	
Stark	Evelyn	10797				24	
Stenson	Mary	10869				26	
Stricker	Clair D.	10946				28	
Stone	Pauline	10964				29	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>St</i>							

BRIDE

[illegible]

1951

BRONX

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sullivan	Robert			10052	Nov	24	1951
Sullivan	Mark D.			10115	-	27	-
Sussman	Nathan			10654	Dec	19	-
Suna	Abraham M.			11006	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schotaky	Rose C.			9897	Nov	11	1951
Seligi	Helen M.			10005	-	23	-
Sullivan	Anna P.			10024	-	24	-
Suro	Emma			10230	Dec	1	-
Sulzman	Sylvia G.			10344	-	8	-
Suki	Constance			10598	-	17	-
Sullivan	Eileen E.			10605	-	17	-
Sunshine	Gloria			10824	-	24	-
Suckman	Rhoda			10825	-	24	-
Sulkin	Rene			10874	-	26	-
Su & Ker	Marion E.			10900	-	27	-

S

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

S

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
So							
Sweeney	George E.			10276	Dec	13	1951
Svenson	Karl D.			10712	-	21	-
Sveinberg	Olaf			11009	-	21	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Soihra							
Swift							
Lorey	M.			10840	Dec	24	1951
Joan	M.			10018	Mar	23	1951

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

20
22
23

S

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

T

JAN

JUN

START

T

FILE

1951

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

18801-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Taddes	Commando			537	Jan 18/1951
Taffert	Joseph			823	26 -
Taylor	Joseph R.			1116	Nov 3 -
Tengalakis	Charles H.			1337	14 -
Tarchim	Ernest E.			1479	20 -
Tarhis	Nawab			1542	24 -
Taylor	Robert B.			1674	Mar 3 -
Taylor	James H.			1988	14 -
Tammaro	Rocario J.			2014	15 -
Tier	Norman J.			2106	17 -
Taylor	Norman J.			2126	17 -
Tikka	John P.			2341	24 -
Taut	Herbert			2443	26 -
Talmadge	Max			2496	28 -
Talansky	Max M.			2498	29 -
Taylor	Bernard J.			2523	29 -
Tdran	Kenneth J.			2881	Apr 7 -
Tata	Daniel			2985	10 -
Taylor	Wilfred J.			3420	25 -
Tains	William			3591	May 1 -
Tzen	Joseph			3680	4 -
Taylor	Edwin R.			3771	7 -
Tback	Larnal			3891	10 -
Tassiello	Giacomo M.			3908	12 -
Taylor	Richard T.			3961	15 -
Tavani	Giovanni R.			4071	24 -
Tagliari	William J.			4255	25 -
Tavino	Peter J.			4853	June 9 -

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					Month Day Year
Tavacco	Louise M.			361	Jan 13/1951
Taylor	Marion R.			437	13 -
Taylor	Gloria P.			481	15 -
Taut	Rosaline L.			579	19 -
Tarney	Lillian			1168	Feb 7 -
Tasket-ne. Maru	Constance E.			1283	13 -
Tapia	Santa S.			1483	20 -
Tarmino	Sarah M.			1568	24 -
Tamburri	Bridget R.			1709	Mar 5 -
Tarulli	Grace M.			1859	10 -
Talavera	Gloria			2158	19 -
Talia	Josephine G.			2164	19 -
Taylor	Daisy M.			2538	30 -
Taugredi	Susan			2637	31 -
Tarler	Annita			3107	Apr 14 -
Taylor	Rita			3175	17 -
Tancredi	Anna C.			3737	May 5 -
Tarnofsky	Lillian			3973	15 -
Tagliarini	Anna M.			4125	19 -
Talagano	Dora			4439	31 -
Tantenbaum	Sonia B.			4619	June 4 -
Tarrani	Nora M.			4744	8 -

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y W U
L I H
AFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Tenjido	Memcio			245	Jan	9	1951
Tenjkin	Paul T.			616	-	20	-
Tenza	Alfred			636	-	20	-
Tegomeyer	Richard W.			859	-	27	-
Terry	Robert L.			1365	Apr	15	-
Trolli	Frank M.			2373	Mar	24	-
Terracciano	Albino S.			2462	-	27	-
Tenneriello	Edmund C.			2603	-	31	-
Teta	Anton			2676	Apr	2	-
Teatland	Francis G.			2696	-	2	-
Tedone	Dominick			2889	-	7	-
Tchuk	Harry			3056	-	13	-
Terrusa	Bernard P.			3419	-	25	-
Terre & T	John W.			3466	-	28	-
Terillo	Joseph R.			3643	May	3	-
Tese	Anthony			3742	-	5	-
Terrulliger	Robert W.			3888	-	12	-
Terrasciano	Joseph L.			4004	-	17	-
Teser	Robert			4097	-	19	-
Tephitzky	Stanley			4391	-	28	-
Tesi	Raymond G.			4392	-	28	-
Tebbens	Charles			4520	June	2	-
Tech	Simon			4541	-	2	-
Tefel	Harry			4609	-	4	-
Tellichi	Benjamin A.			4806	-	9	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Te Clone	Marie L.			15	Jan	2	1951
Teitell	Muriel			238	-	13	-
Tech	Paul C.			645	-	20	-
Tedeco	Cecilia V.			1551	Feb	24	-
Tenneriello	Margaret			2308	Mar	24	-
Terre & T	Margaret M.			2437	-	26	-
Tekirian	Marion G.			3126	Apr	14	-
Tetelbaum	Thelma G.			3669	May	4	-
Tenaglia	Thelma			7811	-	7	-
Terracciano	Alora C.			3971	-	15	-
Teske	Cecily			4058	-	17	-
Tellason	Eve			4394	-	28	-
Terreri	Lucre			4527	June	2	-
Tegart	Margaret J.			4745	-	7	-
Tesere	Isabella M.			4825	-	9	-

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Te</i>							
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Henry C.</i>	<i>449</i>			<i>Jan</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Thompson, Jr.</i>	<i>Alexander G.</i>	<i>566</i>		<i>18</i>			
<i>Thompson, Jr.</i>	<i>William J.</i>	<i>585</i>		<i>19</i>			
<i>Thaw</i>	<i>Joel M.</i>	<i>758</i>		<i>23</i>			
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Edgar C.</i>	<i>1244</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>10</i>	
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Frank W.</i>	<i>1685</i>			<i>Mar</i>	<i>3</i>	
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Arthur C.</i>	<i>1881</i>		<i>10</i>			
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Edward</i>	<i>2019</i>		<i>15</i>			
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Daniel M.</i>	<i>2165</i>		<i>19</i>			
<i>Thordahl</i>	<i>Roy D.</i>	<i>2347</i>		<i>24</i>			
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Ray wood</i>	<i>2769</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>Apr</i>		
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Carl C.</i>	<i>2951</i>		<i>9</i>			
<i>Thiesen</i>	<i>Charles J.</i>	<i>3143</i>		<i>16</i>			
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Alfred J.</i>	<i>3313</i>		<i>21</i>			
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Alfred J.</i>	<i>3555</i>		<i>30</i>			
<i>Thone</i>	<i>Arten</i>	<i>4172</i>		<i>31</i>	<i>May</i>		
<i>Thomson</i>	<i>Alexander</i>	<i>4488</i>			<i>June</i>		
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Calvin</i>	<i>4813</i>		<i>9</i>			
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>4848</i>		<i>9</i>			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Te</i>							
<i>Tharnton</i>	<i>Margaret M.</i>	<i>84</i>			<i>Jan</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>575</i>		<i>19</i>			
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Merle L.</i>	<i>615</i>		<i>20</i>			
<i>Thorne</i>	<i>Eileen</i>	<i>572</i>		<i>27</i>			
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Carmen L.</i>	<i>1249</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>Feb</i>		
<i>Thuna</i>	<i>Sheilah P.</i>	<i>1686</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>Apr</i>		
<i>Thibert</i>	<i>Violet R. M.</i>	<i>2743</i>		<i>4</i>			
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Everett C.</i>	<i>3178</i>		<i>17</i>			
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Shirley M.</i>	<i>3237</i>		<i>20</i>			
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Julia C.</i>	<i>3277</i>		<i>21</i>			
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Louise</i>	<i>3280</i>		<i>21</i>			
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Barbara J.</i>	<i>3434</i>		<i>26</i>			
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Liza B.</i>	<i>3624</i>			<i>May</i>		
<i>Thompson</i>	<i>Florence A.</i>	<i>3810</i>		<i>9</i>			
<i>Thornston</i>	<i>Barbara J.</i>	<i>4155</i>		<i>21</i>			
<i>Thaler</i>	<i>Kildred</i>	<i>4384</i>		<i>28</i>			
<i>Thielman</i>	<i>Kathryn</i>	<i>4549</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>June</i>		
<i>Thordahl</i>	<i>Lillian J.</i>	<i>4858</i>		<i>9</i>			

T

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

Y W U
L I H

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

13851-23-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Th</i>							
<i>Ti. V. J. n</i>	<i>Ernest E.</i>			<i>405</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Nierman</i>	<i>Thomas P.</i>			<i>1117</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>3</i>	
<i>Pirado</i>	<i>Carmelo</i>			<i>1412</i>		<i>17</i>	
<i>De las</i>	<i>Francis E.</i>			<i>2175</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>20</i>	
<i>Nirco</i>	<i>James</i>			<i>2346</i>		<i>24</i>	
<i>Dimms</i>	<i>Marshall</i>			<i>2782</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>5</i>	
<i>Linari</i>	<i>Guano D.</i>			<i>3661</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>3</i>	
<i>Dine lli</i>	<i>Joseph G.</i>			<i>3901</i>		<i>12</i>	
<i>Pirado</i>	<i>Rafael</i>			<i>4722</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>6</i>	
<i>Tl</i>							

Tl

117

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Th</i>							
<i>Tierney</i>	<i>Ethel</i>			<i>947</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Timmesman</i>	<i>Elsie</i>			<i>1378</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>16</i>	-
<i>Dimmons</i>	<i>Mary D.</i>			<i>1873</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>10</i>	-
<i>Dimmons</i>	<i>Rebecca</i>			<i>2984</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>10</i>	-
<i>De Solo</i>	<i>Catherine T.</i>			<i>3538</i>		<i>28</i>	-
<i>Pirado</i>	<i>Josephine</i>			<i>3685</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>4</i>	-
<i>Laker</i>	<i>Patel S.</i>			<i>4112</i>		<i>19</i>	-
<i>Lieman</i>	<i>Joan D.</i>			<i>4197</i>		<i>22</i>	-
<i>Sedemann</i>	<i>Wara. F.</i>			<i>4489</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>14</i>	-
<i>Tl</i>							

Tl

Y
W
U

T

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

T

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To scano	Dominick	740			Jan	22	1951
Parres	Antonio R.	772				24	
Parres	Ralph G.	845				26	
Robin	George D.	864				27	
Parres Ortiz	Raymond	957				29	
Dawsonend	Leish M.	1053			Feb	3	
Parres	Waldemar	1341				14	
Rizzi	Carmine M.	1636			Mar	2	
Parucelli	Joseph	2099				17	
Pompekin	Raymond	2198				20	
Pascano	Lawrence G.	2401				24	
Pabias	Channing H.	2516				29	
Pabia	Cynthia	2605				31	
Parusio	John P.	2608				31	
Parres	Raul	2690				31	
Parrelli	Gonta M.	2682			Apr	2	
Parres	Louis	3024				11	
Parres-Ruiz	Conlonio	3357				23	
Louns	Jack C.	3682			May	4	
Loretta	Robert J.	3735				5	
Lanes - Lizanny	Rinaldo	3799				8	
Laro	Ramon M.	3932				12	
Dawsonend	"E B."	3933				12	
Dawney	Raymond G.	3937				14	
Lortardillo	Allex	4150				21	
Todd	Kempers J.	4227				23	
Naron	Beck	4874			June	9	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To ner	Flarence E.	225			Jan	8	1951
Donhey	Barothy M.	244				9	
Downdend	Elizabeth M.	257				9	
Dorgan	John D.	306				11	
Robin	Vincian M.	1274			Feb	10	
Parres	Galina R.	1363				15	
Parres	Ramona	1606				28	
Parwany can	Joan G.	1624			Mar	2	
Parri	Pilomena C.	1660				3	
Parres	Carmen	1787				8	
Poma	Gynna G.	1791				8	
Parre	Marit F.	1825				10	
Romanelli	Rosemarie G.	1867				10	
Robin	Vincian M.	2129				17	
Robin	Giana M.	3142			Apr	16	
Parres	Natalia	3270				21	
Polper	Elaine	3536				28	
Tobias	Nathilda	3642			May	3	
Tarmuo	Julia M.	3654				3	
Toves	Joanfine	3765				7	
Tobias	Rebec	4660			June	5	
Parres	Laura M.	4736				7	

1951

BRONX

Y W U

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trombina	Salvatore G.			17	Jan	2	1951
Tru	John A.			340	-	13	-
Trani	Alessandro			886	-	27	-
Trigony	Joseph G.			1078	Feb	3	-
Trischman	Martin L.			1521	-	23	-
Trubay	Victor G.			1626	Mar	1	-
Trumbay	Corrado J.			1649	-	2	-
Trupoddi	Theodore G.			2096	-	17	-
Trunkle	Joseph P.			2188	-	20	-
Traynor	Delance G.			2345	-	24	-
Trachtenberg	Mervin			2436	-	26	-
Triassi	Charles W.			2726	Apr	3	-
Trenner	Edward			3097	-	14	-
Trombetta	Joseph M.			3145	-	16	-
Trufali	Vincent G.			3180	-	17	-
Traverso	Israel M.			3400	-	25	-
Tribuna	Mario			3881	May	12	-
Trombore	Charles P.			4231	-	24	-
Tromberger	Robert V.			4347	-	26	-
Transport	Herman B.			4564	June	2	-
Trampasch	Ralph G.			4718	-	6	-
Trificande	Victor J.			4848	-	9	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trava dello	Catherine			626	Jan	20	1951
Trabal	Cecilia			662	-	20	-
Trondle	Barbara C.			663	-	20	-
Traverso	Arthur M.			798	-	24	-
Travata	Frances G.			1134	Feb	5	-
Trub	Sylvia G.			1299	-	13	-
Truca	Salange G.			1333	-	14	-
Truhart	Barashy			1563	-	24	-
Travels	Mary			1685	Mar	3	-
Trigo	Hedie			1925	-	12	-
Tridiano	Marian R.			2354	-	24	-
Trichter	Julia			2582	-	31	-
Tracy	Mary B.			2587	-	31	-
Trusky	John G.			2767	Apr	4	-
Trukmala	Joan G.			3060	-	13	-
Truova	Clara C.			3108	-	14	-
Trivisonno	Islanda G.			3494	-	28	-
Trupiccione	Dilomena P.			3873	May	12	-
Trubing	Doris			4161	-	25	-
Trude	Norma L.			4364	-	26	-
Tridnyoka	Alga G.			4566	June	2	-

1951

BRONX

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-23-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ts

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Ts

Y
W
U

T

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

TABLE 2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turdo	Frank G.	51			Jan	3	1951
Turner	Howard	84		4			
Tuccillo	Salvatore J.	564		18			
Tufaro	Peter L.	844		26			
Turpin	Wilbur S.	1025		Feb 1			
Turner, Jr.	Lat	1049		2			
Turner	Willie L.	1240		10			
Tutti	Edward J.	1639		Mar 3			
Tuchman	Ismael	2102		20			
Tucelli	Victor H.	2637		31			
Turner	Ernest R.	2753		Apr 4			
Turnbull	George H.	3030		12			
Tutman	Lawrence	3281		21			
Tucci	Paul	4537		June 2			

Twomey John G. 262 Jan 10 1951

Tyler Leonard 1072 Feb 3 1951

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tucillo	Rose	378			Jan	13	1951
Tucillo	Maria	401		13			
Turnbull	Gene B.	480		15			
Turner	Kilda J.	836		26			
Turner	Katherine	1209		Feb 9			
Tucker & F.	LeMay C.	1703		Mar 3			
Tutaur	Condit	1966		14			
Turner	Martha B.	2846		Apr 7			
Turner	Galena R.	3102		14			
Twide	Enlight	3229		14			
Tucker	Sandra	4536		June 2			
Tutthill	Clare C.	4765		8			

Twomey Winifred C. 3432 Apr 26 1951

Tyrell Beatrice G. 522 Jan 17 1951
Tyrell Olga 4062 May 19 -

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y W U

T

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREEFREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ta n n e n b a u m	Calvin J.	5173			June	16	1951
Tafuri	Joseph M.	5322				23	
Talorian	Charles M.	5649				27	
Tancredi	Michael G.	5677				27	
Taylor	Benjamin G.	6018			July	11	-
Talbert	Salmon L.	6337				27	
Tanzman	Martyn	6689			Aug	11	-
Telms	John	6732				13	-
Tatoli	Peter	6737				13	-
Taguey	Hugh P.	6801				14	-
Tampura	Adolph	7007				20	
Tan y e r r a	John	7133				24	
Tancora	Ralph	7641			Sept	8	
Taylor	Johanni B.	7819				12	
Taylor	Robert M.	7907				15	-
Talib	Emmanuel	8050				19	
Tamb	Ede E.	8121				21	
Tambor	Edward	4312			Nov	7	
Tabbano	Edward R.	4321				7	
Taylor	Edward L.	4337				7	-
Talke	Charles R.	4346				9	
Turtagione	Fred J.	4718				13	
Taylor	Edward	4751				14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ta n n a c h i o n e	Anna M.	4943			June	9	1951
Turango	Joan M.	4991				11	
Tunzel	Pauline M.	5033				12	
Tamb	Shirley H.	5331				19	
Taylor	Amelia B.	5849			July	3	
Talber	Mina	5864				5	
Talke	Karl A.	6116				16	
Taylor	Cyrene H.	6133				16	
Tasso	Janet	6260				23	
Tankertbaum	Joan C.	6938			Aug	18	
Tugliareni	Mary V.	6940				15	
Tallman	Beverly E.	7128				24	
Tugliarero	Rara D.	7230				25	
Tannertbaum	Stella	7456			Sept	1	-
Turanvino	Jennie L.	7531				4	
Turillo	Catherine	7111				5	
Tappin	Edith M.	8127				21	
Taylor	Grace M.	8188				22	
Tamburillo	Providence M.	8423				24	
Tarrant	Geneva	8615			Oct	6	
Tate	Marquise	8618				6	
Taitt	Elizabeth	8868				15	
Taylor	Claude H.	8871				15	
Talby	Mary	9196				29	
Tandl	Berhice	9332				31	
Talby	Kira	9360			Nov	1	

Y
W
S
H
H
E
A

1951

BRONX

JUN

NOV

GROOM

1901-1944

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Teidelbaum	Rory H.			4407	June	9	1951
Tevidare	Joseph V.			5218		16	
Temmel	Edward J.			5216		16	
Tepin	Caron J.			5334		19	
Tinnenbaum	Jerry S.			5387		20	
Teidelbaum	Walter W.			5389		21	
Temple	Harold			5676		27	
Pedeco, Jr.	Joseph G.			5756		30	
Temple	Maurice			5725	July	7	
Deloria	Juan C.			6178		19	
Delusco	Antonio			6443	Aug	2	
Delucchi	Anthony J.			6483		4	
Testa	Pat			6676		11	
Testa	Sam			6763		14	
Teich	Herbert			6791		15	
Testa	Frank			7215		25	
Perrito	Frank J.			7218		25	
Pepper	Seamus			7250		27	
Pebbens	Robert W.			7454	Sept	1	
Pelek	Pelex S.			7738		10	
Pesle	Samuel			8107		21	
Perrinella	John P.			8835	Oct	13	
Pedone	James			9034		20	
Pesler	Jerome			9523	Nov	7	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tepper	Grace			5002	June	12	1951
Richner	Edith			5124		15	
Peplitzky	Shirley			5273		16	
Penner	Clank C.			5293		21	
Pennzaph	Exther			6376	Aug	7	
Reich	Leibel M.			6429		15	
Rei	Gloria C.			7012		20	
Reich	Lelean			7192		25	
Rearr	Shirley J.			8194	Sept	22	
Pedeschi	Virginia K.			8205		22	
Peverbaugh	Viola E.			8824	Oct	13	
Replin	Mary			8837		13	
Perracciano	Pheresa			9237		27	
Perrill	Rella M.			9605	Nov	10	

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1861-3-3-45

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Te

Thursen	George	5107	June 14 1951
Thompson	Jack E.	5384	20
Thomas	Raouel & R.	5834	July 3
Thomas	Willie	6008	10
Thalenberg	Manning	6177	19
Thompson	Chuck	6334	27
Thompson	Joseph A.	6651	Aug 11
Thompson	John D.	7104	23
Thompson	Samuel S.	7454	Sept 5
Thompson	Fred R.	7868	13
Thompson	Frank R.	8713	Oct 10
Thompson	Samuel R.	9032	20
Thompson	James H.	9044	20
Thompson	John W.	9093	22
Thompson	James	9123	23
Thompson	Samuel R.	9254	27
Thompson	Walter A.	9514	Nov 7
Thompson	Albert	9600	9

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Te

Thomas	Julia	4141	June 9 1951
Thompson	Ernestine H.	5073	13
Thomas	Mercedes R.	5090	14
Thomas	Idella	5231	16
Thompson	Mary M.	5239	19
Thompson	Sheila M.	5384	20
Thompson	Virginia	5593	25
Thompson	Kathleen	5656	27
Thompson	Carla	6691	Aug 11
Thompson	Margaret G.	7806	Sept 11
Thompson	John	8473	Oct 1
Thompson	Shirley R.	8535	5
Thompson	Adelaide L.	8923	17
Thompson	Clara M.	9083	22
Thompson	Barbara A.	9273	29
Thompson	Opal L.	9521	Nov 7

W
M
U
S
T
H

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Th

Tiedman	Cucina	5003	June 21	1951
Pillery	Carl & Ruth W.	5556	23	
Parado	Raymond	5511	July 2	
Purnan	William M.	6367	28	
Purnan	Lugh	7628	Sept 7	
Pilp	Rudolf	8470	Oct 1	
Pizgani	Michael L.	9261	29	

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Th

Tichwell	Lula D.	5777	June 29	1951
Pisci	Ladie	6765	July 18	
Piemann	Edith A.	6887	July 18	
Pellman	Estelle	7066	22	
Pierney	Mae B.	7086	23	
Pierney	Lynna C.	7800	Sept 11	
Pierman	Marion L.	8400	29	
Pierman	Marion L.	9020	Oct 20	
Pice	Marianne C.	9396	Nov 3	

1951

BRONX

Tl

Tl

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To m	John L.			5121	June	15	1951
Darnifoyles	Genaro A.			5770		30	
Daro	Nicholas			5839	July	3	
Daro	Manuel			6058		12	
Dar Lora	Armon L.			6188		17	
Dark	William C.			6376		25	
Dauke & He	Joseph			6596	Aug	8	
Dockin	Joseph			6741		13	
Darrens	Eduardo			7120		24	
Darrie	Juan M.			7123		24	
Dartarella	John M.			7208		25	
Dohy	John			7731	Sept	10	
Darkey	William			7816		11	
Douy	Eugene			7825		12	
Domich	Stephen M.			7942		15	
Dodaro	Carmelo			8060		19	
Darres	Pedro			8124		21	
Darmey	Clement			8197		22	
Darrek	Gilbert			8206		22	
Darrie	Juan			8210		22	
Dolson	Walter			8270		25	
Darres	Paulino			8784	Oct	13	
Darnello	Salvatore R.			8859		15	
Dark	Steve			8890		16	
Darkey	Thomas			8903		16	
Dardian	August C.			8941		18	
Domaconi	Angelo C.			9072		22	
Darres	Edith			9138		24	
Darres	Rekvan			9303		29	
Darres	Ronald			9365	Nov	1	
Darkoff	Meyer			9518		7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To bia	Francis P.			4413	June	4	1951
Darres	Carmen			4450		11	
Dark	Marie			5263		20	
Dawmied	Muriel L.			5524		23	
Darres	Estelle			5537		23	
Dobacman	Sarah			5624		27	
Dognaci	Domenica C.			5633	July	5	
Darres	Kaydee			6123		16	
Domchin	Belle			6130		16	
Dolado	Dionides X.			6142		17	
Dooman	Kathleen			6160		18	
Darra	Margaret			6192		20	
Darres	Joseph			6203		20	
Dartarella	Josephine G.			6224		21	
Dosi	Denise			6690	Aug	11	
Dorney	Loretta			6812		15	
Dones	Carmen			6833		16	
Darres	Mirida			7083		22	
Domanelli	Angelina			7602	Sept	6	
Darres	Carmela			7625		7	
Dohy	Kathleen			7805		11	
Daro Ortiz	Alida			8122	Oct	10	
Darres	Maria M.			8870		13	
Dalkoff	Helen			9073		22	
Darres	Pazquita			9076		22	
Dapper	Barbara			9117		23	
Dolman	Ida			9415	Nov	3	
Daro	Ema			9500		5	
Dodman	Lena C.			9516		7	
Darres	Stella			9550		8	

1951

BRONX

Y W U S R

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Treyde	George H.		5672	June	27	1951
Delacy	William D.		5700		25	
Drusano	Michael H.		5736	July	7	
Drupoda	Salvatore D.		6223		21	
Druska	Louis G.		6305		26	
Druska	Ernest S.		6312		26	
Druska	Conrado		6592	Aug	8	
Druska	Leopold		6632		9	
Druska	Anthony		6661		11	
Druska	Karl		6919		15	
Druska	Frank		7036		21	
Druska	Harold M.		7114		24	
Druska	Jerome		7820	Sept	11	
Druska	Karl R.		7916		15	
Druska	Joseph		7988		15	
Druska	Ricardo		9416	Nov	3	

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trisandafilliclou	Helen		5161	June	15/1951	
Truscio	Antonette L.		5169		16	
Truscia	Marion		5328		19	
Truschenberg	Julie		5775	July	9	
Trapani	Margaret D.		6001		10	
Tramalon	G. Delacelle		6099		14	
Tracy	Marcel G.		6153		18	
Tranier	Catherine G.		6293		25	
Tracy	Catherine M.		6623	Aug	9	
Trinkleback	Beatrice		6651		11	
Trinarchi	Mary K.		6997		15	
Trisse	Clara M.		7205		25	
Trisantes	Helen		7273		28	
Trisanti	Shirley		7290		28	
Trisanti	Mary P.		7365		30	
Trisanti	Rose		7591	Sept	6	
Trisanti	Katherine		7642		8	
Trisanti	Maddalena		7749		15	
Trisanti	Theresa D.		8214		22	
Trisanti	Olga		8337		27	
Trisanti	Theresa G.		8453	Oct	1	
Trisanti	Eva		8455		1	
Trisanti	Gene G.		8501		2	
Trisanti	Dorothy		8639		6	
Trisanti	Prance P.		9312		30	
Trisanti	Blanche		9480	Nov	5	

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-23-15

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ts

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ts

23

T

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tu	Robert	5069			Jan	13	1951
Tufelt	Sherman	5606				25	
Tuomola	Anthony	5863			July	5	
Tucker, Jr.	Frank	6088				14	
Tullman	Paul	6584			Aug	5	
Turner	Frank	8311			Sept	26	
Turnera	Raymond	8443				29	
Tu & He	Daniel	8415				29	
Tucker	Eugene	8424				29	
Turnamcan	John	8515			Oct	3	
Turcio, Jr.	John	8521				3	
Tulodziecky	Charles	8604				6	
Turner	Edward M.	8691				9	
Tularzko	Victor	9090				22	

Touroku	Stanley	7567			Sept	5	1951
Twardowski	John V.	7240			Aug	28	1951
Twosky	William	8518			Oct	3	

Tyson	John	7556			Sept	5	1951
Tyson	John	8464			Oct	19	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tu & He	Marlyn	6342			July	28	1951
Turner	Ernest	7658			Aug	21	
Puckett	Bernice	7887			Sept	14	
Pucker	Louis	8041				20	
Pumarkin	Cecilia	9278			Oct	24	
Puchfeld	Sylvia	9663			Nov	10	

Two

Tyburzyk	Sara	5467			July	9	1951
Tyson	Edith	6219				21	
Tyson	Catherine	9455			Nov	3	
Tyndall	Carmel	9462				3	

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tashjian	Martin S.	10015			Nov	23	1951
Tabbanella	Ernesto M.	10165			30	-	-
Taylor, Jr.	William B.	10256			Dec	4	-
Tamborian	Leon	10354			8	-	-
Tate	Herman C.	10632			13	-	-
Tavach	Melvin J.	10797			24	-	-
Taylor	Clyde	10816			24	-	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taub	Edna E.	10173			Nov	30	1951
Tanner	Lillian E.	10360			Dec	8	-
Tavexia	Christine J.	10459			13	-	-
Tavaglia	Gisela	10888			27	-	-
Taylor	Jean E.	10999			29	-	-

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

T

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

Y
U
S
R
L
I
H
E
A

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tedone	Vincent J.			10145	Nov	24	1951
Delfer	Harry L.			10154		30	-
Robinson	Angelo J.			10663	Dec	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tanney	Ida			9926	Nov	20	1951
Richman	Gargi			10206	Dec	1	-
Reiffel	Joyce			10365		8	-
Rehel	E. H. H.			10718		21	-
Reilbaum	Elaine J.			10892		27	-

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Te</i>							
<i>Thomas</i>							
<i>Thomas</i>							
<i>Thomas</i>							
<i>Thomas</i>							
<i>Everett C.</i>							
<i>Albert</i>							
<i>Buy & Son Co.</i>							
<i>Harry</i>							
		10219			Dec	1	1951
		10315				7	-
		10494				14	-
		10800				24	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Te</i>							
<i>Thiodora</i>							
<i>Thompson</i>							
<i>Thompson Mrs.</i>							
<i>Thorell</i>							
<i>Thompson</i>							
<i>Victoria R.</i>							
<i>Mary</i>							
<i>Dalton E.</i>							
<i>Edith A.</i>							
<i>Chase C.</i>							
		4866			Nov	1	1951
		10032				24	-
		10196			Dec	1	-
		10237				3	-
		10685				20	-

Y
W
S
R
L
I
H

1
9
5
1

B
R
O
N
X

T

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Th</i>							
<i>Tiedrich</i>	<i>Warren L.</i>			<i>10337</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Ti</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Th</i>							
<i>Tick</i>	<i>Robert S.</i>			<i>10001</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1951</i>
<i>Pierney</i>	<i>Ann V.</i>			<i>10105</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>-</i>
<i>Ti</i>							

1951

BRONX

Y
W
U
S
R
L
I

T

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Toussaint	Walter J.			9923	Nov	19	1951
Barres	Luise L.			9964	-	21	-
Dommaro	Alfredo			9973	-	21	-
Podaro	Domenick			1028	-	28	-
Barres Bag	Ramon H.			1080	Dec	1	-
Barres	Marcelino			10407	-	10	-
Doker	Sal C.			10599	-	14	-
Barres	Arturo			10665	-	19	-
Tomasicchio	Pasquale J.			10750	-	22	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tores	Luis			9945	Nov	20	1951
Doonan	Reggie			9970	-	21	-
Parlone	Maria M.			10040	-	24	-
Tompkins	Marion H.			10301	Dec	6	-
Barres	Angelica			10404	-	10	-
Raro	Anna H.			10528	-	15	-
Tompkins	Joan			10712	-	21	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y
W
U
S
R

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tralin	Marvin C.	4871	Nov.	17	1951		
Trifeletti	Mario E.	9883		17			
Trina	Gron	9929		20			
Trayano	Juan G.	10303	Dec	6			
Trullo	Thomas G.	10541		15			
Trasy	Michael R.	10766		22			
Trampel	William T.	10811		24			
Trachtenberg	Harry	10911		27			
Traccoli	Michael	10955		29			
Tromba	Samuel J.	10998		31			
Travis	Mortimer	11035		31			
Trickeriohis	Menelaos C.	11044		31			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trost	Euler			10232	Dec	1	1941
Treisman	Lertrude			10714		21	
Trillo	Estela D.			10833		24	
Trakoval	Marion E.			11010		31	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
VOL. PAGE NUMBER
DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

T8

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME
VOL. PAGE NUMBER
DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

T8

Y W U

T

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tulianello	Louis P.			10826	Dec	24	1951
Dugman	Albert G.			10892	-	29	-
Dubly	George J.			11046	-	31	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turpin	Linda E.			10086	Nov	27	1951
Dubois	Grace			10101	-	27	-
Turner	Beatrice K.			10273	Dec	4	-
Turner	Mary S.			10445	-	12	-
Turkowitz	Marilyn			10578	-	15	-

Tic

Tic

Tyler

Herbert

10525 Dec 15 1951

Ty

Y
W
U

T

NOV

DEC

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

1951
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

START

U

FILE

U

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Unger	Andrew			6	Jan	2	1951
Unger	Charles G.			128		5	
Unger	John M.			144		6	
Unger	Elias			268		10	
Unger	Russ L.			438		15	
Unger	Joseph R.			599		19	
Upton	Richard J.			2010	Mar		
Urekey	Herbert			2536		30	
Urus	Morris			2508	Apr	6	
Uslan	Gordon L.			2687	May	5	
Uhl	Richard C.			3703		5	
Uelachen	Raymond J.			4116		19	
Uley	John F.			4765	June	8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Unger	Ethel			2	Jan	2	1951
Unger	Kathleen			87		4	
Uley	Joan A.			305		11	
Unger	Roslyn			803		25	
Unger	Eskbarza			737		29	
Urich	Medina			1513	Feb	23	
Unger	Pertha			2174	Mar	14	
Upton	Zipora			2750	Apr	4	
Urtina	Maria			2831		6	
Unger	Barbara A.			3695	May	5	
Utleh	Sophie			3776		5	
Ungars	Storch			4087		19	

FREE
20

1951

BRONX

FREE
20

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Unger	Sheldon B.	4935			June	9	1951
Uldaz	Manuel	5439		22	-		
Uchler	Arthur S.	5661		27			
Umaneky	Harold	5998			July	9	
Ulrich	Anthony W.	6076		13			
Ufre	Abraham K.	6408		31			
Usovitz	Hermon	6818			Aug	15	-
Uslip	Samuel	7055		22			
Ungar	Norman	7182		25			
Ubach	Henry G.	7723			Sept	8	
Uronich	Theodore J.	7972		15			
Uhlendorf	George E.	8066		19			
Urgent	Alfred	8880			Oct	16	
Urban	Theodore	8882		16			
Ungar	Harvey	9118		23			
Ungerleider	Irvin N.	9428			Nov	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Urbina	Alma	5815			July	2	1951
Urkamitz	Rose	5865		5			
Urkert	Shelley E.	6557			Aug	6	
Urbenberg	Gertrude S.	6561		7			
Unger	Helene	6773		14			
Umanov	Blanche	7168			Sept	5	
Urbina	Maria	8647			Oct	6	-
Ungar	Elissa G.	8877		16			
Umen	Maryna	9392			Nov	3	-
Utz	Dorothy M.	9401		3			

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vanger	Milton			10010	Nov	23	1951
Urbini	Edilio			10211	Dec	1	-
Arman	Harvey			10622	-	18	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ugo	Carmela A.			9885	Nov	17	1951
Uderman	M. gra B.			10202	Dec	1	-
Uline	Sophie			10802	-	24	-
Uzgat	Prima			10820	-	24	-

U

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

START

V

FILE

V

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vaccaro	Alfred A.	196			Jan	6	1951
Van Harn	Edward D.	885				27	-
Valnera	Jules A.	918				27	-
Vazquez	Jac C.	949				29	-
Valeński	Joseph P.	976				30	-
Vanderhars	Albert W.	1480			Feb	20	-
Varon	Daniel	1651			Mar	2	-
Van Beek	Herbert H.	1756				7	-
Vazquez	Heriberto	1812				9	-
Van Staln	Abram	2331				24	-
Vacco	Philip P.	2766			Apr	4	-
Valdes	Ignacio	2892				7	-
Vaughan	John P.	2971				9	-
Varbo	Angelo	3065				13	-
Vaupel, Jr.	Arthur H.	3160				17	-
Valverde, Jr.	Albert R.	3383				28	-
Vazquez	Pedro	3552				30	-
Valeński	Joseph J.	3912			May	12	-
Vanacore	Rachel A.	3962				15	-
Valentin Olmedo	Michael	4005				17	-
Vantypool	Joseph G.	4269				25	-
Vassilios	Dennis	4284				26	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Valenti	Nancy M.	465			Jan	15	1951
Vander Wel	Madtha M.	760				23	-
Vandercar	Ronnie	1073			Feb	3	-
Van Dagna	Rita A.	1117				3	-
Vargas	Margaret	1396				19	-
Vallentin	Edelmina R.	1796			Mar	8	-
Vaccaro	Agnes G.	1935				12	-
Vallari	Charles M.	2026				16	-
Vaccaro	Elaine M.	2041				16	-
Van Valkenburgh	Joan A.	2616				31	-
Valdinieso	Rosalind	2703			Apr	2	-
Vargas	Judith	2962				9	-
Valenti	Therese M.	3019				11	-
Vallach	Helen A.	3128				14	-
Van Belle	Clarice	3229				19	-
van den Ende	Theresa A.	3388				25	-
Varegas	Leyla	4036			May	18	-
Vakelin	Laura	4338				26	-
Vazquez	Crista	4338			Jun	2	-

V

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Veneri	Pasquale	43			Jan	3	1951
Vena	Albert	240				23	
Veneri	Frank	356				13	
Vega	Juan S.	461				29	
Vega	Jose A. R.	1153			Feb	6	
Vega	Victor	1232				10	
Vendriaglia	Louis R.	1232				10	
Verber	Martin G.	1386				17	
Vermilex	Alfred J.	2017			Mar	15	
Vega	Juan	2392				24	
Velez	Edwin	2793			Apr	5	
Vendre	John	3204				18	
Veschiello	Donald M.	3439				26	
Vese	Joseph	3756			May	5	
Vera	Jose	3780				8	
Venderose	Joseph R.	4130				19	
Vella	Joseph S.	4131				19	
Vento	John A.	4401				28	
Vega	Charles	4410				29	
Ventriello	Anthony J.	4482			June	1	
Venarella	Anthony J.	4580				2	
Velez	Pedro	4725				6	
Vesce	Joseph	4799				8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Ven Drillo	Theresa M.	221			Jan	8	1951
Verrone	Robert R.	254				9	
Vega	Hilda	1152			Feb	6	
Venditto	Ida	1309				13	
Venzon	Redalia E.	1451				19	
Verrascina	Eleanor C.	1941			Mar	12	
Vega	Maria	2112				17	
Velez	Alice	2209				21	
Vegal	Laura E.	2284				23	
Vega	Carmen	2287				23	
Vega	Juanita	2550				30	
Venezia	Grace C.	2910			Apr	7	
Velardo	Concetta M.	3026				11	
Verleza	Hilda	3070				13	
Virdi	Camille Y.	3307				21	
Velez	Guadalupe	3469				28	
Velez	Alice	3809			May	9	
Vera	Carmen	3825				9	
Versachi	Carmela	3881				12	
Verrhagen	Walter Frank	3907				12	
Verrugia	Joseph	4057				19	
Vega	Louise	4208				23	
Veschialla	Helena J.	4417			June	14	
Venturo	Lucy M.	4414				14	
Vega	Norma	4722				6	
Vega	Gloria	4725				6	
Vega	Phyllis	4781				8	
Velezky	Doris	4893				9	

Y U R O L

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Villanova	Natalina E.			4	Jan	2	1951
Vitale	Ca. Salda			218		8	
Villeg	Gerard R.			305		11	
Vivoli	George			1037	Feb	2	
Vitizian	Julius			1066		3	
Villagomez	Daniel			1148		6	
Vila	Ernest			2004	Mar	15	
Villafane	Ephraim			2732	Apr	3	
Virda	Remon M.			3069		13	
Viola, Jr.	Joseph			3115		14	
Vilbig	Walter R.			3304		21	
Vidal	Philip V.			3350		23	
Vicceglie	Donald R.			3455		27	
Vidral	Marion M.			3493		28	
Villani	Marion R.			3499		28	
Viscardi	Leonard M.			3539		28	
Vitolo	Alfonso			3588	May	1	
Vicario	Anthony J.			3853		11	
Visone	Epido M.			3957		15	
Vitagione, Jr.	John			4123		14	
Vitolo	Louis J.			4157		31	
Villardi	Ugo			4346		26	
Viola, Jr.	Clement C.			4305	June	2	
Villalba	Salvador			4627		4	
Vidal	Guay			4665		5	
Villaverde	José			4782		8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Vitagiano	Helena			815	Jan	25	1951
Vitari	Carmela			839		26	
Virello	Carmela			1043	Feb	2	
Vichnis	Carol P.			1122		5	
Vitriol	Sondra C.			1164		6	
Vidal	Jacqueline			1347		15	
Vingent	Edna L.			1667	Mar	3	
Vitolo	Louise C.			1852		10	
Visconti	Clara C.			1894		10	
Vitolo	Olivia M.			2146		17	
Vidol	Fortuna S.			2210		21	
Villani	Virginia P.			2248		22	
Vigiano	Rita P.			2480		28	
Vitolo	Anna			2668		31	
Vitolo	Virginia			2807	Apr	6	
Visconti	Carmela			2913		7	
Vitale	Antoinette M.			2926		7	
Vidal	Palmira L.			3106		14	
Villas	Rina			3180		17	
Vigiano	Helene			3572		30	
Villas	Anna			3574		30	
Villafane	Carmen			4205	May	23	
Villamil	Margaret			4326		26	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y U R O L I

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]VI

May and her

Dannie

882 Jan 27 1951

Y
U
E
C
J

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogel	Raymond G.			255	Jan	9	1951
Walke, Jr.	Maxwell M.			806		25	
Vogel	Simon			1324	Feb	14	
Volkichen	William G.			2657	Mar	31	
Volk	Edward			3779	May	8	
Vogel	Nathan			4367	June	2	
Volk	Jac			4866		9	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogare	Mary			424	Jan	3	1951
Vodarsky	Shirley			1203	Feb	9	
von Doernel	Margaret E.			1340		17	
Vogt	Dorance M.			2360	Mar	22	
Voth Seelen	Diane			2516		29	
Volovich	Mary D.			3900	May	18	
von Halle	Gertrude			4113		19	

V

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vrana	Joseph			3087	Sept	14	1951	Fr							
Vu								Vu							
Vy								Vy							

1951

BRONX

FREE
REF

GROOM

TABLE 2-3-3

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vazquez	Henry G.			4962	June	11	1951
Valencia	Christopher			5167		15	
Valente	Alphonse R.			5264		16	
Valencia	Raymond C.			5360		19	
Vasil'yadis	Robert A.			5421		21	
Vanderveelt	James C.			5460		22	
Vandenberg	Nathaniel C.			5493		23	
Varela	Anthony J.			5523		23	
Valentino	Adolfo			5566		23	
Van Nuss	Robert H.			5660		27	
Vanderhoof	Frank R.			5806	July	2	
Vazquez	Delia			5998		10	
Van Slyke	William J.			6030		11	
Vary	Gene			6084		14	
Vallacqua	Charles			6115		16	
Vallagat	Joseph			6135		17	
Vaughan, Jr.	Richard J.			6233		21	
Vaughan	Nyburn			6309		26	
Valentini	Pietro			6692	Aug	11	
Van Dross	Henry G.			6747		13	
Valeri	Quinto			7061		22	
Vargae	Ramon			7210		25	
Vaidica	Ralph R.			7755	Sept	10	
Vallejo	Guillermo			7884		14	
Valladarez	Donita			8016		17	
Vanderhoof	John L.			8628	Oct	6	
Vasiano	Abraham			8860		15	
Van Vliet	Minnie D.			9017		20	
Varnon	Edward G.			9417	Nov	3	
Vasli	Joseph A.			9534		7	
Vazquez	John			9536		7	
Valband	Paula			9618		10	
Vallow	Charles J.			9728		13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vallejo	Rita G.			5250	June	16	1951
Vazquez	Norma			5493		23	
Van Caster	Engle			5614		26	
Valentine	Margaret A.			5806	July	2	
Valdez	Rosa			5813		2	
Vandagna	Catherine			6067		13	
Valdez	Hilda			6084		14	
Varon	Carrie			6145		17	
Vare	Alice			6246		21	
Vacula	Anna			6368		28	
Vargas	Carmin			7054	Aug	22	
Vanden	Nellie E.			7058		22	
Valdes	Helen M.			7108		23	
Valdakis	Lillian			7118		24	
Vazquez	Maria			7612	Sept	7	
Vallejo	Elva M.			7624		7	
Vagnone	Antonia M.			7747		15	
Varnal	Doris M.			7740		15	
Vazquez	Ernestina			8361		28	
Van Vliet	Joan E.			8608	Oct	6	
Varcassa	Helen J.			8885		16	
Vassallo	Mary			9180		26	
Van Duren	Barbara S.			9194		27	
Vaccariello	Gunn E.			9234		27	
Valdez	Sarah M.			9344		31	
Vall	Lois			9391	Nov	2	
Vazquez	Carmin			9520		7	
Vashta	Caroline G.			9622		10	

1951

BRONX

Y U R O L I C

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ventura	Daniel			5535	June	23	1951
Velasquez	Lee R. L.			5664		27	
Velasquez	Nelson G.			6181	July	7	
Velasquez, Garcia	Gerardo			6472	Aug	3	
Velez	Gene			6545		6	
Vega	Manuel			7008		20	
Venezia	William			7213		25	
Vineau	Rosario			7584	Sept	6	
Vermont	Charles R.			7630		7	
Velardo, Jr.	Irving			7767		10	
Vickar	Frank			8052		20	
Vicchio	Harry			8578	Oct	5	
Vincentino	Nicholas R.			8696		10	
Vigara	Robert			8774		13	
Vilez	Frank			8853		15	
Vilazquez	Edward L.			9174		26	
	Ramona			9333		31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vera	Elisa P.			4426	June	9	1951
Verdicchio	Carmela C.			5726		24	
Velez	Rose M.			6193	July	20	
Verlin	Elizabeth			6306		26	
Velez	Edna J.			6348		28	
Vetere	Margaret			6356		28	
Verde	Mary D.			6383		30	
Vega	Ruth			6437	Aug	2	
Vedderosa	Conita J.			6515		4	
Venlignig via	Charles J.			7094		23	
Veroze	Anna Marie R.			7755	Sept	11	
Ventrullo	Madeline R.			8180		22	
Vesio	Carmela			8460	Oct	1	
Vilins	Helene M.			8534		3	
Vivante & Co	Eleanora G.			4438	Nov	3	
Vermum	Madeline C.			4481		5	
Vega	Concepcion			9536		7	

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Villani	Salva Vane.			4437	June	9	1951
Vinci	Ernesto			5238		19	
Villani	Salva Vane			5762		30	
Vitali	Frank			6078	July	13	
Villanueva	Carmelo			6144		17	
Viera	Joe			6476	Aug	3	
Vinci	John			6489		4	
Vitagliano	John C.			6811		15	
Vinciguerra	Paquillo J.			6823		15	
Vitucci	Frank			7649	Sept	5	
Virginiano	Michael			7695		8	
Vinacci	Carmine J.			8013		17	
Villanueva	Emilia			8363		28	
Vickup, Jr.	John			8345		29	
Vaddalack	Thomas J.			8442		29	
Viner	Herbert			8473	Oct	1	
Virzi	Salva Vane			8552		4	
Viriglio	Joseph V.			8617		6	
Vistary	John			8697		10	
Virag	Donald J.			9129		24	
Vilaso	Joseph G.			9174		25	
Visconti	Maxwell P.			9288		29	
Vinci	Luiano			9514	Nov	7	
Vingel	Leon			9628		10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Villanueva	Carmen L.			5454	June	22	1951
Vitali	Angelina P.			5510		23	
Vigilante	Joe			5444	July	7	
Villegas	Isabel M.			6108		14	
Vitalano	Phyllis E.			6283		25	
Villafane	Luis			6296		25	
Vigiano	Virginia L.			6312		26	
Villeguerra	Elanor P.			6352	Aug	6	
Viglar	Viola			6885		18	
Vitale	Lucian			6893		18	
Vitalano	Angelina			7243		27	
Vicari	Angelina			7213	Sept	5	
Villano	Linda			7679		8	
Vitalo	Mary A.			7731		10	
Vinaccia	Maria G.			8198		22	
Viglione	Maria G.			8245		24	
Villanueva	Rafaela			8388		29	
Viner	Emilia P.			8431		29	
Viano	Clida			8857	Oct	15	
Villa	Joan C.			9431	Nov	3	

Y U R O L I

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
V7							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VI							

Y
U
F
A
I

1951

BRONX

DATE
PAGE
NO.

FREE
123456789

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
123456789

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vockoff	Cecil			4940	June	9/19/51	
Vogel	Martin			7033	Aug	21	
Von der Liech	William H.			7089		23	
Von Howardowski	Hans			7340		28	
Von Revern	Bruce J.			7818	Sept	11	
Vacburgh	Walter S.			8342		27	
Vaepe	Raccoy			8646	Oct	6	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vocert	Janet			4967	June	11/19/51	
Vogt	Mary E.			5149		15	
Vollow	Bernice			5477		23	
Vadre	Ella M.			7013	Aug	20	
Volz	Evelyn E.			7333		29	
Vogt	Helga E.			7444	Sept	1	
Vadpe	Lyn Marie H. N.			7451		5	
Volpe	Mary E.			8165		22	
Vorsanger	Sonya R.			8847	Oct	15	
Vorsamle	Constance			9110		23	
Vorndran	Lillian M. A.			9095	Nov	9	

V

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
123456789

FREE
123456789

123456789101112

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vu	Vincent				5791	July 2	1951
Vu	Vincent A.				8158	Sept 22	
Vy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr	Irene (P)				8619	Oct 6	1951
Vu							
Vy							

123456789101112

1951

BRONX

123456789101112

V

JUN

NOV

123456789101112

GROOM

1951-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vargae	Antonio C.	10034		Nov. 24	1951		
Vatighan	Eric	10129		28	-	-	
Vaccarello	Luis	10359		Nov 8	-	-	
Vargas	Luis	10452		12	-	-	
Vargae	Loan S.	10860		26	-	-	
Van, Sickle	Robert M.	10892		27	-	-	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vacchiano	Rose	10284		Dec 5	1951		
Val der	Maria L.	10348		8	-	-	
Varon	Pauline	10414		10	-	-	
Vallay	Minnie E.	10457		12	-	-	
Van Buskirk	Flarence	10493		14	-	-	
Valler	Carmen L.	10692		20	-	-	

Y U R O L E A

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vega	Jose M.			10002	Nov	23/1951	
Villazquez	Eliezer C.			10094	-	25 -	
Viridiano	Rudolph A.			10565	Dec	15 -	
Verdon	Raymond			10700	-	20 -	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vendricelli	Loretta G.			10222	Dec	1/1951	
Velez	Eladys			10304	-	6 -	
Vega	Arminha			10650	-	19 -	
Velez	Angela			10678	-	20 -	
Villanovich	Anna K.			10877	-	26 -	
Vegas	Verdina			10899	-	31 -	

V

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

Y U R O L E

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vigdor	Gerald	9905	10	19	1911		
Villanueva	Eugenio S.	10031	-	24	-		
Vitale	Ferry C.	11034	Dec	31	-		
Villanueva	Louis A.	11039	-	31	-		

V

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vicari	Jennie M.	10417	Dec	10	1911		
Vital	Rose	10468	-	13	-		
Virella	Lillian	10531	-	15	-		

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

Y U R O L

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

15	12	13	14
1	6	5	10
9	8	3	4
16	7	2	11

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
VI							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VI							

Y
U
F
C
L

V

NOV

DEC

2020

1951

BRONX

FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

12851-2-2-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Volk	Justin			9819	Nov	17	1911
Vogel	Walter S.			9936	-	20	-

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Von Seelen	Lrene S.			10023	Nov	24	1911

Y
U
R
O

V

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Vr</i>							
<i>Vu</i>							
<i>Vy</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Vr</i>							
<i>Vu</i>							
<i>Vy</i>							

Y
O
U
R

1951

BRONX

V

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE



W

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

12-281-9-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wasser	Melvin L.			333	Jan	12	1951
Waskin	Abraham			392		13	
Waskel	Walter D.			588		19	
Waskon	Abraham			802		25	
Walsh	Robert E.			862		27	
Waszysak	Stanley			894		27	
Warner	Leah			906		27	
Wackerle	Donald B.			1013	Dec		
Ward, Jr.	Varney L.			1145		5	
Walukiewicz	Stanley			1215		9	
Warren	Handy			1377		16	
Warech	Marilyn			1384		17	
Walton	John F.			1477		20	
Watkins	Ralph H.			1524		23	
Weller	Walter			1780	Mar	8	
Wilbath	Gary P.			1790		8	
Waters	Morris L.			1813		9	
Wagner	Michael R.			1878		10	
Widner	Willie			2029		16	
Walsh	Daniel J.			2091		17	
Waucg	Donald J.			2116		17	
Waserman	Erving			2184		20	
Wattenberg	Charles			2434		26	
Wallace	John			2771	Apr	5	
Waffler	Kilbert J.			2786		5	
Wakman	Charles			2987		10	
Wagner	Stanley			3194		18	
Walsh	Ezekiel J.			3284		21	
Walzer	Edwin H.			3490		28	
Wackmutter	Ernest			3653	May	5	
Waldman	Joel A.			3668		4	
Waldron	James			3738		5	
Walsh	Robert J.			3960		15	
Walsh	Robert J.			4041		18	
Wallace	James W.			4115		29	
Wade	Joseph G.			4429		24	
Warszawski	Leo			4640	June	4	

123 Y

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Watkins	Marjorie L.			31	Jan	2	1951
Walzer	Syl Coia			46		3	
Washington	Emily			71		3	
Wasz	Constance V.			285		10	
Waters	Mary P.			396		13	
Walsh	Margaret M.			398		13	
Walsh	Leah			438		13	
Warner	Iris E.			473		15	
Werman	Bartholomew			504		17	
Waffel	Estelle H.			654		20	
Wasserman	Charlotte M.			962		30	
Walsh	Margaret M.			968		30	
Walsh	Irene M.			1080	Dec	3	
Wallach	Seline			1107		3	
Washington	Addie E.			1210		9	
Ward	Jean			1211		9	
Walzer	Sybil E.			1221		10	
Ward	Shelen H.			1507		21	
Walke	Lillian			1702	Mar	3	
Waterman	Cynthia			1704		5	
Wagner	Shirley			1800		9	
Wahing	Alice H.			1928		12	
Walle	Bridget M.			1986		14	
Wald	Caroline R.			2166		19	
Warren	Rosemary J.			2283		23	
Wasser	Estelle			2369		24	
Walle	Madalyn P.			2506		29	
Walter	Clara L.			2590		31	
Washington	Lucille M.			2630		31	
Walitzky	Gunn			2658		31	
Watson	Irene V.			2706	Apr	2	
Waterman	Hea C.			2747		4	
Walzer	Bartholomew			3023		11	
Ward	Gloria H.			3098		14	
Waring	Mary			3136		16	
Walsh	Barbara			3204		18	
Wallach	Arlene B.			3216		19	
Wallach	Saeed S.			3221		19	
Wass	Shelen			3271		21	
Walter	Theresa			3442		27	
Waller	Henrietta			3772	May	7	
Wagner	Imgard K.			3859		11	
Walsh	Elizabeth L.			3924		12	
Wallach	Jean			4028		18	
Wagner	Peri V.			4103		19	
Walsh	Agatha H.			4116		19	
Wason	George			4164		21	
Waters	Walter			4337		26	
Ward	Lynn H.			4358		26	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

19851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wa							

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wasser	Vera G.						
Wasserman	E. Caine						

4388 May 28 1951
4691 June 6 -

W

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1991-93-43

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weintraub	Morris J.			74	Jan	4	1951
Weiner	Nathan M.			184		6	
Weiss	Julius			413		13	
Weil	Leib			496		16	
Weinberg	Eli E.			519		17	
Weidling	Robert J.			526		17	
Weinstein	David			619		20	
Weiser	Martin			641		20	
Weiss	John			755		23	
Weinstein	Bernard G.			860		27	
Weiss	Bela			875		27	
Weinstein	Murray			903		27	
Weinhouse	Jack H.P.			904		27	
Weilch	Roderick T.			933		29	
Weintraub	Wilfrid			995		31	
Weinberg	Michael			1018	Feb	1	
Weinig	Joseph B.			1041		2	
Weiss	David			1147		6	
Weiss	Barbar			1161		6	
Weinstock	Joseph			1189		8	
Weiss	Alvin			1205		9	
Weinstein	Daniel			1272		10	
Weinstein	Ralph A.			1326		14	
Weiss	Edward			1384		16	
Weinstein	Garon			1482		20	
Willington, Jr.	James			1528		23	
Wellner	Abraham			1639	Mar	2	
Weil	Shlomo J.			1671		3	
Weiss	Herbert			1681		3	
Weber	Irving			1700		3	
Wecker	Richard J.			1723		5	
Weinbaum	Charles B.			1742		6	
Weisblat, Jr.	Clarence P.			1799		9	
Weinbaum	Max			1808		9	
Weiskerg	Harry			1838		10	
Weinberg	Melvin			1848		10	
Weisker	Emanuel			1962		13	
Werner	Ben			1957		14	
Weisberger	Island G.			1996		15	
Wilburn	George G.			2071		17	
Wingarten	Warren H.			2321		24	
Wilber	Frank			2519		29	
Wetzer	Rudolph J.			2565		31	
Weiss	Isidor			2710	Apr	2	
Weiland	John			2761		4	
Weinig	Norman B.			2880		10	
Weiner	Chas			2944		10	
Weiner	Arnold			3042		12	
Weiser	Bernard J.			3090		14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weber	Marilyn			1	Jan	2	1951
Weiss	Grlebe			377		3	
Weichman	Judith D.			142		6	
Weber	Caroline			350		13	
Weidinger	Mary G.			384		13	
Weiseman	Irda H.			397		13	
Weiseman	Meriam H.			415		13	
Weiner	Flurence			545		18	
Weiseman	Lillian			637		20	
Weinstein	Loretta Y.			813		23	
Weiss	Linne			1022	Feb	1	
Wexler	Edith			1083		3	
Weyant	Myrna J.			1103		3	
Weisberg	Sarah			1189		8	
Weinmann	Charlene J.			1207		9	
Wexler	Helene H.			1264		10	
Weiner	Lillian			1280		10	
Weinbaum	Paula			1388		13	
Weiner	Molla S.			1411		17	
Werner	Marilyn			1415		17	
Weiss	Lara H.			1418		17	
Weisbard	Harris			1446		19	
Wingarten	Marilyn M.			1578		26	
Weisfeld	Esther			1600		27	
Wergin	Virginia P.			1672	Mar	3	
Weiner	Mabel H.			1732		6	
Weiseman	Harris			1913		10	
Weiner	Evman R.			2028		16	
Wexler	Paul			2069		17	
Wendel	Emily C.			2105		17	
Weiler	Charlotte			2127		17	
Wehrman	Georgette			2177		19	
Wexler	Mildred H.			2186		20	
Weintraub	Anna			2198		20	
Weiss	Gertrud H.			2320		24	
Weiss	Rose			2423		26	
Weiser	Hara			2532		30	
Weiss	Flurence			2559		31	
Weiss	Emily H.			2608		31	
Weintraub	Roslyn			2688	Apr	2	
Wexler	Clare M.			2698		2	
Weiss	Simona			2897		7	
Weisfeld	Marjanna M.			2963		9	
Weinstein	Esther			3111		14	
Weiseman	Flora			3493		28	
Weintraub	Michael P.			3544		30	
Welle	Ann M.			3983	May	26	
Wexler	Flurence			4013		17	
Weiler	Ann E.			4023		17	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

YUROLT

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

13851-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weaner	Daniel E.			3307	Apr	21	1951
Weitzman	Benjamin			3312		21	
Weissmann	Robert L.			3680	May	5	-
Weizger	Henry E.			3781		8	-
Weber	Henry A.			4105		19	-
Weiss	Quatern J.			4377		28	-
Weaver	John J.			4418		29	-
Wexler	Benjamin			4450		31	-
Weinstein	Allan M.			4496	Jun	2	-
Wethermer	Howard			4648		5	-
Weiskopf	Edwin C. G.			4685		6	-
Wells	Walter			4704		6	-
Wenberg	Emanuel			4719		6	-
Wud	Donald G.			4745		7	-
Weiss	Robert G.			4786		8	-
Weinstein	Sidney J.			4840		9	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Welchman	Julia			4274	May	25	1951
Weidinger	Elfrida A.			4322		26	-
Weiss	Edelm			4391		28	-
Weinstein	Roslyn			4539	Jun	2	-
Weinberg	Bella			4567		2	-
Weissman	Judith J.			4607		4	-
Weber	Lynna M.			4696		5	-
Weiss	Elizabeth			4763		8	-
Wechsler	Carla			4791		8	-
Weiss	Roslyn			4836		9	-

W

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

Y U R Q L T

GROOM

1981-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	James			210	Jan	6	1951
White	George H.			223		8	-
White	Walter N.			391		13	-
White	Raymond M.			445		16	-
Whiteaker	Edward E.			556		18	-
White	Curtis L. D.			746		24	-
Whitehead	Robert			1952	Mar	13	-
White	Richard L.			1965		14	-
White	William			1991		14	-
White	Michael			2172		19	-
White	Robert E.			3109	Apr	14	-
Whiteley	Robert H.			3414		23	-
White	Anthony H.			4052	May	18	-
Whitcher	Wade			4256		25	-
White	George E.			4465	June	15	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	Isabelle			92	Jan	4	1951
White	Bertilda M.			495		16	-
White	Nelen M.			1891	Mar	10	-
White	Gilce G.			2195		20	-
White	Anna W.			2486		28	-
Whitesides	Rosana R.			3637	May	3	-
Whitney	Elsie			4022		17	-
Whitman	Monica E.			4035		18	-
Whelan	Erany V.			4271		25	-

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y U R O L I

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

15881-3-5-4-A

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiaring	James D.			277	Jan	10	1951
Wiener	Marvin			638	-	20	-
Wille	Carl			765	-	23	-
Williams	Leon R.			841	-	26	-
W. & Man	Abraham			873	-	27	-
Wibonky	Herman			928	-	29	-
Wiggen	Ben D.			966	-	30	-
Williams	Woodrow			1136	Dec	5	-
Williams	George			1138	-	5	-
Williams	Willie			1160	-	6	-
Wilson	George M.			1339	-	14	-
Williams, Jr.	Rahel & D.			1358	-	15	-
Wiedharth	Sarrel			1370	-	16	-
Winters	Julie H.			1390	-	17	-
Winkler	Fred W.			1426	-	17	-
Williams	George E.			1642	Mar	2	-
Wineberg	Woe			1971	-	14	-
Winkler	Stanley R.			2100	-	17	-
Wlenicky	Nathan			2166	-	19	-
Winkelbick	Eugene			2659	-	31	-
Winkerspoon	Edward			2705	Apr	2	-
Wigode	Harold			2721	-	3	-
Wilson	David C.			2739	-	3	-
Witkin	Ernest J.			2740	-	3	-
Wisniewski	Leonard			2790	-	5	-
Witner	Sherman M.			2851	-	7	-
Williams	Waymond C.			2975	-	9	-
Williams	Charles E.			3130	-	14	-
Wilson	Newton			3245	-	20	-
Wilbur, Jr.	Fredrick C.			3613	May	2	-
Wierst, Jr.	Walter			3734	-	5	-
Wichins	Sherman F.			3753	-	5	-
Wilky	Frank			3817	-	9	-
Williams	George D.			4047	-	18	-
Williams	Gardner			4086	-	19	-
Winkelhoff	Harson			4102	-	19	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wunderbaum	Phyllis			190	Jan	6	1951
Wunderbaum	Adrius			192	-	6	-
Winkler	Joan H.			228	-	8	-
Winkler	Ray R.			548	-	18	-
Wilkins	Marlene E.			610	-	20	-
Wichits	Denette A.			628	-	20	-
Williams	Louise			646	-	20	-
Winkler	Willie			726	-	22	-
Wilder	Rae			757	-	24	-
Wills	Mabel J.			890	-	27	-
Williams	Opelia			935	-	29	-
Williamson	Jeanette E.			943	-	29	-
Wilson	Rebecca J.			989	-	30	-
Wunderbaum	Rae E.			1183	Dec	8	-
Winkler	Rebecca E.			1358	-	15	-
Winkler	Joan M.			1398	-	17	-
Witman	Janice			1514	-	23	-
Williams	Rose D.			1530	-	23	-
Wilkins	Lilly Mae			1594	-	27	-
Wilkinson	Wendell V.			1647	Mar	2	-
Winer	Edythe			1673	-	3	-
Wille	Bartholomew			1699	-	3	-
Wickens	Evelyn E.			1745	-	6	-
W. & Man	Sylvia			1758	-	7	-
Wilson	Helma			1804	-	9	-
Wilson	Rosemary B.			1904	-	10	-
Wiggen	Lucy D.			2030	-	17	-
Wisher	Clara			2416	-	26	-
Wigdorowitz	Adelle M.			2421	-	26	-
Winkler	Barbara			2498	-	29	-
Winkler	Bartholomew M.			2570	-	31	-
Williams	Clara E.			2579	-	31	-
Williams	Kathy E.			2584	-	31	-
Winer	Beatrice C.			2635	-	31	-
Winnick	Rebecca B.			2681	Apr	2	-
Wilson	Lucyanna			2874	-	7	-
W. & Man	Viola C.			2937	-	9	-
Wills	Helma			3239	-	20	-
Winkler	Reba			3240	-	20	-
Winkler	Olga			3264	-	21	-
Winkler	Helma			3256	-	20	-
Williams	Evelyn			3367	-	24	-
Winkler	Helma			3411	-	25	-
Winkler	Rosamund			3453	-	27	-
Williams	Virginia C.			3465	-	26	-
Winkler	Lucy J.			3573	-	30	-
Winkler	Lucy J.			3639	May	3	-
Winkler	Margaret			3663	-	3	-
Winkler	Margaret			3692	-	4	-

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

13661-2-2-4-6
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

W

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Wilson	Clare E	3819	Aug 7 1951
Winkler	Maryann M.	3885	12
Wilson	Mabel A.	4014	17
Wisdom	Carolyn M.	4052	18
Wilson	Geraldine B.	4086	19
Wisniewski	Lottie	4145	19
Winter	Bernice	4290	26
Wiktorzak	Rita J.	4319	26
Winkoff	Seth	4456	31
Winkler	Jeanne H.	4562	June 2
Wisdom	Pa Lucia J.	4553	2
Winsheimer	Muriel E.	4620	4
Winkelman	Kelen A.	4621	4
Wilner	Lillian	4678	5
Williams	Conne G.	4717	6
Williams	Mary F.	4886	9

W

W

W

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

13861-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolfson	Herbert S.			221	Jan	8	1951
Wolff	Herbert J.			255		13	
Wolff	David			368		13	
Wolff	William E.			554		18	
Wolff	William N.			777		24	
Wolffman	Bernard B.			816		25	
Wolner	Howard H.			1087	Feb	3	
Wozniak	Myron			1135		5	
Walny	Kathy L.			1177		7	
Wolch	Nancy			1360		15	
Wolff	M. James			1533		23	
Waldman	Lee			1575		26	
Woods	William J.			1650	Mar	2	
Wolff	Michael			1705		5	
Wolff	Hanley M.			1823		10	
Wolken, Jr.	Frankie			2027		16	
Wolfe	Robert			2044		16	
Wolfe	Conrad			2090		17	
Woodhall	Wilbur M.			2433		26	
Wolgen	Sidney			2491		28	
Woodson	James G.			2647		31	
Wolfson	William			2781	Apr	5	
Wolbee	William B.			2834		7	
Woodson	Lester			2876		7	
Wolff	Caron			2928		7	
Wolfson	Lyman			3150		16	
Woolley	Paul V.			3480		28	
Wolff	Martin			3544		28	
Wolpow	Myron G.			4850	June	9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolff	Bernice			82	Jan	4	1951
Wolff	Estelle P.			148		6	
Walfowitz	Marcia			294		18	
Walsky	Dolores J.			426		13	
Wargel	Lila R.			1364	Oct	15	
Wool	Cary P.			1486		20	
Warrell	Sylvia M.			1546		24	
Wolff	Marilyn			1657	Mar	3	
Wohlberg	Shirley			1776		7	
Wollner	Erica			2128		17	
Wartman	Canne L.			2322		24	
Wolff	Winifred			2449		26	
Wolff	Anna			2938	Apr	9	
Wolfson	Ethel M.			3150		16	
Wolowitz	Rhoda			3509		28	
Warkin	Elaine M.			4615	June	4	
Wolfe	Lenore C.			4754		7	
Wolhoff	Bernice			4821		9	

1951

BRONX

Y U R O

GROOM

BRIDE

1981-3-4-4

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Ernest			1210	Feb	9 1951	
Wright	Ernest			3761	May	7 -	
Wright	Arthur			4229		23 -	

Wurtzel	Sam			2625	Mar	31 1951
---------	-----	--	--	------	-----	---------

Wynar	Wilbur W			3836	May	10 1951
Wynar	Bernard			4636	June	11

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Willa E.			394	Jan	27 1951	
Wronko	Jeanette M.			417		27	
Wright	Eleanor			4333	May	26 -	

Wunschel	Ella L.			582	Jan	19 1951
Wurf	Ruth			1805	Mar	9
Wurm	Relia P.			4026	May	18

Wynne	Lorraine E.			3458	Apr	27 1951
-------	-------------	--	--	------	-----	---------

YUR

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1985-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Wallace	Mat			5127	June	15	1951
Wallace	Solomon C.			5313		15	
Washington	Arthur E.			5325		19	
Walsh	Edward C.			5347		14	
Wanner	Johann			5355		23	
Ward	Herbert J.			5353		23	
Watkins	Henry			5364		23	
Watson	William			5792	July	2	
Wanger	Abraham			5796		2	
Wallack	Stanley C.			5834		7	
Watson	Stanley C.			6037		12	
Walker	Herbert			6138		17	
Ward	Clinson			6168		18	
Wallack	Joseph			6207		21	
Waplehorst	Robert E.			6280		25	
Ward	Howard			6285	Aug	7	
Wacker	Helma J.			6695		11	
Walsh	William			6792		15	
Ward, Jr.	Thomas			6815		15	
Wackerman	Lawrence			7144		25	
Watkins	Samuel E.			7266		27	
Wagner	Albert			7345		30	
Waldman	Harry			7353		30	
Walsh	John			7449	Sept	1	
Walker	John			7532		4	
Wapman	David			7582		6	
Warrin	Harvey R.			7741		10	
Ward	Donald T.			7883		14	
Wallace	Lucie			8254		24	
Wasser	Harold			8349		29	
Walfrich	David			8467	Oct	1	
Waltersone	Mathan			8663		8	
Wardel	Howard			8818		13	
Wapman	David			8936		18	
Watson	Benjamin			9104		23	
Wawczynski	Joseph J.			9314		30	
Wachs	Philip			9347	Nov	1	
Wald	George			9478		5	
Walker	Bruce W.			9647		10	

12 Y

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Walsh	Lise			5087	June	14	1951
Wasserman	Blanche			5146		15	
Wall	Virginia M.			5190		16	
Waldman	Robert			5227		16	
Waldman	Drance			5334		19	
Waring	Earlene			5445		23	
Watke	Gerraine M.			5367		23	
Walder	Gertrude M.			5782	July	7	
Walsh	Bridie			6030		11	
Waddington	Conne			6077		13	
Walbrooke	Ella C.			6173		19	
Wade	Mary E.			6275		24	
Watson	Joseph			6290		25	
Wacker	Joan			6318		26	
Ward	Shirley D.			6533	Aug	4	
Warwick	Edith M.			6562		7	
Wagner	Edith M.			6746		13	
Walsh	Mari M.			6806		15	
Washing ton	Conrad			7003		15	
Ward	Rae			7033		21	
Wandler	Virginia E.			7246		28	
Waldman	Janet			7345		30	
Wap	Malley			7399		31	
Watke	March M.			7461	Sept	1	
Wald	Alice			7463		1	
Watson	Charlotte			7542		5	
Wallace	Mary			7789		11	
Wasserman	Blondie A.			7907		15	
Washington	Rose			8018		17	
Walker	Margaret A.			8052		19	
Watson	Ar. L.			8094		20	
Wagoner	Willie M.			8099		20	
Walsh	Christine H.			8384		24	
Walt	Margaret A.			8437		29	
Wachman	Helma			8540	Oct	4	
Ware	Beatrice M.			8575		5	
Warro	Patricia A.			8681		9	
Walsh	Mary M.			8760		13	
Wallace	Margaret M.			8819		17	
Wallace	Beatrice			8849		28	
Walker	Margaret M.			8979		19	
Wanderingh	Ellen L.			8988		20	
Wagner	Lucille A.			9082		20	
Waldman	Robert			9124		24	
Walsh	Rebecca			9143		24	
Washington	Francis			9212		27	
Waldman	Ella			9268		27	
Walsh	Julia C.			9378	Nov	9	
				9600		4	

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

12061-DB-4-A

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Wa

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Wa rmland

Pauline P.

9743 Nov. 14 1951

W

JUN

NOV

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

Y
C
O
L
I
H

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

1951-5-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weller	Edolph			5039	June	13	1951
Wendell	Nenky P.			5082	14	-	-
Wesco & V	Robert C.			5103	14	-	-
Wesinsack	Myron			5215	16	-	-
Weiner	Harold			5297	18	-	-
Werner	Jerome L.			5304	18	-	-
Weiner	William			5309	18	-	-
Weinberger	Stanley M.			5482	23	-	-
Weiner	David			5528	23	-	-
Weingard	Hyman			5581	25	-	-
Weisberg	Harry			5569	July	5	-
Wein	Samuel			5553	5	-	-
Weiss	Normand			5929	7	-	-
Weissphal	Charles			6001	10	-	-
Weiner	Robert H.			6061	13	-	-
Weinbaum	Harold			6102	14	-	-
Weinsoff	Charles			6185	19	-	-
Wetz	Ernest			6192	20	-	-
Wetzer	Robert E.			6274	24	-	-
Werner	Joseph			6448	Aug	2	-
Wetzer	Barry			6575	7	-	-
Wenstock	Herbert			6638	10	-	-
Werkemer	Benjamin			6679	11	-	-
Welsh	Robert P.			6712	11	-	-
Wetz	Abraham			6763	15	-	-
Wetzman	Simon			7047	21	-	-
Welch	Edward H.			7183	23	-	-
Weinberg	Edward C.			7315	29	-	-
Wetzman	Sal H.			7404	Sept	1	-
Weinberger	Jack M.			7642	5	-	-
Wet	Raymond C.			7721	8	-	-
Weinstein	Morris			7833	12	-	-
Weiss	William M.			7962	15	-	-
Weiss	Herbert			8195	22	-	-
Weingarden	William J.			8284	24	-	-
Weinstein	Sheldon			8302	26	-	-
Weinger	Charles H.			8387	29	-	-
Weintraub	Jerome			8509	Oct	2	-
Weisler	Frank			8595	6	-	-
Weintraub	Seymour M.			8750	18	-	-
Weisman	Murray			8762	19	-	-
Weintraub	David L.			8978	19	-	-
Weiss	Herbert			9021	20	-	-
Weiner	Bernard			9163	25	-	-
Wein	David			9209	27	-	-
Webber	Arnold K.			9270	29	-	-
Weiskopf	Sam			9326	31	-	-
Werschl	Melvin			9422	Nov	3	-
Welch	Isidore			9448	3	-	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weich	Martha S.			4948	June	11	1951
Weinstein	Breda L.			4974	11	-	-
Weiss	Pearl			4998	12	-	-
Weirauch	June L.			5231	16	-	-
Weiner	Salares M.			5330	19	-	-
Welch	Margaret M.			5400	21	-	-
Webber	Kath			5488	23	-	-
Werkheimer	Edna K.			5491	23	-	-
Welding	May S.			5533	23	-	-
Weiser	Edna			5640	27	-	-
Weisfelder	Lore			5747	30	-	-
Wellisch	Rhoda			5872	July	5	-
Wengel	Margaret Y.			5901	6	-	-
Werner	Ethel			5908	6	-	-
Weiner	Rita			6134	17	-	-
Weinkofsky	Pellie			6176	19	-	-
Weinberg	Marilyn			6266	28	-	-
Weisberg	Edith			6427	Aug	1	-
Wellisch	Rhoda			6473	3	-	-
Weinstein	Pellie			6471	3	-	-
Weingrow	Margaret			6632	9	-	-
Weiss	Roseline			6669	11	-	-
Weingarten	Ester			6738	13	-	-
Weinmann	Elsie K.			6777	14	-	-
Werbner	Mary			6873	17	-	-
Weber	Madeline			6993	18	-	-
Weinberg	Helene M.			7048	21	-	-
Wells	Paul			7428	Sept	1	-
Werschl	Mari C.			7434	1	-	-
Wertz	Joan			7499	1	-	-
Weiskopf	Miriam			7526	4	-	-
Weiner	Lara			7623	7	-	-
Weiser	Ella			7614	7	-	-
Weisbart	Hanna K.			7696	8	-	-
Weirheim	Marna			7725	8	-	-
Weinstein	Lucie B.			8002	17	-	-
Weintraub	Barthel			8004	17	-	-
Wahner	Beatrice			8010	17	-	-
Waber	Alicia K.			8011	17	-	-
Wellman	Phyllis			8150	22	-	-
Werner	Ellen L.			8543	Oct	4	-
Werschler	Sy Wice			8550	4	-	-
Weiss	Nekh M.			8600	4	-	-
Weidemann	Eve			8668	8	-	-
Weichman	Shila L.			8736	11	-	-
Weisberg	Catherine			8742	11	-	-
Werner	Barthel			8878	16	-	-
Weiner	Miriam			8884	16	-	-
Weissman	Sally			8894	16	-	-

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

Y U R O L I H

FREE
FREE
FREE

W

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiss	Howard			9489	Nov	5	1951
Wickeler	Lawrence W.			9754	14		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinrub	Clarice			9045	Oct	20	1951
Wiesser	Stelen			9253	27		
Weiss	Herminda			9285	27		
Weiss	Marion A.			9318	30		
Weiner	Bernice			9403	Nov	3	
Weitzman	Raperta			9615	10		
Weinraub	Shirley L.			9621	10		
Weber	Mildred M.			9666	10		
Witzman	Pauline			9695	13		

W

JUN

NOV

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

13851-23-4-2

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White, Jr.	John			5076	June	13	1951
White	Henry J.			5130		15	
White	Edna			5318		19	
White	Mat			5682		28	
White	Harold			6324	July	27	
White	James H.			6344	July	5	
White	Joseph			7742	Sept	10	
White	Erman			8256		24	

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	Ruth H.			3082	June	14	1951
White	Eccia C.			3423		21	
White	Martha M.			5538		23	
White	Clara M.			6054	July	12	
White	Mardia M.			6877	July	17	
White	Mary L.			7031		20	
White	Anna M.			7427	Sept	1	
White	Elleen M.			7698		8	
White	Cecilia C.			7832		12	
White	Arlene			8650	Oct	6	
White	Reverence M.E.			8906		17	
White	Saline E.			8982		19	
White	Olga S.			9034		20	
White	Mignon V.			9238		27	
White	Alma D.			9250		27	
White (Dasher)	Mary L.			9540	Nov	7	

Y
U
R
O
L
I
H

1951

BRONX

W

JUN

NOV

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Winear	Daniel L.	5066			June	13	1951
Wick	Emil	5080				14	
Williams	Owen H.	5085				14	
Witzburg	McLaren L.	5169				20	
Williams	Richard L.	5545				23	
Wimmer	Harold K.	5596				25	
Wilson	Frank M.	5673				27	
Williams, Jr.	Bred A.	5671			July	7	
Williams	Levent	6059				13	
Williams	Sloan W.	6472			Aug	1	
Winn	Edward	6441				2	
Williams	David	6579				7	
Wicker	Henry	6731				13	
Willner	Emmett H.	6754				14	
Witt	Walter H.	7027				20	
Williams	Cornold L.	7107				23	
W. & Sig	Thomas A.	7135				24	
Wittal	Paul E.	7138				25	
Werner, J.	Joseph L.	7148				25	
Williams	David	7174				25	
Wilson	Ronald L.	7237				27	
Wilbow	Madison	7288				28	
Williams	Henry B.	7354				30	
Wilson	Lawrence	7432			Sept	1	
Wilson, Jr.	Francis J.	7505				1	
Williams	Clifton	7591				6	
W. & Ten	Meyer	7670				8	
Wiener	Harvey	7692				8	
Williams	Herbert L.	7762				10	
Williams, Jr.	George	7804				11	
Williams	Edwin	7874				13	
Winkler	William M.	8187				22	
Williams	Kenel B.	8194				22	
W. & T.	Kobert E.	8297				26	
Witked	Ernest	8366				28	
Wunderhold	Carl F.	8434				29	
Wiener	Harvey	8493			Oct	1	
Williams	Kobert	8530				3	
Witt	Albert F.	8652				6	
Wilson	Cyril	8727				10	
Wilson	George W.	8733				11	
Wilde	Frank L.	8751				11	
Witensky	Kobert	8855				15	
Wiley	Edward	8720				17	
Williams	Ernest R.	8779				17	
Wilson	Elizab C.	8788				20	
W. & Man n	Robert L.	9062				20	
Wilson	John S.	9079				22	
Widren	Israel	9106				23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Williams	Agnes	5324			June	19	1951
Winkler	Janet	5435				22	
Willa	Pauline	5570				25	
Williams	Mercedes	5633				26	
Wilson	Elizabeth	5654				27	
Williams	Pauline	5693				28	
Wilder	Regine	5990			July	10	
Williams	Bartholomew E.	6050				12	
Williams	Martha	6088				14	
Witbecky	Rose	6140				17	
Winters	Marcel	6169				18	
Williams	Edna E.	6201				20	
Willene	Rae	6341				28	
Williams	Margie	6363				28	
Wilson	Catherine M.	6406				31	
W. & S. H.	Elizabeth L.	6452			Aug	2	
W. & S. H.	Marlyn	6498				4	
Wilke	Lyndee M.	6528				4	
Wichera	Wilma	6700				11	
Williams	Elizabeth	6732				13	
Willie	Gwonne C.	6864				17	
Williams	Gwendolyn M.	6908				18	
Witt	Lillian M.	7024				20	
W. & S. H.	Kath	7047				21	
Wilson	Sarah L.	7200				25	
Williams	Chare W.	7321				29	
Witt	Patricia L.	7396				31	
Williams	Novella L.	7472			Sept	1	
Wishner	Clara L.	7664				5	
Witensky	Marjorie K.	7674				8	
Witkerson	Mary Jean	7678				8	
Williams	M. Perry	7762				10	
Williams	Victoria	7734				15	
Williams	Ruth E.	8162				22	
Widdletts	Tanya L.	8228				24	
Wilson	Kathleen	8355				28	
Winkler	Emily C.	8407				29	
Wilke	Glenn L.	8409				29	
Williams	Beatrice B.	8463			Oct	1	
Wilson	Paul M.	8514				2	
Wilde	Anna M.	8617				6	
Wigge	Delance L.	8700				10	
Wittler	Zeta	8761				13	
W. & S. H.	Elga L. M.	8776				13	
Williams	Joan M.	8790				15	
W. & S. H.	Joan L.	8795				13	
Wilson	Bernice	8850				15	
Williams	Daphne M.	8880				16	
W. & S. H.	Ersk	9093				22	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

1201-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Winarsky	Jack			9143	Oct	24	1951
Wilson	David E.			9298		29	
Wiener	Sam			9414	Nov	3	
Wilson	Sam			4520		7	
Williams, Jr.	Charles A.			9541		7	
Williams	Milvin			9547		9	
Williams	Henry E.			9610		10	
Wieder	John E.			9692		10	
Williams	William E.			9788		16	

W1

120

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Williams	Conna H.			9788	Oct	27	1951
Wincey	Eileen			4596	Nov	9	
Wintelfeld	Bernice			9630		10	
Wiener	Harriet			9691		10	

W1

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

15M-2348

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolfeon	Robert			5157	June	16	1951
Wobbs	John H.			5510		23	
Woodemall, Jr	William G.			5867	July	5	
Wong	Clinton			5876		5	
Wolff	Arnold			6095		14	
Wahlfarth	Rudolf			6913	Aug	18	
Walf	Harry			7058		22	
Walfech	Herman H.			7471	Sept	1	
Woods	Francis			7810		11	
Walf	John H.			7813		11	
Wolmar, Jr.	James			7866		13	
Worshy	James G.			8618	Oct	6	-
Womack	William C.			8624		6	-
Walfe, Jr.	Vincent J.			9164		25	
Wofd	Charles			9185		26	
Wolff	Che H.			9278		29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolff	Loralene G.			4416	June	9	1951
Wolby	Seldigard G.			5324		14	
Wohl	Margie			5482		23	
Wolfeon	Marsha			5795	July	2	
Wolfe	Florence H.			6764	Aug	14	
Wood	Drancilla M.			7285		28	
Walf	Rosalyn			7446	Sept	1	
Walf	Shirley			7546		5	
Wood	Barth			8221		22	
Woods	Margaret M.			8377		29	
Wohlend	Kessie			8549	Oct	4	
Wood	Lois P.			8607		6	-
Walter	Eleanor			8677		9	
Womack	Dorance			8754		18	
Wohlberg	Dorance M.			9241		27	
Wolfeon	Dorance			9446	Nov	3	

FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

Y U R O

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
120
120

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Paul B.			5599	June	31	1951
Wright	Simon C.			5503	July	2	
Wright	Stanley E.			6373		25	
Wright	James B.			7784	Sept	11	
Wright	Joseph P.			4419	Nov	3	
Wright	Charles E.			4455		3	
Wright	Louis			9560		8	

Wurtheiler Abraham 8408 Oct 17 1951

Wyker Charles A. 8374 Sept 24 1951
Wyckner David 4614 Nov 10

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Blanche C.			6438	Aug	2	1951
Wright	Elizabeth R.			8586	Oct	5	

Wurtheiler Madeline 5499 June 23 1951
Wurtheiler Hadza 5999 July 7
Wunsch Jette 6689 Aug 11

Wy

FREE
120
120

1951

BRONX

FREE
120
120

W

JUN

NOV

FREE
120
120

GROOM

BRIDE

1951-52-53

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wagner	Jules G.	9848			Nov	17	1951
Wayne	George	9931			- 20 -		
Wallace	Sterling L.	9938			- 20 -		
Wagner	Carl M.	9953			- 20 -		
Warren, Jr.	Waterman G.	10057			- 24 -		
Wasserman	Harry	10227			Dec	1	
Wassner	Leigh C.	10327			- 8 -		
Wallace	Clifford W.	10387			- 8 -		
Wachtel	Bernard	10415			- 10 -		
Wasserman	Daniel R.	10439			- 12 -		
Wallace	Edward	10503			- 14 -		
Wallace	John E.	10507			- 14 -		
Walker	Paul	10516			- 15 -		
Walsh	Thomas	10638			- 18 -		
Ware	Archie H.	10803			- 24 -		
Waldman	Arpad	10836			- 24 -		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wallach	Estelle	9863			Nov	11	1951
Walton	Anne K.	10298			Dec	6	
Wass	Rae J.	10373			- 8 -		
Wasserman	Rose	10573			- 15 -		
Walsh	Martha T.	10863			- 24 -		
Wanderlingh	Genevieve M.	11005			- 31 -		

W

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wa							

W

NOV

DEC

20
22
25

1954

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

1981-8-9-44

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Weinerman	Irrving			9855	Nov	17	1951
Webb, Jr.	Daniel A.			9864		17	
Webb	Jack			9911		19	
Webber	William T.			9921		19	
Wernick	Gerald			9937		20	
Webb	Kenneth L.			10179	Dec	1	
Weiser	Leidore			10295		5	
Wegweit	Sigmund			10310		7	
Widney	Calvin			10311		7	
Wernick	Abraham			10491		14	
Weber	Leonard S.			10517		15	
Weiss	Gerald			10519		15	
Weiner	Howard A.			10525		15	
Weinreb	Dred S.			10598		15	
Westman	Ben M.			10593		17	
Weigner	Eugene A.			10721		21	
Weidman	Erkhard S.			10740		22	
Weiss	Gerard			10746		22	
Weiderman	Joseph F.			10776		22	
Werkling	Jack			10794		24	
Weiskopf	Max			10894		26	
Weiss	Elliot F.			10935		28	
Werdel	Ronald B.			10975		29	
Weber	Ferry			10995		31	
Weiss	Joseph			11016		31	
Weisbuch	William M.			11042		31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Weidman	Dolores M.			9844	Nov	17	1951
Welch	Erin K.			9888		17	
Weir	Elizabeth J.			9925		20	
Weber	Mary A.			10037		24	
Weidner	Eleazar B.			10047		24	
Weissman	Ruth			10069		24	
Weber	Evelyn A.			10117		27	
Weiner	Sonya			10255	Dec	4	
Weiss	Edith			10333		8	
Weissman	Alfred R.			10350		8	
Weber	Rosathy			10368		8	
Weissberg	Sarah			10436		11	
Weinfeld	Sarah			10458		12	
Weisberg	Lillian			10504		14	
Weinreb	Phelma			10549		15	
Weissbrod	Beatrice Y.			10553		15	
Weiss	Marian			10593		17	
Weinbaum	Harance			10610		17	
Weidman	Marilynd.			10745		22	
Weintraub	May			10764		22	
Weiner	William			10801		24	
Wertana	Bella			10845		26	
Weisberg	Anna			10875		26	
Wechsler	Mildred			10891		27	
Weissman	Barbara C.			10924		28	
Wungarth	Alaine C.			10961		29	

GROOM

BRIDE

13861-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We							

W

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	John D			10488	Dec	14	1951
White	Paul			10734	-	21	-
Whitehead	Ray L.			10969	-	24	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Whide	Catherine			10687	Dec	20	1951
Whide	Mary E.			11028	-	31	-

W

NOV

DEC

20 22 23

1951

BRONX

22

GROOM

1581-9-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Winkler	Charles B.			4917	Nov	19	1951
Wingfield	Thomas			1066		30	-
Williamson	Thomas			10177	Dec	1	-
Wilson	Jack E.			10682		20	-
Wilkins	Clyde T.			10720		21	-
Wieder	Murray M.			10737		22	-
Williams	"E. G."			10761		22	-
Wilkins	George D.			10899		27	-
Wilks	Murray			10466		27	-
Wilson	Jack C.			10839		28	-
Wichin	Arthur			10950		29	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wittbaum	Irma E.			4886	Nov	17	1951
Wieder	Marian			4844		17	-
Williams	Idella R.			9990		23	-
Wimentz	Belle			10214	Dec	1	-
Wiggin	Pauline			10250		3	-
Wichin	Carline E.			10342		8	-
Wilson	Maria V.			10488		12	-
Wilson	Julia B.			10546		15	-
Willis	Nicholas			10601		17	-
Williams	Anita C.			10627		29	-
Williams	Wilhelmina			10689		20	-

1951

BRONX

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951-53-55

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

W7

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

W7

W

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

W7

W7

Wick

Emily V.

4859 Mar 17 1951

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wood, Jr.	John A.			9918	Nov	14/1911	
Walferth	Abraham E.			10683	Dec	20 -	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wohl	Rachel			9903	Nov	19/1911	
Woods	Jane & L.			10104	-	27 -	
Walff	Selma			10197	Dec	1 -	
Walmscheidt	Rose			10225	-	1 -	
Woods	Ellie B.			10449	-	10 -	
Walfron	Ruth M.			10597	-	15 -	
Worsham	Mildred S.			10648	-	19 -	
Walfinger	Charlotte			10773	-	29 -	

W

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright Wright	John P. George B.			10073 10539	Nov Dec	24 15	1951
Wu							
Wyatt	Timothy C.			10420	Dec	28	1951

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
W							
Wu							
Wylie	Hilda			10623	Dec	19	1951

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

W

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

START

X Y Z

FILE

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

12851-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yontef	Charles			553	Jan	18	1951
Yucht	Benedict E.			1930	Mar	12	
Yolin	Howard			2348		24	
Yankowicz	Vincent C.			3936	May	14	
Young	James J.			4008		17	
Yarmek Jr	William			4212		23	
Ymin	William			4265		25	
Yambo	Ameto			4266		25	
Yungling	William			4504	June	2	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yada	Eileen M.			108	Jan	9	1951
Yates	Marion R.			476		15	
Young	Barth M.			831		26	
Yagoda	Marilyn			1276	Feb	10	
Yakke	Kath C.			1426		17	
Young	Kelin M.			2441	Mar	26	
Yarrowood	Carmen C.			2753	Apr	4	
Young	Yvette			2351		24	
Yanofsky	Barbara L.			3512		28	
Yashinski	Victoria			3567		30	
Yarots	Margaret			3630	May	3	
Yost	Dea F.			3713		5	
Yunker	Ethel M.			3966		15	
	Doris C.			4877	June	9	

1951

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					Month Day Year
Zeldig	Michael	174			Jan 6 1951
Zavillo	Ben A.	307			11 -
Zaidman	Henry	371			13 -
Zucker	Maynard M.	579			19 -
Zacarin	Juliana	708			20 -
Zimmerman	Murray M.	744			23 -
Zarchy	Joseph	782			24 -
Zifman	Murray	1053			Feb 3 -
Zimmerman	Carl	1108			3 -
Zayas	Joel	1124			5 -
Zakas	Irving	1254			10 -
Zokel	Bernard	1686			Mar 3 -
Zubel	Maxwell D.	1779			8 -
Zolichner	Norman	1806			9 -
Zimmerman	Ralph	1844			10 -
Zuckerman	Alfred S.	1916			12 -
Zidun	Stanley	1936			12 -
Zappulla	Frank	2040			16 -
Zachosch	Nicholas	2087			17 -
Zuelow	George	2092			17 -
Zurco	Ramon	2163			19 -
Zanni	Anthony C.	2276			23 -
Zenkus	John A.	2355			24 -
Zolnick	Leifrail	2532			30 -
Zilaznick	Ralph	2664			31 -
Zolnick	Harry H.	2714			Apr 3 -
Zucorci	Elmer	2745			4 -
Zipper	David	2812			6 -
Zimble	Joseph	2854			7 -
Zirbo	Donald	3060			13 -
Zigella	Richard	3114			14 -
Zlaman	Martin	3120			14 -
Zurinka	William	3247			20 -
Zuerling	Donald	3279			21 -
Zylberman	Leon	3347			23 -
Ziner	Lynhart C.	3366			24 -
Zimibach	Leo	3503			25 -
Zypisoleky	Leo	3534			28 -
Zasto	Leo	3604			May 2 -
Zink	Andrew	3612			2 -
Zimmer	Joseph A.	3667			4 -
Zina	John	3716			5 -
Zifa	Louis G.	3894			12 -
Zimmer	Carl	3977			15 -
Ziel	Howard	4099			19 -
Zaccini	Wendell	4336			26 -
Zahler	Arthur	4442			31 -
Zechner	Norman	4460			June 5 -
Zaieritz	William	4695			6 -

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					Month Day Year
Zudiker	Marilyn	65			Jan 3 1951
Zarzucki	Bede	72			3 -
Zaruk	Beverly R.	108			6 -
Zawarska	Stelma	299			11 -
Zimmerman	Virginia T.	325			12 -
Ziel	Mary A.	352			13 -
Zlotnick	Sylvia C.	410			13 -
Zimmerman	Michael	444			15 -
Zappulo	Josephine M.	477			15 -
Zlotnick	Pala	516			17 -
Zakata	Julia	533			17 -
Zuckerman	Clayton K.	578			19 -
Zarf	Lillian	587			19 -
Zimmerman	Sandra	655			20 -
Zuckerman	Rosalie	932			29 -
Zeh	Evelyn M.	967			30 -
Zerkie	Louise P.	1439			Feb 17 -
Zernanik	Gertrude	1447			19 -
Zelinek	Christine A.	1474			20 -
Zimmerman	Gertrude	1495			21 -
Zalein	Lynna	1728			Mar 6 -
Zinner	Rose	1811			9 -
Zimba	Mary C.	1834			10 -
Zerrenner	Barbara E.	1835			10 -
Zahler	Norma	2207			21 -
Zayas	Edwina	2270			22 -
Zieger	Emily	2371			24 -
Zuch	Sylvia L.	2435			26 -
Zweig	Anita	2490			28 -
Zapata	Carmen	2574			31 -
Zirbo	Camille	2655			Apr 2 -
Zaruba	Catherine M.	2850			7 -
Zungara	Mathewine	2967			13 -
Zimmer	Edna M.	3147			16 -
Zupater Bernstein	Maria	3187			18 -
Zelkowitz	Shirley	3199			18 -
Zidman	Anna R.	3266			18 -
Zimmerman	Anna R.	3269			21 -
Zabolsky	Sylvia	3454			27 -
Zublow	Marilyn	3543			28 -
Zimer	Marlene	3958			May 15 -
Zuckerman	Julia	4039			18 -
Zemer	Helene	4068			19 -
Zsmand	Eva	4195			22 -
Ziron	Capomuto	4237			24 -
Zeli	Rose M.	4383			28 -
Zaccarelli	Sarah M.	4543			June 2 -
Zucker	Ernest	4826			

GROOM

BRIDE

13085-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Zimmermann	Fred L.			4834	June	9	1951

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Z							

Z

Continued next page

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

19801-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Z

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Z

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yager	Dick L.	4422			June	4	1951
Young	Willie M.	4454			11		
Young	Patrick J.	5584			July	5	
Young	Roy S.	6298			25		
Young	Milton	6541			Aug	6	
Young	Theodore P.	6905			15		
Young	Augustine	6909			15		
Yelnick	Edward	7162			25		
Yacker	Philip	7452			Sept	1	
Yanover	Abraham	7464			1		
Yaker	Kaymond G.	7591			14		
Yanker	Charles	7453			15		
Yace	Gerald	8235			24		
Yager	Bernard J.	8619			Oct	6	
Yaker	James G.	8842			16		
York	Kubin	9400			Nov	3	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yeshion	Cecilia L.	5394			June	21	1951
Young	Evel M.	5564			23		
Young	Charles	5786			July	2	
Young	Esther B.	5930			7		
Young	Sylvia	6340			28		
Young	Sylvia	6653			Aug	11	
Young	Sylvia M.	6966			15		
Young	Sophie	7275			28		
Young	Barth D.	7327			29		
Young	Mildred G.	7701			Sept	8	
Young	Beatrice	7824			12		
Young	Mary E.	7880			14		
Young	Marilyn	7926			15		
Young	Frankie	8201			22		
Young	Cecilia M.	8519			Oct	3	
Young	Barbara W.	8916			17		
Young	Joan G.	9015			20		
Young	Shirley L.	9094			22		
Young	Hilda	9311			30		
Young	Betty H.	9529			Nov	7	
Young	Helena G.	9577			9		
Young	Mellie	9705			13		

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							

1951

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

X
Y Z

JUN

NOV

20
22
24

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Zucker	Max	4966			June	9	1951
Zabner	Samuel	4914		9			
Zabarehuk	Alexander	4966		11			
Zaffrey	George	4983		11			
Zablitsky	Max	5049		13			
Zambelli	Maurice M.	5092		14			
Zimmerman	Arthur M.	5132		15			
Zarn	Charles G.	5238		16			
Zappacosta	Victor M.	5310		18			
Zigman	Sal	5498		23			
Zickerman	Harry	5584		25			
Zinkewich	Leah	5594		25			
Zinkewich	Harold G.	5801		July 2			
Zisapel	Rudy	6114		16			
Zoban	William	6334		28			
Zuffarano	Frank	6434		Aug 2			
Zukerjanski	Frank J.	6487		4			
Zeidman	Paul	6653		11			
Zang	Walter J.	6803		10			
Zarban	Carl G.	6878		18			
Zaken	Norman L.	6924		18			
Zava & Zori	George	6942		18			
Zuckman	Herbert S.	7046		21			
Zapata	Charles R.	7054		22			
Zucker	Jerome G.	7160		25			
Zuckerman	Isaac	7146		25			
Zagarese	Anthony E.	7226		25			
Zaknow	Leo	7310		29			
Zucaro	Andrew	7381		31			
Zabell	Leo	7414		Sept 1			
Zick	Joseph W.	7664		5			
Zitzman	Marvin L.	7601		6			
Zelickson	Mike	7809		11			
Zoldan	Max	7923		15			
Zullo	Romnick R.	8312		26			
Zigler	Carl Z.	8548		Oct 4			
Zigler, Jr.	David	8775		13			
Zigler	Erich A.	8776		13			
Zucke	Wesley	8833		13			
Zimmerman	David	8878		16			
Zalkin	Jack M.	8935		18			
Zuretsky	Ben	8960		19			
Zwickert	Raymond	9014		20			
Zup	David E.	9166		25			
Zucca	Peter	9180		26			
Zweifler	Harry	9299		29			
Zano & Ki	Joseph D.	9316		30			
Zingales	Marie S.	9499		Nov 5			
Zimmerman	Raymond	9655		10			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Zachauer	Karen	5059			June	13	1951
Zahn	Eleanor	5077		13			
Zelkind	Bessie	5101		14			
Zucke	Marianne	5164		15			
Zurita	Mary L.	5219		16			
Zaspile	Elizabeth M.	5278		16			
Zucker	Barbara	5350		19			
Zucker	Marilyn H.	5358		19			
Zotnick	Clara	5382		20			
Zidman	Gerard P.	5443		22			
Zirsky	Lucille B.	5558		25			
Zawacki	Mario H.	5711		29			
Zwicker	Estelle	5804		July 2			
Zimmerman	Frances	5996		10			
Zasso	John M.	6075		13			
Zennaro	Maria	6018		13			
Zonghe & Ki	Mary R.	6233		21			
Zahi	Laura	6352		23			
Zimmer	Kathleen	6332		27			
Zinzi	Conne	6495		Aug 4			
Zucker	Sheila D.	6896		18			
Zang	Lydia M.	6904		15			
Zappulla	Marianne S.	6965		18			
Zime	Beverly D.	7071		22			
Zalaznick	Elizabeth	7072		23			
Zotnick	Marlene	7150		25			
Zgarilli	Maria	7314		29			
Zimmerman	Erna	7534		Sept 4			
Zito	Josephine	7622		7			
Zigler	Kate G.	7635		7			
Zimmerman	Phyllis	7666		8			
Zamenfeld	Marilyn	7690		8			
Zinkewski	Mary	7724		10			
Ziche & Key	Kath	7754		15			
Zitzman	Arden M.	7993		17			
Zilli	Theresa S.	8045		18			
Zimbala & Ki	Frances E.	8212		22			
Zwoboda	Joyce M.	8227		24			
Zachman	Margaret W.	8248		24			
Zuffarano	Helene	8537		Oct 3			
Zuckerman	Clara	8645		6			
Zuccarelli	Conita	8664		8			
Zetzche	Barry E.	8706		10			
Zusso	Araine M.	8805		13			
Zuerin	Barbara L.	8807		13			
Zeltner	Doris	8888		16			
Zamojski	Sharon A.	8893		20			
Zimmerman	Danny	9143		24			
Ziccardi	Amelia S.	9193		26			

Continued next page

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

18861-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Z

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Zucker

Zeller

Zoralnick

Zucker

Zelkowitz

Zaryshkewicz

Zuff

Gyma

Joan d.

Marince

Claire S.

Drauses

Mary

Kostlyn

9350 Nov 1 1951

9456 3

9507 5

9670 10

9688 10

9739 14

9754 14

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951
123456789

GROOM

13861-2-3-4-5

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Z

X
Y Z

JUN

NOV

FREE
1951
123456789

BRIDE

FREE
1951
123456789

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Z

1951

BRONX

FREE
1951
123456789

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yalov	Harold			9996	Nov	23	1911
Yudelowitz	Leopold L.			10405	Dec	10	-
Yalkut	Charles			10563	-	15	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
Yankovich	Helen			10314	Dec	7	1911
Yasnoff	Bliss L.			10372		8	-
Yareb	Theodora			10554	-	15	-
Yanes	Barbara H.			10817	-	24	-
Yaskal	Mildred A.			10832	-	24	-

Continued next page

Continued next page

X
Y Z

NOV

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

13861-2-2-4-4

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Y

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Y

X
Y Z

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1981-2-3-45

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zarek	Cliff A.			9827	Nov	11	1951
Zayb	Lynnaur			9834		17	
Zacchino	Frank J.			9883		7	
Zaretzky	Harry			9988		23	
Zyberberg	Chaim			10281	Dec	5	
Zweider	Morris			10362		8	
Zavidowsky	Bernard			10384		8	
Zacharow	Samuel			10490		13	
Zetela	Harry D.			10512		14	
Zander	Leslie P.			10534		15	
Zades	Stanley G.			10724		21	
Zenkin	Isidore			10784		22	
Zimmer	Malcolm			10804		24	
Zast	Harry M.			10983		29	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zitawsky	Elizabeth			9854	Nov	11	1951
Ziger	Moby			9875		17	
Zilli	Dorothy G.			9901		19	
Ziolla	Liberia R.			9922		19	
Zimmer	Ann D.			10003		23	
Zimmer	Shirley			10004		23	
Zurba	Elizabeth H.C.			10343	Dec	8	
Zamosky	Barbara U.			10524		15	
Zuprunk	Martha U.			10783		22	
Zvoas	Carol			10970		29	

Continued next page

X
Y Z

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

15851-23-4-3

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							

X
Y Z

NOV

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1951

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

NOV

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1951

BRONX

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX



1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5

30X

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

BIELS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp
ADDRESS: 800 Claremont Ave. Bensalem, Pa. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (1) 1.4 mg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (2) 1.4 mg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (< 1.4 mg)	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (> 1.4 mg)
MAR, Age Bureau 1914-15, 16, 17	.11	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard 170.1-A5: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 mg per residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician B.T. Date: 10/27/91

Association for
Information and Image
Management

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

1951

BRONX

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

BRIDE

END

ROLL 1951

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
OF
THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-15-91 OPERATOR

R. Pratsky

X
Y Z

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

X
Y Z

NOV

DEC

1951

BRONX